ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01776 7622

GENEALOGY
974
N42NA
1918,
PT.1

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/newenglandhisto1918p1wate

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1918

VOLUME LXXII

PART ONE

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY KODY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1918

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1918

VOLUME LXXII

PART ONE

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1918

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Publishing Committee

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

X726284

[redacted]

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement

Abbey family, ancestors and descendants of Capt. Thomas *noticed* 321

Adams, Mass., Friends' records 16 107

Allen, Frank Augustus, notice xxxiii

Andrews genealogy, descendants of John, by C. B. Wyker *noticed* 321

Atherton genealogy, descendants of Joshua, in preparation 79

Atwood, *Mary Shaw* Some of the Maine descendants of Thomas Harris of Providence, R. I., and allied families *noticed* 248

Bacon pedigree, of William Lincoln Palmer, by W. L. Palmer *noticed* 79

Baldwin, *Thomas Williams* Vital records of Hardwick, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 162
Vital records of Harvard, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 249
Vital records of Milford, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 162

Bartlett, *Joseph Gardner* The English ancestry of Peter Talbot of Dorchester, Mass. *noticed* 80

Bartlett genealogy, in Gen. Thomas Bartlett of Nottingham, N. H., by J. Scales *noticed* 79

Baskervill, *Patrick Hamilton* Additional Baskerville genealogy; a supplement to the author's Genealogy of the Baskerville family of 1912 *noticed* 80

Baskerville genealogy, supplement, by P. H. Baskervill *noticed* 80

Batchelder, *Samuel Francis* Notes on Col. Henry Vassall (1721–1769), his wife, Penelope Royall, his house at Cambridge, and his slaves, Tony and Darby *noticed* 162

Bates Bulletin, series 3, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 247

Baxter, *Hon. James Phinney* Address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1918 xi

Beaman, George Herbert, notice xliv

Belknap, *Henry Wyckoff* The Lambert family of Salem, Mass. *noticed* 162

Bell, *Alexander Graham* The duration of life and conditions associated with longevity. A study of the Hyde genealogy *noticed* 250

Benton, Josiah Henry, notice xxxviii

Berwick, Me., *see* North Berwick

Bettens, Mrs. Louise E., memoir *noticed* 248

Beville genealogy, by A. B. V. Tedcastle *noticed* 80

Bigelow, *Francis Hill* Historic silver of the Colonies and its makers *noticed* 250

Blanchard, *William Henry* More Blanchard family records 150

Blanchard genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Andover, Mass., supplement 150

Bletcher, *J. S.* and *Mrs. Frank L. Vance* Our Nation's flag, 3d edition *noticed* 81

Bloomfield, Conn., church records 29 87 166

Bodyche, *see* Bowditch

Boston, Mass., Christ Church, Parochial Library of the 18th century *noticed* 249
Granary burying ground, epitaphs *noticed* 249
taverns and tavern clubs, by Drake and Watkins *noticed* 162

BOWDITCH and variants.

Bowditch, William, English ancestry and home 223
will 1671 226

BODYCHE, John, will 1568 225

BOUDAGE, Michael, will 1647 226

BOWDAGE, Robert, will 1628 225

Bowditch baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Thorncombe, co. Dorset, Eng., 1551–1730 228
genealogy, descendants of John of Thorncombe, Eng. 236

Bradford genealogy, descendants of Gov. William, in preparation 161

Brainerd, *Lawrence* Henry Deering, A.M. 83

Briggs, Oliver Leonard, notice xlvii

Brookline Historical Society, proceedings, 1917 *noticed* 82

Brooks genealogy, descendants of William 142

Brown, *Cyrus Henry* Vol. 2, Brown genealogy *noticed* 161

Brown genealogy, vol. 2, by C. H. Brown *noticed* 161

Browne, *William Bradford* Records of the Society of Friends at East Hoosuck (Adams), Mass. 16 107

Buck, *Solon Justus* Illinois in 1818 *noticed* 81

Bucknam, Wilton Francis, notice xlvi

Burbank, Samuel Kendall, notice xxxvi

Burdakin, John Howard, notice xxxiv

Burt, Henry, notice 142

Burton, *Clarence Monroe* Barnabas Campau and his descendants *noticed* 321

Butler, Anne (Bishop) (Holman), declaration of, 1656 192
Gen. Benjamin Franklin, letters, 1860–1868 *noticed* 81

Camp, David Nelson, memoir *noticed* 162

Campau genealogy, descendants of Barnabas, by C. M. Burton *noticed* 321

Carlisle, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 249

Cary, John, descendants, bulletin, no. 20, new series *noticed* 80

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Chadwick, Joseph Webber, notice lvii
Chamberlain, *George Walter* Church records and marriage records at Cornish, N. H., 1768–1805 279
Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xvii
Chandler, Hon. William Eaton, memoir liv
Zachariah, biography, by W. C. Harris *noticed* 248
Charlemont, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 162
Charlestown, Mass., schools, Grammar school boys, list of pupils, 1847–1873, by J. E. Stone *noticed* 249
High and Winthrop, list of pupils, 1847–1873, by J. E. Stone *noticed* 249
list of teachers and officers, 1847–1873, by J. E. Stone *noticed* 249
Chase, *Mrs. Fannie Scott* Inscriptions in the ancient cemetery, Wiscasset, Me. 240 273
Chase Chronicle, vol. 9, no. 1 *noticed* 247
Chatham, Mass., history, part 3, by W. C. Smith *noticed* 322
Claiborne, *Dr. John Herbert* William Claiborne of Virginia with some account of his pedigree *noticed* 321
Claiborne genealogy, by J. H. Claiborne *noticed* 321
Coats of arms, *see* Heraldry
Coburn, *Frank Warren* Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775 *noticed* 249
Codman, James Macmaster, notice xxxvi
Colonial Wars, a quarterly magazine, vol. 1, no. 4, 1914 *noticed* 249
Connecticut, register and manual, 1917 *noticed* 81
soldiers, graves of, location 247
Connor, Mrs. Lucy Sanborn (Goodell) notice xlvii
Cornish, N. H., church and marriage records, 1768–1805 279
Crocker, Sarah Haskell, notice xlii
Cushing, William Erastus, notice lvii
Cushman, *James Thomas* A grandson of Elder Thomas Cushman and some of his descendants 10
Cushman genealogy, descendants of Robert 10

Daughters of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution
Daughters of the Cincinnati, report of annual meeting, 1918 *noticed* 250
Davis, Nicholas Darnell, notice xxxii
Deats, *Hiram Edmund* Marriage records of Hunterdon County, N. J., 1795–1875, vol. 1 *noticed* 322
Deering, Henry, memoir with portrait and autograph 83
De Leon, P. The Puritans, an historical poem of America and the birth of freedom, with notes *noticed* 250
Denham baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, Eng. 153
Dover, Mass., genealogical history, by F. Smith *noticed* 249
Dowst, John, notice lii
Drake, *Samuel Adams*, and *W. K. Watkins* Old Boston taverns and tavern clubs *noticed* 162
Dwight, *Richard Henry Winslow* Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xiv

East Bridgewater, Mass., vital records to the year 1850 *noticed* 81
East Hoosuck, Mass., *see* Adams
Edes, *Mrs. Grace Williamson* William Ricketson, William Ricketson, Jr., and their descendants *noticed* 248
Embree, *Edwin Rogers* Ten-year sketch book, Class of 1906, Yale College *noticed* 81
England, genealogical research in 51 153 223
Eno, *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 63 114 204
William Brooks of Springfield, Mass., and some of his descendants 142
Ensign, Charles Sidney, memoir with portrait and autograph 3; by C. S. Ensign, Jr. *noticed* 248
Charles Sidney, Jr. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. 3; *noticed* 248

Fadre, Isanna, notice 246
Nathaniel, wife of, notice 246
Fiske, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to assist the Historian xv
Hon. Joseph E. History of the town of Wellesley, Mass., edited and enlarged by Ellen Ware Fiske *noticed* 82
Fitz, Charles Frederic, notice l
Frampton, family, by J. S. Wrightnour *noticed* 80
FREESTONE and variants
Freestone, Elizabeth, letter of attorney to John Hutchinson 51
Freeson, William, will 1553 52
Freeston, William, will 1567 53
Freston, Annis, will 1548 52
John, will 1549 52
Richard, will 1534 51
Frestonne, Richard, will 1571 54
Robert, will 1567 53
Friston Robert, will 1572 55
Fryston, Thomas will 1575 55
French, *Robert Dudley* History of the Class of 1910 Yale College, vol. 2 *noticed* 81
Freston, *see* Freestone
Frestonne, *see* Freestone
Friston, *see* Freestone
Frothingham genealogy, 1850, by T. B. Wyman, reprinted by T. G. Frothingham 1916 *noticed* 80
Fryston, *see* Freestone
Fuller, Mrs. Jennie B. (Morrow), notice lix

Gibbs, George, will 1683 227
George, will 1723 228
Gifford, Gideon, record of family 321
Gilbert, William record of family 159
Gilson, *Alden P.* Franklin Howard Gilson 163
Franklin Howard, memoir with portrait and autograph 163
Gloucester, Mass., vital records to the year 1850, vol. 1, births *noticed* 81
Goodspeed, *Charles Eliot* Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xiv
Gravener, *see* Grosvenor
Gravenor, *see* Grosvenor
Green, *Dr. Samuel Abbott* A number of villages near Groton, Mass., formerly known as Harbors *noticed* 162

Greenlaw, *William Prescott* Report of the Committee on Finance xiv
Report of the Librarian xviii

Griffin, *Maj.-Gen. Simon Goodell* Celebration by the town of Nelson, N. H., (originally called "Monadnock No. 6" and incorporated as "Packersfield"), of the 150th anniversary of its first settlement, 1767–1917 *noticed* 82

GROSVENOR and variants

Grosvenor, John, ancestry, English, wills and records concerning 131; by D. Kent *noticed* 322

Gravener, William, will 1653 133

Gravenor, William, will 1604 132

Grosvenor baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Eng. 134
genealogy, descendants of William 136

Hancock, *Thomas W.* and *G. E. Hodgdon* Reminiscences and genealogical record of the Vaughan family of New Hampshire *noticed* 248

Harbach, William Francis, notice lvi

Harbor Villages in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, by S. A. Green *noticed* 162

Hardwick, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 162

Harris, *Wilmer C.* Public life of Zachariah Chandler, 1851–1875 *noticed* 248

Harris genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Maine, by M. S. Atwood *noticed* 248

Harvard, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 249

Harvard College, Class of 1877, 40th anniversary report *noticed* 322

Haughey, *William Henry* and *Dr. Wilfrid* A history of the Haughey and allied families as represented by the descendants and the antecedents of Luke *noticed* 322

Haughey genealogy, descendants of Luke, by W. H. and W. Haughey *noticed* 322

Haughwout, *Rev. Lefferd M.A.* A plea for an American heraldry 147

Healy genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 79

Heraldry, American, plea for 147
coat of arms, recording of 78 161 246

Hicks, *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society xxxii
Report of the Historian xxix

Hill, *Lew Cass* Report of the Treasurer xxii

Historia, vol. 7, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 82

Hitchborn, Isanna, notice 246
Thomas, wife of, notice 246

Hodgdon, *George E.* and *T. W. Hancock* Reminiscences and genealogical record of the Vaughan family of New Hampshire *noticed* 248

Holman, *Alfred Lyman* John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., and his descendants 185 286
John, deed from Matthew Mayhew, 1710 202
John, petition of, 1656 192
John, will 1652 190
Morgan, will 1623 186
Samuel, will 1729 203
Thomas, will 1704 197
Thomas, will 1749 200

Holman genealogy, descendants of John, of Dorchester, Mass. 185 286

Holton, Dr. Henry Dwight, notice xl

Holwell, notice of family 85

Horncastle, co. Lincoln, Eng., extracts from parish registers 60

Hunterdon County, N. J., marriage records, 1795–1875, vol. 1, by H. E. Deats *noticed* 322

Hutchinson, John, letter of attorney from Elizabeth Freestone 51

Illinois, history, by S. J. Buck *noticed* 81

Ipswich, Mass., history, 1700–1917, vol. 2, by T. F. Waters *noticed* 249

Ipswich Historical Society, publications, vol. 22 *noticed* 250

Johnson, *Alfred* Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xvii

Joy, Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lawrence, notice xlv

Kent, *Daniel* The English home and ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. 131; *noticed* 322
Daniel, Royal ancestry of, by D. Kent *noticed* 322

Kidder fund, report of trustees for 1917 xxix

Lambert genealogy, family of Salem, Mass., by H. W. Belknap *noticed* 162

Lamson, *William Judson* Descendants of William Lamson, of Ipswich, Mass., 1634–1917 *noticed* 162

Lamson genealogy, by W. J. Lamson *noticed* 162

Larkin, Alfred Otis, notice xxxvi

Leavenworth, John, notice of family 78
Thomas, notice of family 78

Leavenworth family of Roxbury, Conn., epitaphs 77

Leverett, George Vasmer, notice xlix

Lexington, Mass., battle 1775, historical account, by F. W. Coburn *noticed* 249

The Liberty Bell, vol. 3, nos. 1, 2, and 3 *noticed* 82

Linzee, *John William* The history of the Linzee family, 2 vols. *noticed* 80

Linzee family, vols. 1 and 2, by J. W. Linzee *noticed* 80

Litchfield County, Conn., history, rural life, by C. S. Phelps *noticed* 81

Long Island, history, by C. J. Werner *noticed* 81

Longevity, duration of life and conditions associated with longevity. A study of the Hyde genealogy, by A. G. Bell *noticed* 250

Loring genealogy, by C. H. Pope *noticed* 80

Loyalists, orderly-book of the three battalions commanded by Brig.-Gen. Oliver De Lancey, 1776–1778; to which is appended a list of New York Loyalists *noticed* 250

Lynn Historical Society, register, 1916 *noticed* 250

McElwain, Ida Eloise, notice liii

Marden, *Philip Sanford* Moses Greeley Parker, M.D. 251

Massachusetts Bay, Province of, acts and resolves, vol. 19, being vol. 14 of the appendix *noticed* 248

Massachusetts, Court, General, acts, general, 1917 *noticed* 249
acts and resolves, special, 1917 *noticed* 249
Militia, 1st Regiment, Artillery, history, 1861–1865, by A. S. Roe and C. Nutt *noticed* 81

Mayhew, Matthew, deed to John Holman, 1710 202
Means genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 79
Merrill, Frederick James Hamilton, notice xxxv
Milford, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 162
Miner genealogy, descendants of Dea. Richardson 304
Moffett, John Fletcher, notice xxxvii
Moor genealogy, descendants of Ensign John Moor of Canterbury, N. H., by H. P. Moore *noticed* 248
Moore, *Howard P.* The descendants of Ensign John Moor of Canterbury, N. H. *noticed* 248
More Historical Journal, vol. 2, no. 5 *noticed* 248
Moriarty, *Capt. George Andrews, Jr.* Genealogical research in England 51 223
Report of the Corresponding Secretary xix
Morris, *Seymour* Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his descendants 209 312
Mowry, William Augustus, notice xlv

National Society United States Daughters of 1812, News Letter, March, 1918, no. 9 *noticed* 250
Nelson, N. H., celebration of the 150th anniversary of the first settlement, 1767–1917, by S. G. Griffin *noticed* 82
New England Historic Genealogical Society, address, by Hon. James Phinney Baxter, 1918 xi
charter and enabling acts lxi
Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1917 xvii
Committee on English Research, report for 1917 xv
Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1917 xvii
Committee on Finance, report for 1917 xiv
Committee on Heraldry, report for 1917 xvi
Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1917 xiv
Committee on the Library, report for 1917 xvi
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1917 xvii
Committee on Publications, report for 1917 xv
Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1917 xiv
Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1917 xiv
Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1917 xv
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1917 xix
Council, report for 1917 xiii
Historian, report for 1917 xxix
Librarian, report for 1917 xviii
memoirs, 1915, 1916, and 1917 xxxii
officers and committees for 1918 v
proceedings, 1917 76; 1918 158 245 ix
Treasurer, report for 1917 xxii
Trustees of Kidder Fund, report for 1917 xxix
New England Society in the City of New York, 112th anniversary, proceedings *noticed* 250
New Haven, Conn., vital records, 1649–1850, part 1 *noticed* 82
Newport Historical Society, Bulletin, nos. 21, 22, and 23 *noticed* 82
Nichols genealogy, by F. C. Torrey *noticed* 248
North Berwick, Me., Friends' records 253
Northampton, Mass., representative families, vol. 1 *noticed* 82
Nutt, *Charles* and *A. S. Roe* History of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers *noticed* 81

Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society, quarterly publications, 1917 *noticed* 82

Paine, Nathaniel, memoir *noticed* 248
Palmer, *William Lincoln* Bacon pedigree of William Lincoln Palmer *noticed* 79
Parker, Dr. Moses Greeley, memoir with portrait and autograph 251
Parmenter, *James Parker* Report of the Committee on Publications xv
Patteshall baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, Eng. 153
genealogy, descendants of Edmund 154
Peck Family Record, vol. 1, no 7 *noticed* 80
Penhallow, *Charles Sherburne* Report of the Committee on English Research xv
Phelps, *Charles Shepherd* Rural life in Litchfield County *noticed* 81
Pope, *Charles Henry* Loring genealogy, compiled from "The chronicles or ancestral records" of James Speare Loring *noticed* 80
Prichard, *Katharine A.* Ancient burying-grounds of the town of Waterbury, Conn., together with other records of church and town *noticed* 322
Punchard, Edward Oscar, notice li
Puritans, poem, historical, of America and the birth of freedom, with notes, by P. De Leon *noticed* 250

RAITHBECK and variants
Raithbeck, Dorothy, will 1592 57
RAITHEBECKE, Robert, will 1571 56
RATHEBECKE, Thomas, will 1575 56
Ranlett, Charles Everett, notice xliii
Rathebecke, *see* Raithbeck
Rehoboth, Mass., history, by G. H. Tilton *noticed* 322
Rice genealogy, descendants of Edmund, in preparation 79
Richardson, *William Streeter* Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xiv
Ricketson genealogy, descendants of William, by G. W. Edes *noticed* 248
Rising genealogy, descendants of Josiah and Abigail (Nims) *noticed* 80
Roe, *Alfred Seelye* and *Charles Nutt* History of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers *noticed* 81
Royal Society of Canada, transactions, series 3, vol. 10 *noticed* 82
Rutgers College, 150th anniversary, 1766–1916, proceedings *noticed* 249

Salem, Mass., vital records to 1850, vol. 2, births, Maber-Younges *noticed* 249
Salisbury, *Elon Galusha* Salisburian. A genealogical magazine *noticed* 80
Salisbury genealogy, *in* Salisburian, vol. 1, no. 2, by E. G. Salisbury *noticed* 80
Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, memoir, by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 162
Victor Channing Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. *noticed* 162
Scales, *John* General Thomas Bartlett of Nottingham, N. H. *noticed* 79

Scott, *Henry Edwards* Report of the Council xiii

Seymour genealogy, descendants of Richard, of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn. 209 312

Sherman genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 79

Shirley, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 162

Silver, Colonial, history, by F. H. Bigelow *noticed* 250

Silvister, Katharine, will 1694 227
Thomas, will 1686 226

Sloan, John Taylor, notice xlix

Smith, *Frank* The genealogical history of Dover, Mass. *noticed* 249
William Christopher A history of Chatham, Mass., part 3 *noticed* 322
William Loughton, Journal, 1790–1791, edited by Albert Matthews *noticed* 248

Society of American Wars; Commandery of the State of New York, 1917 *noticed* 82

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California, officers and members, 1916 *noticed* 82; register, 1917 *noticed* 250

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont, officers, committees, members, memoirs, and address, 1917 *noticed* 82

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H., officers and members, 1917–1918 *noticed* 82

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California, register, vol. 1 *noticed* 250

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, California, addresses, biographical sketches, members, etc. *noticed* 250

Society of the Sons of the Revolution, California, officers, committees, members, etc., 1918 *noticed* 250

Society of the Sons of the Revolution, New York, reports and proceedings, 1916–1917 *noticed* 250

Sons of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the Revolution

Spring, Rev. Dr. Leverett Wilson, notice lviii

Standish, *Dr. Myles* Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xvii

Stewart, *George Sawin* Report of the Committee on the Library xvi

Stone, *James Edward* Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847–1873, pupils [Grammar School] *noticed* 249
Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847–1873, pupils, High and Winthrop *noticed* 249
Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847–1873, with lists of their teachers and other officers *noticed* 249
William Eben Genealogical research in England 153

Stoneham, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 249

The Swedish Colonial Society, constitution, by-laws, list of officers, members, etc., 1917 *noticed* 82

Talbot genealogy, English ancestry of Peter Talbot of Dorchester, Mass., by J. G. Bartlett *noticed* 80

Talcott, Mary Kingsbury, notice lii
Mary Kingsbury Records of the church in Wintonbury Parish (now Bloomfield), Conn. 29 87 166

Tedcastle, *Agnes Beville Vaughan* The Beville family of Virginia, Georgia, and Florida, and several allied families, North and South *noticed* 80

Thewe, John, will 1537 58
Richard, will 1598 59

Thomas, *John Lilburn* Descendants of James Wilton Thomas and Eliza Ann Johnson, also the biography of John Lilburn Thomas, also containing an account of the migration of the Thomas and Johnson families and others to Missouri, 1st and 2d editions *noticed* 248
Maternal ancestry of Frank Trumbull and of his brothers, Robert Morris Wilton and Charles Julius Trumbull, and of his sister, Mary Trumbull Vaughn, also the ancestry of John Lilburn Thomas of Washington, D. C., and of all other descendants of James Wilton Thomas *noticed* 248

Thomas genealogy, descendants of James W., by J. L. Thomas, 1st and 2d editions *noticed* 248

Tichenor family in America, descendants of Martin, Isaac, and William *noticed* 322

Tilton, *Rev. George Henry* A history of Rehoboth, Mass., its history for 275 years, 1643–1918 *noticed* 322

Tolland, Conn., epitaphs 63 114 204

Torrey, *Frederic C.* The ancestors and descendants of Humphrey Nichols of Newark, N. J., and of his brothers and sisters *noticed* 248

Truesdale, Richard, record of family 159

Trumbull, Frank, ancestry, maternal, by J. L. Thomas *noticed* 248

Tucker, Dr. Edward Tobey, notice xlii

Underwood, *William Lawrence* Notes regarding a branch of the Underwood family *noticed* 322

Underwood genealogy, by W. L. Underwood *noticed* 322

United States flag, history, 3d edition, by Mrs. F. L. Vance and J. S. Bletcher *noticed* 81

Vance, *Mrs. Frank L.* and *J. S. Bletcher* Our Nation's flag, 3d edition *noticed* 81

Vassall genealogy, by S. F. Batchelder *noticed* 162

Vaughan genealogy, by G. E. Hodgdon and T. W. Hancock *noticed* 248

Wait, *S. E. Whittier* A partial history of the Whittier, Fox, Colburn, Packard, Brainerd, and Wait families *noticed* 80

Wait genealogy, *in* A partial history of the Whittier, Fox, Colburn, Packard, Brainerd and Wait families, by S. E. W. Wait *noticed* 80

Warner, *C. O.* Genealogy of the descendants of Omri Warner *noticed* 80
Ernest Noble In memoriam. Clement Edson Warner. Edited by Fanny Warner and Lathrop Ezra Smith. Genealogy, by E. N. Warner *noticed* 81

Warner genealogy, descendants of Andrew, by E. N. Warner *noticed* 81
genealogy, descendants of Omri, by C. O. Warner *noticed* 80

Waterbury, Conn., epitaphs, church, and town records, by K. A. Prichard *noticed* 322
proprietors' records, 1677–1761, transcribed and edited by Katharine A. Prichard *noticed* 322

Waters, *Thomas Franklin* Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Vol. 2. A history of the town from 1700 to 1917 *noticed* 249

Watkins, *Walter Kendall* and *S. A. Drake* Old Boston taverns and tavern clubs *noticed* 162

Webster, Hon. Henry Sewall, notice xli

Wellesley, Mass., history, by J. E. Fiske, edited by E. W. Fiske *noticed* 82

Wells, Edwin Perry, notice lvi

Werner, *Charles J.* Historical miscellanies relating to Long Island *noticed* 81

Weston, *Robert Dickson* Report of the Committee on Heraldry xvi

Westport, Mass., vital records to the year 1850 *noticed* 322

Williams, *Rev. Dr. William Asbury* Early American families, the Williams, Moore, McKitrick, Fonda, Van Alen, Lanning, King, Justice, Cunningham, Longacre, Swanson, and Cox families *noticed* 81

Williams genealogy, descendants of Richard, *in* Early American families, by W. A. Williams *noticed* 81

Windham, Conn., epitaphs, additions 78

Windsor, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 162

Wing genealogy, *in* The Owl, vol. 18, nos. 2 and 3 *noticed* 81

Wintonbury, Conn., *see* Bloomfield

Wiscasset, Me., epitaphs 240 273

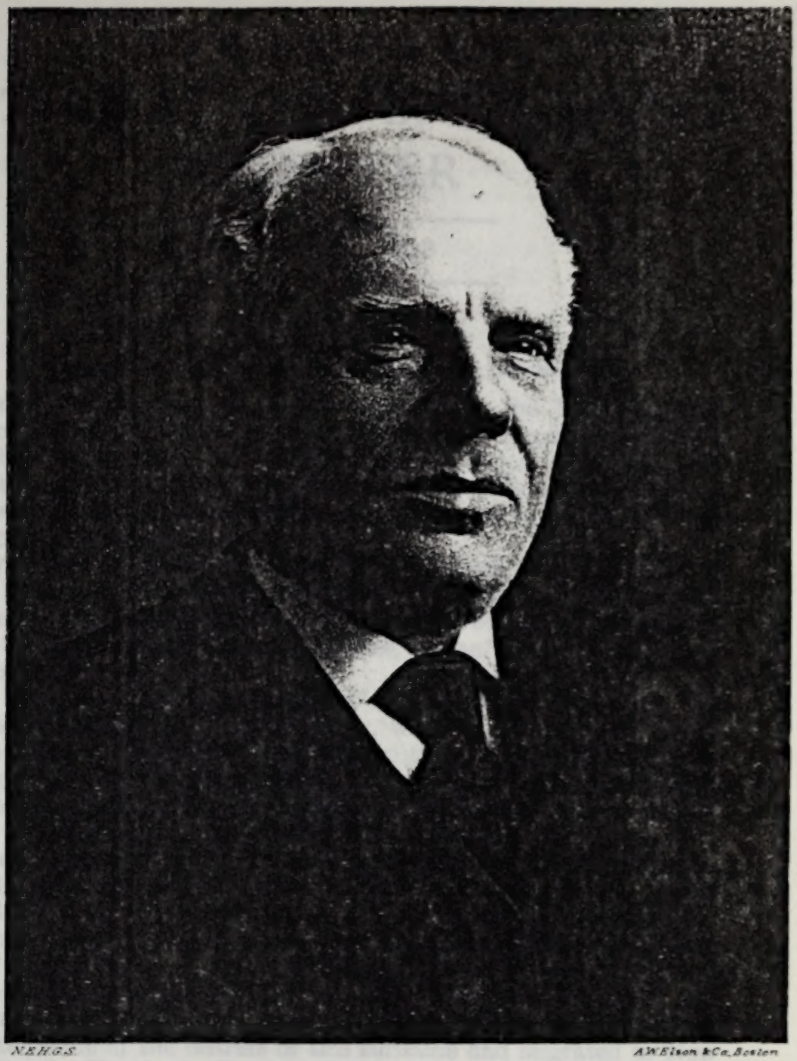
Woodward, Samuel Walter, notice xlviii

Wrightnour, *Rev. Dr. J. S.* The Frampton family, with especial reference to Wm. Frampton, Register General, Province of Pennsylvania, 1686, and his descendants *noticed* 80

Wyker, *Clara Berry* Andrews genealogy and alliances *noticed* 321

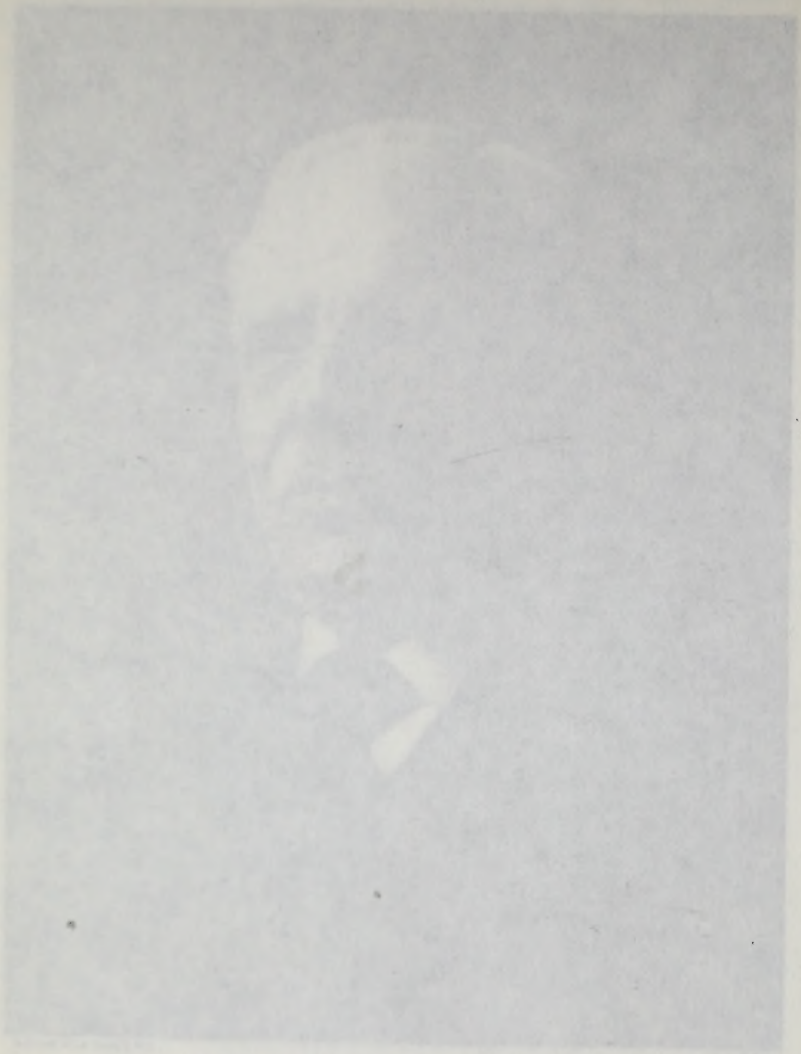
Wyman, *Thomas Bellows, Jr.* The genealogy of Frothingham in New England, 1850, reprinted by T. G. Frothingham, 1916 *noticed* 80

Yale College, Class of 1906, ten-year sketch book, by E. R. Embree *noticed* 81
Class of 1910, history, vol. 2, by R. D. French *noticed* 81



N.E.H.G.S. A.W.Elson & Co., Boston

Charles S. Ensign.



THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JANUARY, 1918

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B.

By Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., A.B., J.B., of Newton, Mass.

Charles Sidney Ensign, a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1889, Corresponding Secretary of the Society in 1895, at various times a member of its Council, and at the time of his death Vice-President of the Society for Massachusetts, died at his home in Newton, Mass., 10 April 1917, in the seventy-fifth year of his age.

He was born at Hartford, Conn., 26 July 1842, the only child of Sidney Ariel and Julia Maria (Brockway) Ensign, and was seventh in descent from James[1] Ensign of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., through David,[2] Thomas,[3] Moses,[4] Isaac,[5] Ariel,[6] and Sidney Ariel,[7] his father.

The Ensign family is probably of Frisian or Danish origin, its eponymous ancestor in England being, we may assume, one of the early invaders of the British Isles who in the period of the Teutonic migrations settled in Kent. It is likely that he was called Ens, from the name of his former home, a small fishing community on the isle of Schokland in the Zuyder Zee, included in the region then known as Frisia and now a part of the Kingdom of the Netherlands. In 1852, on account of the inroads of the sea, the inhabitants of this little island were ordered to abandon it and seek abodes elsewhere. The son of this invader was doubtless known as Ensing, *-ing* being an old English term meaning "descended from," which was used later to designate a family or tribe. It is a singular fact that this name kept its original form, with only slight variations in spelling, until after some of the bearers of this surname had migrated to New England. In Hartford, Conn., the name appears as Ensing, the form used by a witness to a will in October 1666 and in the wills of James[1] Ensign and his wife Sarah in 1670 and 1676.

Early English records speak of the family as ancient and honorable, but small. Its seat was at Chilham, co. Kent, not far from Canterbury. On the present map of Kent, a few miles north of Chilham, may be found an Ensden Wood, and near it is a hamlet or village called Ensden, Ensden being a contraction from Ensingden. It would appear, therefore, that at an early date an Ensing made his abode in a wooded vale, called in Old English a "den." The

arms of the Chilham family were: Sable, three swords erect argent, pommels or, two and one. In 18 Richard II [1394–5] Richard, son of William de Ensigne, held a manor called Ensigne's manor. A younger branch of the family was settled at Windham in Norfolk, an old Saxon locality. Their arms, according to the Visitations of Norfolk, were: Sable, three swords erect in fesse, points in chief, argent, hilts and pommels or, a crescent for difference. The male line of the Ensings of Windham soon became extinct.* That the Ensigns of New England were an offshoot from the English family of Ensing is a reasonable conjecture, but not a proved fact.

A Thomas Ensigne came to the Plymouth Colony in 1633/4, and settled at Scituate. He married, 17 January 1638/9, Elizabeth Wilder,† and he was propounded for admission as freeman on 5 March following. He became an influential man in the Colony, and died in 1663. In his will, dated 16 July 1663 and proved 9 June 1664, he mentioned his surviving children, John, Hannah, and Sarah. Another son, Thomas, of Cranbrook, co. Kent, yeoman, had died five or six years earlier, and in his will, dated 3 September 1657 and proved 24 March 1657/8, had mentioned his father, Thomas Ensigne, his brother John, and his sisters Hannah and Sarah, all in New England.‡ John was killed in 1676 in King Philip's War, and by his death the male line of this branch of the family became extinct.

James[1] Ensign, probably the ancestor of every Ensign in the United States and presumably the brother of Thomas, came to Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass., with Rev. Thomas Hooker's company. In Governor Winthrop's History of New England, under date of 14 August 1632, is this entry: "The Braintree company, (which had begun to sit down at Mount Wollaston,) by order of court, removed to Newtown. These were Mr. Hooker's company." It is supposed that they were called the Braintree Company because they came from Braintree, a town about forty miles from London. This change, however, was not permanent, for in May 1636 Governor Winthrop entered in his History: "Mr. Hooker, pastor of the church of Newtown, and the most of his congregation, went to Connecticut. His wife was carried in a horse litter; and they drove one hundred and sixty cattle, and fed of their milk by the way."

Among this company of hardy pioneers was James Ensign. Where and when he was born is unknown; but it appears that he was made a freeman in Cambridge on 4 March 1634/5, and owned an estate on the easterly side of Brighton Street, extending from Mt. Auburn Street to Winthrop Street.

On his removal to the Hartford settlement, as one of the original proprietors he was allotted twenty-four acres on the south side of the town. He was prominent in church and town affairs, was chosen constable for several years, and was chimney viewer, surveyor, and townsman. In February 1669/70 he, with his wife Sarah

* The Visitations of Norfolk, 1563, 1589, and 1613, p. 116 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 32).

† This was evidently not his first marriage.

‡ This will is recorded in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Wootton, 198. It contains much genealogical information, the testator mentioning his uncle William Austen and several other relatives. Cf. abstract in *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 42, p. 97.

and thirty others, formed the South, or Second, Congregational Church. He died in November 1670, and in his will bequeathed £6 "towards the building of the new meeting house." His estate was appraised at £729. 2s. 9d., a considerable estate for that period. His wife died in 1676.

His son, David,[2] was born at Hartford in 1644. Like his father he was prominent in church and town affairs, and was chosen chimney viewer, surveyor, and grand juryman. He married first, 22 October 1663, Mehitable Gunn, daughter of Thomas Gunn of Windsor, Conn., who came from Dorchester, Mass., in 1636; and secondly Sarah (Wilcocks) Long of Middletown, Conn., daughter of John and Sarah (Savage) Wilcocks and former wife of Thomas Long. He was one of the first settlers of West Hartford, whither he moved in 1713, and was a petitioner for the establishment there of an ecclesiastical society, his name standing first on the list of church members. He died 14 December 1727, in his eighty-third year, and was buried in the old cemetery in West Hartford, where his gravestone bears the following inscription: "Here Lyeth the Body of Mr Dauid Ensign Who Died Decem^{r} ye 14th 1727 in ye 83 year of his age."

Thomas[3] Ensign, son of David, was born 7 December 1668. He married, 1 December 1692, Hannah Shepard, daughter of John and Rebecca (Greenhill) Shepard. He, too, played his part in the affairs of the Colony, holding the offices of chimney viewer, constable, grand juryman, and surveyor of highways. He died in January or February 1737/8.

Moses[4] Ensign, the date of whose birth is uncertain, was baptized 29 February 1707/8 in the Second Church at Hartford. He married, 3 January 1731/2, Love Andrus or Andrews, daughter of Thomas and Love (Knight) Andrus, and died 26 May 1751.

Isaac[5] Ensign, a skilful and noted blacksmith, the recipient in 1770 of a grant of land from the town of Simsbury, Conn., on which he built his blacksmith's shop in 1770–1, and a soldier in the Revolutionary War, was born at Hartford 16 December 1747. He married, 29 December 1771, Lurannah Pettibone, daughter of Capt. Jacob and Jennie (Cornish) Pettibone of Simsbury. He was elected in 1773 surveyor of highways and in 1808 was grand juror. He died 12 May 1816, and was buried in the cemetery in Simsbury, where the following inscription appears on his tombstone: "Mr Isaac Ensign was born Dec. 16, 1747 & died May 12, 1816."

Ariel[6] Ensign was born at Simsbury, Conn., 19 July 1778, and was baptized 21 May 1780. He removed to Hartford, Conn., and was a teacher, merchant, and the compiler of the first directory of Hartford, in 1828. Later he was an editor in New York, where he died about 1844. In 1804 he married Roxy Gilbert of Berlin, Conn., daughter of Col. Seth and Lucy (Kelsey) Gilbert, and a descendant of Jonathan Gilbert, the first marshal of the Hartford Colony and grandfather of Jonathan Belcher, Colonial governor of Massachusetts and later of New Jersey. He held the offices of lister, fence viewer, collector, and grand juror.

Sidney Ariel[7] Ensign, son of Ariel and father of the subject of this memoir, was born at Simsbury, Conn., 3 February 1817. He

was a boot and shoe merchant in Hartford, and afterwards an extensive real-estate operator in Connecticut, New York, and the West. He was a member of the Hartford Common Council in 1860–61, and a man of unquestioned ability and integrity. During the Civil War he was treasurer of the Union Defence Committee of Hartford, and in this capacity upwards of $200,000 passed through his hands, the auditors finding his accounts accurate to a cent. He married Julia Maria Brockway, daughter of Alva and Maria (Hull) Brockway, granddaughter of Elijah Brockway, son of Isaac, a drummer in the War of 1812, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Brockway, who served under Pepperell in the siege of Louisburg, and a direct descendant of Wolston Brockway, one of the original settlers of Lyme, Conn.

Charles Sidney[8] Ensign received his early education in private and public schools at Hartford, Conn., in the commercial school of Nicholas Harris, and in the private school of Edward L. Hart at Farmington, Conn. At the age of fifteen he was prepared to enter Yale College, but owing to poor health abandoned his studies and entered his father's boot and shoe warehouse, where he remained until he was sixteen. He then entered the law office of Thomas C. and Charles E. Perkins, leading lawyers in Hartford, and remained with them for one year, when he entered the Hopkins Grammar School, with the idea of preparing again for college, but again ill health compelled him to abandon this plan. In September 1861 he entered the Harvard Law School, and was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Laws on 15 July 1863. He remained at Harvard another year, pursuing a postgraduate course. He was admitted to the Middlesex County bar at Cambridge, 5 January 1864, intending at that time to practise law in Boston, and entered the law office of James Bradley Thayer, Esq., late professor in the Harvard Law School. He decided, however, to return to Hartford, was admitted to the Connecticut bar 19 July 1864 and to the bar of the United States Circuit and District Courts 23 November 1864, and began the practice of the law at Hartford.

On 10 April 1865, before he was twenty-three years of age, he was elected a member of the Hartford Common Council, and served on a special committee to confer with a committee of the Connecticut State Legislature in regard to the erection of a new capitol in Hartford. This conference resulted in the agitation that caused the abolition by constitutional amendment of the capital at New Haven.

In July 1865 he went to Europe, and remained there until August 1867, engaged in study and travel. He visited many countries, including England, France, Belgium, Holland, Switzerland, Germany, Italy, Austria, Hungary, Poland, and Russia. He attended lectures at the College of France in Paris, although he was not regularly matriculated in that institution.

In the fall of 1867 he settled in New York City, and on 9 April 1868, at the general term of the Supreme Court, was admitted to the New York bar.

In 1871 he moved his home to Brooklyn, N. Y., and there became

interested in public affairs, serving as president of the Citizens' Association, and as vice-president of the Citizens' Democratic Association of King's County. He was a member of the Municipal Union Society, organized 12 February 1874, to promote the union of New York City with Brooklyn, a manager of the Advisory Committee of Ward 22, and a member of the Board of Managers of the Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor. He was also an original member of the Bar Association of Brooklyn, organized 17 June 1872. On 24 January 1876 he was elected for three years a delegate at large from Ward 22 to the Democratic General Committee of King's County, and during the Tilden campaign he was its corresponding secretary. On 15 February 1877 he was elected a delegate from the Twenty-second Ward Tax-Payers' Association to the Tax-Payers' Central Association of the City of Brooklyn. On 5 March 1877 he was elected its secretary and on 5 March 1878 its president. It was through this organization that real municipal reform in that city was begun. He was also a member of the influential, nonpartisan Committee of One Hundred.

In the fall of 1879 Mr. Ensign removed to Watertown, Mass., and in 1884 engaged in the active practice of the law in Boston. In Watertown likewise he took a leading part in town affairs. He was a member of the School Board for eight years (1886–1894) and a trustee of the Public Library for three years (1887–1890), being secretary of the Board in 1887 and its chairman in 1888 and 1889. He declined a reëlection to each office. He was also moderator of the Watertown town meetings. In 1891 he represented Watertown and Belmont in the General Court, serving as chairman of the Library Committee of the House of Representatives and as clerk of the Committee on Probate and Insolvency and being one of the twenty members who caused the defeat of the Salary Grab Bill. In 1895 he was a candidate for senator on a Citizens' ticket from the second Middlesex senatorial district, but was defeated by the Republican nominee by only nineteen votes, the usual Republican majority being three thousand. This defeat was due to the refusal of the authorities to allow a recount of the vote in the city of Waltham, as everything indicated his election.

In 1897 he moved his home to Newton, Mass., where he continued to take the same active part in public affairs. He was a member of the Board of Aldermen for five years (1901–1905), serving on the Committee on Public Works and as chairman of the Committee on Claims; and in the spring of 1917 he was a candidate for delegate to the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, but was defeated in the primary election.

In politics he was always a firm believer in the principles of Thomas Jefferson, although independent, especially in municipal affairs. He came by these beliefs naturally, as one of his grandfathers voted for Thomas Jefferson and both voted for Andrew Jackson. In 1884 he allied himself with the Independents of Massachusetts. In 1887 he became a member of the Young Men's Democratic Club of Massachusetts, was elected in December 1888 to its Executive Committee, and in August 1889 was made secretary of the Committee, with

headquarters at 127A Tremont Street, Boston. During his residence in Brooklyn his name was considered for the Board of Education, the Legislature, the Mayoralty, and the Bench; and in Massachusetts his name was twice presented to the Governor as a possible selection for judicial honors. He never sought political preferment. The offices which he filled were urged upon him without solicitation on his part, and often without his knowledge and against his will. He was firmly convinced that "the office should seek the man and not the man the office."

In the earlier part of his life Mr. Ensign was connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church, having been confirmed in St. John's Church, Hartford, by Bishop Williams of Connecticut, 30 August 1863. From the time of his removal to New York until 6 June 1869 he was a communicant of Grace Church, New York. At that time, with his wife, he united with the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, and on 4 January 1874 both united by letter with the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church in Brooklyn. On removing to Massachusetts, on 7 March 1880 both united with the Eliot Congregational Church of Newton.

In 1885 he was president of the Eliot Literary Association, connected with the Eliot Church. For seventeen years he was clerk of the Eliot Religious Society, and was often moderator of its meetings and church auditor. He was likewise a strong supporter of the Sunday school, and for a number of years before his death had been leader of the Mutual Bible Class, an adult class, which is older than the Church itself.

In the field of organized charity and social welfare also Mr. Ensign was active. At the time of his death he was a director of the Newton Welfare Bureau and was first vice-president of the Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, being a director of the latter organization and chairman of its Executive Committee. He had also been, since January 1904, president of the Associated Charities of Newton.

From early manhood Mr. Ensign had devoted much time to the study of family history and to genealogical and antiquarian research. For nearly sixty years he had been engaged in the examination of records, both public and private, relating to the Ensign family, and had been able to collect a vast amount of interesting information. In fact he had compiled a genealogical history of its various branches, and hoped that some day he would be able to publish it. This genealogy is invaluable, and is now in the possession of his son. He had also collected much material of value regarding the Hull, Gilbert, and Brockway families, and had accumulated valuable data of an historical character.

Elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 6 November 1889, he became a life member in the same year, and for more than a quarter of a century endeavored in every possible way to promote the welfare of the Society, rendering to it loyal and faithful service in the numerous and various positions to which he was called by vote of the Council or of the Society. He was repeatedly appointed to important committees in the Society,

being a member of the Committee on Ancient Graveyards in 1899, of the Committee on the Cabinet in 1900 and 1901, of the Committee on Graveyard Inscriptions in 1901 and 1902, of the Committee on Memorials (holding the position of editor of this committee) in 1902, of the Committee on Epitaphs during the ten years 1903–1912 (serving as chairman in 1911 and 1912), and of the Committee on the Library from 1914 until his death (being chairman from 1915 on). In 1914 he was appointed by the President of the Society as chairman of a Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, and reported from this committee to the Society the amendments to Chapters II, III, IX, and XII of the By-Laws, which were adopted on 3 May 1916, the most important change introduced by these amendments being the transfer of the election of members of the Society from the Society to the Council. He continued as chairman of this committee until his death, and he was also, in March 1917, placed on a committee on which he had not previously served, the Committee on Finance. In February 1893, only a few years after his membership in the Society began, he was chosen by the Society to fill a vacancy in the Council; he was elected Corresponding Secretary of the Society for the year 1895; and on three different occasions he was elected as Councillor for the full term of three years, viz., for the years 1896–1898, 1900–1902, and 1914–1916. At the annual meeting of the Society on 7 February 1917 he was nominated and unanimously elected as Vice-President for Massachusetts, in succession to the late Nathaniel Johnson Rust, whose death had occurred only two days before this meeting. He had often been summoned to act as chairman *pro tempore* at the meetings of the Council or of the Society, especially at the annual meetings of the Society, when the election of officers and councillors took place. His conspicuous ability as a presiding officer was recognized by all. Not the least of his services to the Society in recent years was the preparation of a memoir of the late Col. Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M., a former editor of the REGISTER and prominent member of the governing board of the Society, a task for which Mr. Ensign was especially fitted by reason of his long-standing acquaintance with Colonel Hoyt. This memoir was published in the REGISTER of January 1916.

On the membership rolls of many other organizations — social, literary, historical, patriotic, legal — Mr. Ensign's name was to be found. Since 1885 he had been a member of the Newton Monday Evening Club, organized in 1880, a social and literary organization, and for many years he was its secretary. He was also one of the founders of the Eight O'Clock Club, a similar organization for younger men. He was a life member of the American Historical Association, a member of the Connecticut Historical Society and of the Newton Historical Society, a corresponding member of the Maine Historical Society, an original member and one of the incorporators of the Historical Society of Watertown, and formerly a member of the Bostonian Society. He was an associate member of Charles Ward Post No. 62, G. A. R., and also a member of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, an original member of the

Massachusetts Bar Association, and a life member of the Harvard Law School Association, organized in 1886.

Mr. Ensign married, 2 December 1868, Angeline Faxon Barker, daughter of Hiram and Hepseybeth (Faxon) Barker of Brighton, Mass., and great-granddaughter of Lieut. Roger Adams, who fought in the Battle of Lexington. Mrs. Ensign and their two children, Angie Gertrude Ensign and Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., a lawyer practising in Boston, survive him.

Mr. Ensign was a sound lawyer, and a profound student not only of the law but also of the science of government, economics, and kindred subjects. He was an able parliamentarian, and was in constant demand as a presiding officer at all kinds of public meetings. He was a lover of good books, and his numerous addresses and papers, principally of an historical and genealogical nature, show a high grade of literary skill.

He was a friend to all. The poor laborer in the street as well as the wealthy neighbor greeted him heartily. As some one said of him not long ago, "In all the many years I have known him I have heard not the slightest word spoken against him or his character."

He was blessed with a long and busy life, well-rounded, useful, and happy. Since boyhood he had enjoyed perfect health. His death came suddenly, for he was apparently in his usual vigor until three days before, when he was stricken with pneumonia.

No more we hear his footsteps; we see his vacant chair; we miss his kindly greetings; but we think of him, and thank God that

> "His life was gentle; and the elements
> So mix'd in him, that Nature might stand up,
> And say to all the world, *This was a man!*"

A GRANDSON OF ELDER THOMAS CUSHMAN AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Compiled by James Thomas Cushman of Seattle, Wash., and communicated by Theodore Parker Adams, A.B., of Plymouth, Mass.

In Henry Wyles Cushman's "Genealogy of the Cushmans," published in 1855, and in Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary of New England," Thomas Cushman, eldest child of Elder Thomas Cushman of Plymouth in New England, is said to have had five children, viz., by Ruth Howland, afterwards his first wife, a son named Robert, who was born 4 Oct. 1664, and by his second wife, Abigail Fuller, four sons, Job, born probably about 1680, Bartholomew, baptized 13 Mar. 1684 [1684/5], Samuel, born 16 July 1687, and Benjamin, baptized 1 Mar. 1690/1. Neither to this Thomas, however, nor to any one of his three brothers, Rev. Isaac, Dea. Elkanah, and Eleazar, has a son named Thomas been assigned in printed accounts of the family, and therefore it has been believed that no son of Elder Thomas Cushman had a son named Thomas. It is the purpose of this article

to show that Thomas Cushman, the eldest child of Elder Thomas, had a son named Thomas, and to trace to the present day one line of descendants of this last-named Thomas.

In a deed dated 3 Feb. 1702 [1702/3] Thomas Cushman of Plymouth, undoubtedly the son of the Elder, conveyed land in Duxbury to Thomas Loring of Plymouth, "being the Spott upon which my Son, Thomas Cushman hath built." The deed is acknowledged, 5 Feb. 1702/3, by Thomas Cushman and his wife Abigail, and proves that Thomas Cushman, son of the Elder, had a son who bore his father's name. (Plymouth Deeds, Book 4, p. 167.) In a deed dated 4 Feb. 1702/3 Thomas Loring of Plymouth and Thomas Cushman of Duxbury (probably the son Thomas mentioned in the deed of the previous day) conveyed land in Duxbury to Maj. John Bradford of Plymouth, Sarah, wife of Thomas Cushman, joining, 5 Feb. 1702/3, in acknowledging the deed. (*Ib.*, Book 10, part 1, p. 221.) This Thomas Cushman of Duxbury removed to Lebanon, Conn., a deed recorded at Lebanon showing that on 1 Apr. 1703 Thomas Coachman of Duxbury in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay bought land in Lebanon of Henry Woodward of Lebanon. (Lebanon Land Records, vol. 1, p. 281.) On gravestones in the Old Cemetery at Lebanon are the following inscriptions:

> Here lies the Body of Mr. Thomas Cushman, late husband of Mrs. Sarah Cushman, who died January 9, 1727, aged 57 years. [*Verses follow.*]
>
> Here lies the Body of Mrs. Sarah Cushman, late wife of Mr. Thomas Cushman, who died Dec. 25, 1726, aged 52 years. [*Verses follow.*]

This Thomas Cushman, therefore, was born about 1670, and must have been the son of Thomas Cushman by the latter's first wife, Ruth Howland, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, both of whom were passengers in the *Mayflower* in 1620. Sarah, wife of Thomas Cushman of Duxbury and Lebanon, was daughter of Jedediah Strong of Coventry, Conn., as is proved by a receipt (dated Coventry, 25 Sept. 1733) from William Cushman [son of Thomas and Sarah] to "Preserved Strong Executor of ye last will of his father Jedediah Strong late of Coventry deceased," for 9s. 9d., "in full of what was will'd to me by my honoured Grandfather Jedediah Strong." (Windham, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 260.) The following brief genealogy shows some of the descendants of Elder Thomas Cushman in the line of his grandson, Thomas of Duxbury and Lebanon; and it will be observed that the name Thomas has descended in this branch of the family from father to son, from Elder Thomas of Plymouth almost to the present day.

1. Robert[1] Cutchman or Cushman,* baptized at Rolvenden, co. Kent, England, 9 Feb. 1577/8, died in England, probably in the summer of 1625. He married first, in the parish of St. Alphege, Canterbury, England, 31 July 1606, Sara Reder, who dwelt in the precincts of the Cathedral at Canterbury and whose parentage has

* Robert Cutchman or Cushman was son of Thomas and Elinor (Hubbard) Couchman of Rolvenden, co. Kent, Eng., and information about this family may be found in Register, vol. 68, pp. 181–184.

not been discovered; and secondly, at Leyden, Holland, 5 June 1617, MARY (CLARKE) SHINGELTON, widow of Thomas of Sandwich, co. Kent, shoemaker, the licence for her marriage to her first husband, which was to be celebrated at St. Mary Bredman's, Canterbury, being dated 28 Jan. 1610/11. Robert Cushman is well known as the agent of the Leyden Pilgrims in England, and arrived at Plymouth in New England, with his son Thomas, in the *Fortune* in Nov. 1621. He sailed for England in the same ship about a month later, on business for the Colony, leaving his son Thomas in the care of Governor Bradford. Apparently his wife never came to New England, and she probably died before her husband and stepson began their voyage to Plymouth in 1621.*

Child by first wife:

2. i. THOMAS,[2] bapt. in the parish of St. Andrew, Canterbury, co. Kent, Eng., 8 Feb. 1607/8.

2. ELDER THOMAS[2] CUSHMAN (*Robert*[1]), of Plymouth in New England, baptized in the parish of St. Andrew, Canterbury, co. Kent, England, 8 Feb. 1607/8, came to New England with his father in the *Fortune*, arriving at Plymouth in Nov. 1621, and died at Plymouth 10 or 11 Dec. 1691, "neere the end of the 84th yeare of his life." He married at Plymouth, probably about 1636, MARY ALLERTON, born at Leyden, Holland, about 1610, died at Plymouth 28 Nov. 1699, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Norris), and the last female survivor of those who came in the *Mayflower* in 1620.†

Children:

3. i. THOMAS,[3] b. at Plymouth 16 Sept. 1637.
ii. SARAH, m. 11 Apr. 1661, as his second wife, JOHN HAWKES of Lynn, Mass. Eight children.
iii. LYDIA, m. WILLIAM HARLOW, JR.
iv. REV. ISAAC, b. at Plymouth 8 Feb. 1648/9; d. at Plympton, Mass., 21 Oct. 1732; m. abt. 1675 REBECCA RICKARD, b. abt. 1654, d. at Plympton 3 Sept. 1727, in her 73d year. For many years he was pastor of the church at Plympton. Six children.
v. DEA. ELKANAH, of Plympton, Mass., b. at Plymouth 1 June 1651; d. at Plympton 4 Sept. 1727; m. (1) at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1677/8, ELIZABETH COLE, who d. there 4 Jan. 1681/2, dau. of James, Jr.; m. (2) at Plymouth, 2 Mar. 1683/4, MARTHA COOKE, b. at Plymouth 16 Mar. 1659/60, d. at Plympton 17 Sept. 1722, dau. of Jacob of Plymouth. Three children by first wife and five children by second wife.
vi. FEAR, b. at Plymouth 20 June 1653; d. young.
vii. ELEAZAR, of Plympton, Mass., b. at Plymouth, 20 Feb. 1656/7; m. at Plymouth, 12 Jan. 1687/8, ELIZABETH COMBES. Five children whose names are known.
viii. MARY, d. before 22 Oct. 1690; m. ——— HUTCHINSON of Lynn, Mass.

3. THOMAS[3] CUSHMAN (*Elder Thomas,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Plymouth and Plympton, Mass., born at Plymouth 16 Sept. 1637, died at Plympton 23 Aug. 1726. He married first, 17 Nov. 1664,

* For longer accounts of Robert Cushman see REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 184–185, and Genealogy of the Cushmans, pp. 9–83.

† For Elder Thomas Cushman and his children and grandchildren, except Thomas (4) and Desire (3, iii), cf. Genealogy of the Cushmans, pp. 84–134, and *The Mayflower Descendant, passim.*

RUTH HOWLAND, who died between 29 May 1672 and 16 Oct. 1679, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley), both of whom came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620; and secondly, 16 Oct. 1679, ABIGAIL FULLER of Rehoboth in New England. He and his second wife were members of the church at Plympton, of which his brother, Rev. Isaac Cushman, was pastor.

Children by first wife:

i. ROBERT,[4] of Kingston, Mass., b. 4 Oct. 1664; d. at Kingston 7 Sept. 1757; m. (1) PERSIS ———, who d. at Kingston 14 Jan. 1743/4, in her 73d year; m. (2) in Feb. 1744/5, when he was 80 years of age, PRUDENCE SHERMAN of Marshfield, Mass., "a maiden turned of 70." Seven children by first wife.

4. ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1670.*

iii. DESIRE, living 17 Dec. 1686.†

Children by second wife:

iv. JOB, b. probably abt. 1680; d. prior to 21 May 1740, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Lydia, and her brother, Edward Arnold; m. LYDIA ARNOLD, who d. prior to 27 Sept. 1746, when her will was proved. Three children.

v. BARTHOLOMEW, of Plympton, Mass., b. abt. 1684/5; bapt. 13 Mar. 1684/5; d. *s.p.* at Plympton 21 Dec. 1721, in his 38th year.

vi. SAMUEL, of Plympton and Attleborough, Mass., b. 16 July 1687; m. at Plympton, 8 Dec. 1709, FEAR CORSSER, who d. at Attleborough 2 Dec. 1767. He removed from Plympton to Attleborough in 1727. Six children.

vii. BENJAMIN, of Plympton, Mass., b. abt. 1690/1; bapt. 1 Mar. 1690/1; d. at Plympton 17 Oct. 1770, in his 78th [*sic*] year; m. (1) at Plympton, 8 Jan. 1712/13, SARAH EATON, who d. at Plympton 13 Sept. 1737, in her 42d year; m. (2) 14 Mar. 1738/9 SARAH BELL, widow, who d. at Plympton 16 Jan. 1783, in her 89th year. Ten children by first wife.

4. THOMAS[4] CUSHMAN (*Thomas,*[3] *Elder Thomas,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Duxbury, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn., born about 1670, died at Lebanon 9 Jan. 1726/7, aged 57 years. He married SARAH STRONG, born about 1674, died at Lebanon 25 Dec. 1726, aged 52 years, daughter of Jedediah of Coventry, Conn.‡ The will of Thomas Cushman, dated 9 Jan. 1726/7 and proved 7 Mar. 1726/7, is on record at Windham, Conn. The testator appointed his sons William and Thomas as executors. (Windham Probate Records, vol. 1, pp. 167–169.)

Children (mentioned in the will of their father):

i. WILLIAM.[5]

5. ii. THOMAS, b., probably at Lebanon, abt. 1705.

iii. ELEAZAR, bapt. at Lebanon 18 Dec. 1720; under twenty-one on 9 Jan. 1726/7.

iv. ZIBIAH, eldest dau., m. 9 Mar. 1727/8 JOSIAH COOK.

v. RUTH, under eighteen on 9 Jan. 1726/7; m. 24 May 1732 JONATHAN HUNT.

* For proof that he was son of Thomas and grandson of Elder Thomas Cushman, *vide supra*, p. 11.

† Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, widow of John Howland, in her will, dated 17 Dec. 1686, mentions "my Grand Daughter Desire Cushman." This will is printed in full in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 3, pp. 54–57, and an abstract of it may be found in *The Genealogical Advertiser*, vol. 3, pp. 119–120.

‡ *Vide supra*, p. 11.

vi. LYDIA, bapt. at Lebanon 18 July 1730; under eighteen on 9 Jan. 1726/7.

5. THOMAS[5] CUSHMAN (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Elder Thomas,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Lebanon, Conn., and Elizabeth, N. J., was born, probably at Lebanon, about 1705. He married first MARY ———; and secondly, at New Providence, N. J., 17 June 1764, SUSANNAH JOHNSON.* He removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Elizabeth, N. J., prior to 19 June 1759, when, as "Thomas Cushman of the Burrough of Elizabeth," yeoman, he was administrator of the estate of his son Oliver.

Children by first wife, born at Lebanon, Conn.:†

i. OLIVER,[6] of Elizabeth, N. J., carpenter, b. 24 Nov. 1729; d. prior to 19 June 1759, when his father appears as administrator of his estate.‡ He was a soldier, and his name is found in Joseph Camp's account book in 1753, pp. 28–29.
ii. SYBIL, b. 7 Apr. 1732.
iii. RHODA, b. 4 Feb. 1733/4.
iv. MERCY, b. 23 Oct. 1735.
v. MARY, b. 16 May 1737.
6. vi. THOMAS, b. 19 Dec. 1739.
vii. SARAH, b. 6 Nov. 1743; m. at New Providence, N. J., 27 Dec. 1763, DAVID JENNINGS.*

6. THOMAS[6] CUSHMAN (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Elder Thomas,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Lebanon, Conn., and Elizabeth, N. J., born at Lebanon 19 Dec. 1739, died probably after 11 Apr. 1787. According to family tradition he was, while camping out with his father-in-law, accidently shot and killed by the latter, who in the darkness mistook him for an Indian.§ He married at New Providence, N. J., 5 June 1764, MARY FRAZEE,* who married secondly ——— Abbott, was living in 1797 as Mary Abbott, and died in Kentucky. Thomas Cushman was a Revolutionary soldier, and after the Revolution entered at various dates his claims to sundry lands in Monongalia Co., in what is now the State of West Virginia, the latest entry being dated 11 Apr. 1787. Whether he actually settled on these lands does not appear.||

* New Providence Marriages, a record in the possession of the New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, N. J.

† Old Record of Births, Deaths and Marriages [at Lebanon, Conn.], p. 49.

‡ Administrator's bond, dated 19 June 1759. Inventory of the estate of "Oliver Cushman Late Deceased of the bourough of Elizabeth and Co. of Essex and Province of Eastern New Jersey Carpenter," dated 15 Aug. 1759, £42. 1s. 6d. (net). The administration papers are in Essex Wills of New Jersey, volume for 1757–1759, pp. 2623–2626, being original papers in the office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey.

§ Information in affidavit of William David Cushman of Richmond, Va., a descendant of Thomas Cushman (6).

|| Records in Entry Book No. 2, pp. 8, 36, 239, and 288, in the office of the county clerk of Monongalia Co., W. Va., show that on 11 June 1783 Thomas Cushman entered 200 acres, part of a preëmption warrant of 1000 acres exchanged, No. 189, dated 18 Apr. 1782, on waters of Sandy Creek, nearby adjoining the westward of David Frazee's lines; that on 15 Oct. 1783 Mary Cushman entered 50 acres, etc., on the eastward of Thomas Cushman's claim and adjoining lands of Ephraim Frazee; that on 13 June 1785 Thomas Cushman entered 327 acres, part of the preëmption warrant mentioned above, adjoining his settlement on the north side and extending to the Province lines; and that on 11 Apr. 1787 Thomas Cushman entered 173 acres, part of the preëmption warrant mentioned above, on Ashes Glade, on both sides of the main road, including the bridge. David and Ephraim Frazee were probably relatives of Mary (Frazee) Cushman, wife of Thomas.

Children:*

i. DAVID,[7] b. 3 Oct. 1764; d. 13 Dec. 1839; m. 22 June 1788 DORCAS MORRIS. He lived in the latter part of his life in Mason Co., Ky. He had issue.

ii. SARAH, m. THOMAS MORRIS. They lived in Mason Co., Ky., removing thence to where Indianapolis, Ind., now stands.

7. iii. THOMAS, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 31 July 1781.

7. THOMAS[7] CUSHMAN (*Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Elder Thomas,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Newport, Ky., and Middletown, Mo., born at Elizabeth, N. J., 31 July 1781, died at Middletown, Mo., 27 Jan. 1870. He married in Kentucky, 12 Aug. 1803, POLLY HIEATT, born in Virginia in 1788, died at Middletown, Mo., 21 Aug. 1858. He lived in Monongalia Co., now in the State of West Virginia, and afterwards in Kentucky. In 1853 he removed to Missouri.†

Children, born and raised on a farm at Newport, Ky.:‡

i. LUCINDA,[8] b. 6 Nov. 1804; m. SAMUEL MASON. They resided in Kentucky.

ii. HIEATT, b. 19 May 1806; d. unm. at Louisiana, Mo., 23 Mar. 1853.

iii. SALLIE, b. 19 Aug. 1808; m. CALVIN JACK. They resided in Indiana.

iv. RACHEL, b. 19 Oct. 1810; d. 20 Dec. 1890; m. THOMAS STEPHENS. They resided at Newport, Ky.

v. THOMAS GARDNER, b. 27 Oct. 1812; d. at Middletown, Mo., 23 Jan. 1899; m. MARY PEW.

vi. AMERICA, b. 12 June 1815; m. FRANK CALVERT. They resided in Missouri.

vii. MARY, b. 9 Sept. 1817; d. at Montgomery City, Mo., in 1886; m. JOHN PAXTON.

viii. HARVEY, b. 10 Nov. 1819; d. unm. 18 June 1835.

ix. JULIAN, b. 5 Nov. 1821; d. unm. 17 July 1845.

8. x. PARKERSON GARDNER, b. 12 Nov. 1823.

8. PARKERSON GARDNER[8] CUSHMAN (*Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Elder Thomas,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Middletown, Mo., born at Newport, Ky., 12 Nov. 1823, died at Montgomery City, Mo., 17 July 1886. He married in Montgomery Co., Mo., 2 Sept. 1852, PHOEBE JANE ROGERS, born in Nelson Co., Ky., 21 Dec. 1832, died at Montgomery City, Mo., 1 Jan. 1911, daughter of Presley and Elizabeth (Faley). He removed from Kentucky to Middletown, Mo., in 1850.§

Children, born at Middletown, Mo.:

i. HARVEY,[9] b. 2 July 1853; d. 1 Sept. 1855.

ii. ESTELLE ELLEN, b. 7 Oct. 1854; m. 3 Dec. 1872 GEORGE L. HEWITT. They were living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 11 Dec. 1857; d. at Liberty, Mo., 1 Jan. 1908; m. 10 July 1878 MARTIN LUTHER BIBB, who was living in Ralls Co., Mo., in 1916.

iv. WILLIAM PRESLEY (twin), b. 27 Jan. 1863; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 6 Aug. 1894, LOUISE BLOMIER, b. at Berne, Switzerland. They were living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

* From information in affidavits of William Presley Cushman (8, iv) and James Thomas Cushman (8, v).

† *Ib.*

‡ From information in affidavit of James Thomas Cushman (8, v).

§ The information about Parkerson Gardner Cushman and his family is based on an affidavit of James Thomas Cushman (8, v).

v. James Thomas (twin), b. 27 Jan. 1863; m. at Montgomery City, Mo., 30 June 1885, Martha Bennett Jackson, b. in Callaway Co., Mo., 13 Oct. 1862, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Orynthia (Thorp). From 1886 to 1898 James Thomas Cushman resided in St. Louis, Mo.; from 1898 to 1901 near Readsville, Callaway Co., Mo.; from 1901 to 1903 again in St. Louis; and in 1916 he was living at Seattle, Wash. Children: 1. *Charlotte May*,[10] b. at Laddonia, Mo., 3 May 1886; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 15 Oct. 1907, Thomas Bon Durant Taylor; living at New Kamilche, Wash., in 1916. 2. *Thomas James Jackson*, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 27 June 1895; living at Seattle, Wash., in 1916.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOOSUCK (ADAMS), MASS.

Communicated by William Bradford Browne of North Adams, Mass.

[Continued from vol. 71, page 367]

Births and Deaths, continued

Joshua Lapham Born in Dartmouth ye 9th of 3rd mo 1721
Hannah his wife was born in Dartmouth ye 7th of ye 6th mo 1726
Hannah Lapham departed this life ye 17th of 11th mo 1797 and was enterred in friends Buring Ground ye 19 of ye same mo & year.
Joshuay Lapham departed this life ye 12 of 11 mo 1799.

Abraham Lapham born at Smithfield ye 15th of ye 7th mo 1755
Eshter his wife born at Uxbridge ye 30th ye 1st mo 1756.
Deborah Lapham born at East Hoosuck ye 9th of ye 3rd mo 1777
Ira Lapham born at East Hoosuck ye 12th of ye 11th mo 1778
David Lapham born at East Hoosuck ye 13th of ye 1st mo 1781
Abraham Lapham Jr born at East Hoosuck ye 25th ye 12th mo 1782
Daniel Lapham born at East Hoosuck ye 11th ye 7th mo 1784

Patience Lapham widow was born in Dartmouth 9th of 7th mo 1762
Patience Lapham departed this life ye 10 of 3 mo 1815.

David Lapham was born at Smithfield the 28 of 12 mo 1753
Judieth his wife was born at Yarmouth ye 14 of 7 mo 1757
Abraham Lapham their son was born at Danby the 10 of ye 10 mo 1781
Rebecca Lapham was Born at Danby the 2 of 2 mo 1783
William Lapham was Born at Danby the 13 of 11 mo 1786
Elisabeth Lapham Born at East Hoosuck the 1 of 11 mo 1788
John Lapham Born at East Hoosuck the 7 of 9 mo 1793
Abraham Lapham departed this life the 18 of 12 mo 1794
David Lapham Jr Born at East Hoosuck the 10 of 9 mo 1795
Rebecca Lapham departed this life the 29 of 9 mo 1796
David Lapham departed this life 11th of 1st mo 1830
Elizabeth Lapham [w]as Born at South Kingstown the 22 of 7th mo 17[*worn*]

Betsey Lesure Born Milford Worcester Co. Mss. 22 of 5 mo 1790.

Hannah Hoxie died at her residence in South Adams 7th mo 1869 being 72 years of age after a long and distressing illness, which she bore to the last with Christian fortitude. Long will her loss be lamented and her many virtues remembered. [*Verses follow, addressed to* Sweet Mother *and signed* Eliza.]

Leah Mallery was born at West Greenwich 1st of 11 mo 1749.

Herbert Mallery was born at New Ashford 2nd of 5 mo 1782.
Caleb Macomber was born in Dartmouth 21st of 8th mo 1769.
George Martin was born at Rhoad Island 27 of 7 mo 1744
George Martin Departed this life ye 24 of 2 mo 1800
Elizabeth Matterson was born at West Greenwich Rhod Island State of ye 4 10 mo 1768
Elizabeth Matterson departed this life the 5 of 5 mo 1806.
Lydia Matterson was born at Petersburg the 27 of 6 mo 1788.
Robert Nisbet born at Coultershaw near Bigger by Edinburgh, North Britain on the 22nd of 8th mo O.S. 1744 according to his best account.
Robert Nisbet Deceased 16th of 10th mo 1795 and was decently buried the 18th following.
Hannah Nisbet was Born at Attleborough the 29 day of the 8 mo 1744 O.S.
There son Robert Nisbet Jr was born at East Hoosuck ye the 9 of 4 mo 1775.
Hannah Nisbet Deceased (the widow of Robert Nisbet) the 6th of 1st Mo 1829.
Benjamin Peck was born the 20th of 8th mo 1769.
Patience Peck was born the 25th of the 9 Mo 1775.

(Births of their Children)

Lucy Peck daughter of Benjamin and Patience was born the 20 of 6 mo 1793.
Jacob Peck was born the 6th of the 12 mo. 1801
Levi Peck was born the 21st of 8th mo 1807.
Ruth Peck was born the 4th of 8 mo 1809.
George Peck was born the 11th of 10 Mo. 1811
Marie Peck born the 9th of 12 mo 1813.
Benjamin Peck Jun. was born the 5th of 12 m 1817.
Malissa Peck wife of Cyrus Peck born 13th of 1st mo 1810.
Malissa Peck died the 2d of 7 mo 1831.
Grace Perris was born at Situat in plimoth County ye 30 of 3 mo 1739 O.S.
Phebe Parris was Born at Williams town ye 9 of 3 mo 1779
Caleb Parries was born at Williams Town ye 2 of 9 mo 1766
Thankfull Parries was Born at Williams Town ye 12 of 9 mo 1773.
Rebeckah Phillips was born at Situate State of Rhode Island 26th of 12 mo 1752
Asa Rhoads was Born at Foxborough in State of Massachusett the 15 of 6 mo 1763
Nathan his son was born at Adams the 23 of 6 mo. 1795.
Hannah his daughter was born the 4 of 12 at Adams ye 1797
Christian Rhoads his second wife was born in Adams the 1 of 3 mo 1774.
Mary their daughter was Born at the Ninepartners State of New York the 20 of 4 mo 1800.
Asa Rhoads Jun. their son was born at Stanford in the State of New York the 15 of 3 mo 1803.
Rachel their Daughter was born at Adams the 17 of 6 mo 1805.
Jonathan their son was Born at Adams the 17 of 7 mo. 1808
Betsey their daughter was born at Adams the 6 of 5 mo 1812.
Clarissa their Daughter was born at Adams the 8 of 7 mo 1815.
Snow Randall born in Hanover ye 21st of 8th mo 1759 Old Stile.
Hannah his wife born in Rochester ye 30th of ye 6 mo 1759.
Caleb Randall born in East Hoosuck ye 2nd ye 4th mo 1781.
Lydia Randall born in East Hoosuck ye 7th ye 9th mo 1784.
Lydia deceased ye 14th 9th mo. 1786.
Hannah Randall Jun. Born in East Hoosuck ye 3d of 10 mo 1786.
Isaac Randall Born in East Hoosuck ye 4th of 10th mo 1790
Lydia Randall Born at Danby ye 9th of 9th mo 1794.

Elizabeth Read was Born at Uxbridge the 24th of 12 mo 1736.
Elizabeth Read departed this life the 13 of 1 mo 1815.

Robert Estis Born at Rodeiland 28 of 6 mo 1748.

Mary Reynolds widow was born in Greenwich State of Rhode Island 20th of 3rd Mo O.S. 1743.
John her son was born at Greenwich 2 mo 1781.
Rufus her son was born at Warwick 23rd of 8th mo 1784.
Rufus Reynolds Departed this life the 26 of 1st mo 1816.

David Richardson was born at Gloucester R. I. 20th 4th mo 1780.

George Southwick was born in Mendon ye 8 of 2nd mo 1758.
Lydia was born at Smithfield ye 9th ye 9th mo 1757.
Their daughter Jane was born at Smithfield ye 5th ye 11th mo 1778
Their son George was born at Smithfield ye 21st ye 9th mo 1780
Their son Ryal was born at East Hoosuck ye 7th 5th mo 1782.
Their daughter Lydia was born at Gageborough ye 7th ye 9th mo 1784.

Benjamin Slocum was born on Rhod Island ye 30th ye 11th mo O.S. 1713.
Mercy his wife was born in Smithfield ye 14th ye 4th mo 1714.
Mercey Slocum departed this life ye 6 of 2 mo 1800.

Hannah Shearman was born at Yarmouth ye 5th ye 5th mo 1725.
Her daughter Sarah Shearman was born at Long Plain ye 28th 2nd mo 1763
Lydia Shearman was born at Long Plain 17th 9th mo 1764.

Martha Staples born Mendon 26th of 8th mo O.S. 1740

Benjamin Slocum departed this life the 15 of 4 mo 1792.
Sarah Slocum was born at Smithfield Rhd Islan Sate the 4 of 6 mo 1754.

Jeremiah Smith Born at Smithfield ye 24th of 9th mo 1740
Rachel his wife born at Ninepartners ye 13th ye 9th mo 1750
Hannah Smith Born at East Hoosuck ye 11th ye 11th mo 1783.
Isaac Smith born at East Hoosuck ye 7 of ye 4th mo 1785
Samuel Smith was born ye 9th ye 2nd mo at East Hoosuck 1787
Asa Smith was born at East Hoosuck ye 27th of 10th mo 1788
Robert Smith was born at East Hoosuck ye 27th of 2nd mo 1791.

Hannah Shearman deceased ye 23rd of 1 mo 1789 and was decently Buried on the 24th.

Elizabeth Smith was born at Dartmouth the 31 of 3 mo 1730.
Elizabeth Smith widow departed this life the 20 of 4 mo 1814.

Abigail Shove departed this life ye 26 of 11 mo 1806 and was decently buried on the 28.
Joseph Shove was born at Barkley the 15 of 4 mo 1778.
Elizabeth Shove was born at Adams the 14th of the 2 mo 1802.
Judith Shove was born at Adams the 7th of 4 mo 1803.
Phebe Shove was born at Adams the 7th of 8th mo 1805.
Phebe Shove 2nd wife of Joseph Shove was born at East Greenwich State of Rhode Island 1st of 7 mo 1776.
Joseph W. Shove their son was born at Adams 11th of 8 mo 1809.
Joseph W. Shove departed this life the 14th of 2d mo 1829 he was nineteen years old six months & 3 days old.
Mary Shove their daughter was born at Adams 31st of 5 mo 1812 [*sic*, ? 1811].
Isaac U. Shove their son was born at Adams the 21 of 1st mo 1813.
Edward Shove their son was born at Adams the 1st of 3rd mo 1815.
Edward Shove their son departed this life the 2nd of 1st mo 1817.
Abigal Shove their daughter was born at Adams ye 13 of 6 mo 1817.
Edward B. Shove their son was born at Adams ye 19 of 6 mo 1821.
Phebe Shove Jr departed this life the 6 of 7th mo 1830
Abigail Shove daughter of Joseph and Phebe departed this life the 17th of 1 mo 1833.

Elizabeth Brownell daughter of Joseph and Abigail Shove departed this life at Michigan the 30th of 8 mo 1833.
Phebe Shove wife of Joseph Shove departed this life 8th of 8th mo 1834
Judith Shove departed this life the 23d of 11th mo 1835.

Amos Turner born 20th of 2nd mo 1750
Margeret Turner 6th of 10th mo 1753 Cranston.
George Turner 14th of 5th mo 1778 Coventry.
Gershom Turner 3rd of 12th mo 1779
Phebe Turner 27th of 12th mo 1784 at Warwick.
Caleb B. Turner 7th of 7th mo 1788 Warwick.
Jewel Turner 25 of 6th mo 1792 Coventry.

Amos Turner was born at Cranston Rhoad Island State the 30th of 2 mo 1750
Margeret Turner Born at Cranston 6th of 10 mo 1753.
Phebe Turner was born at Warwick 27 of 12 mo 1784.
Caleb B. Turner was born at Warwick 7 of 7 mo 1788.
Jewel Turner was born at Coventry 25 of 6 mo 1792.
Jewel Turner departed this life the 28 of 10 mo 1817.
George Turner was born at Covntrey State of Road Island 14th of 5 mo. 1778.

John Upton was born in Berkley ye 16th ye 8th mo 1753.
Abigail his wife was born in Smithfield ye 24th of ye 12th mo 1756.
Adonijah Upton born ye 26th ye 9 mo in Easthoosuck 1780
John Upton departed this life the 9 of 7 mo 1829.

Isaac Upton was born at Hampton ye 17th ye 10th mo 1736 O.S.
Anna his wife born at Rochester ye 21st of ye 3rd mo 1755
Sarah Upton born at East Hoosuck ye 4th ye 9th mo 1784.
Sarah Upton deceased 20th of 11th mo 1795.
Elennor Upton born at East Hoosuck ye 5 of 2 mo 1786.
Lydia Upton Born at East Hoosuck ye 21 of 12 mo 1788
John Upton born at East Hoosuck ye 7 or 8th of 8 mo 1791.
Hannah Upton born at East Hoosuck ye 21 of 8 mo 1793.
Rhoda Upton Born at East Hoosuck ye 24 of 2 mo 1797.
Anna Upton departed this life the 28 of 10 mo 1822.
Isaac Upton departed this life 30th of 3 mo 1824 intered the 1st of 4 mo.

John Upton 2nd Born at Adams 8th of 8th mo 1791.
Mary Upton his wife Born at Berkley 7th of 1st mo 1791
Mary Upton departed this life the 13 of 4 mo 1817.
Sarah Upton 2nd wife of John Upton 2nd was born Washington State of New York 16th of 3rd mo 1796.
Isaac Upton their son born at Adams 1st of 10th mo 1819.
John Upton 2nd departed this life the 11 of 10 mo 1820.

Isaac Upton Junr was born ye 9th of 7th mo 1773 at East Greenwich.
Hannah his wife was born at Dartmouth ye 25 of 9 mo 1773.
Hannah Upton departed this life ye 16 of 4 mo 1796.
Lydia Upton his second wife was born at Dartmouth ye 3 of 9 mo 1779.
Edward Upton was born at Adams ye 20 of 2 mo 1807
Daniel Upton was born at Adams ye 1 of 7 mo 1809.
Daniel Upton departed this life the 7 of 12 mo 1810.
Isaac Upton the 3rd their son born at Adams the 19 of 2 mo 1817.
Isaac Upton the 3rd departed this life the 14 of 2 mo 1818.
Danieal Upton their forth son was born at Adams the 26 of the 5 mo 1818.
Edward Upton departed this life the 7th of 8th mo 1826.
Isaac Upton Jun departed this life the 6th of 11th mo 1826.
Lydia Upton widow departed this life the 11th of 8 mo 1841.

Adonijah Upton was born at Adams 26 of 9th mo 1780
Frebon his wife was born at Dartmouth 7th of 4th mo 1777

Their daughter Abigail was born at Adams 21st of 6 mo 1800
Their son John Eddy Upton was born at Adams 26 of 10 mo 1801
Their son Henry was born at Adams 4th of 6 mo 1804.
Their daughter Ruth was born at Adams 24th of 3 mo 1806, and departed this life the 25th of 3 mo 1806.
Prudy Maria their daughter was born at Adams 4th of 7 mo 1808
Their sons Clarkson and Dillwin was born at Adams 10th of 7 mo 1810
Their son Dillwin deceased 25th of 2 mo 1811
Their son Clarkson departed this life the 23d of 5 mo 1812.
Their daughter Lydia was born at Adams the 21 of 2 mo 1814.
Their daughter Mary born at Adams 8th of 5th mo 1816.
Their son Adonijah Jun was born at Adams 4th of 8th mo 1820.

Samuel Wells was born at Cranston 5th of 10th mo O.S. 1750.
Elizabeth Wells his wife was born at Longisland ye 2 of 2 mo 1759.

John Wells was born at Warwick the 21 of 11 mo 1744
John Wells departed this life the 17 of 7 mo 1813.
Hannah Wells was [born] at Cheshire the 10 of 8 mo 1772.

Samuel Wing was born at Sandwich ye 6 of 1 mo 1773
Sophia his wife was born at Easthoosuck ye 27 of 9 mo 1772
John Wing their son was born at East Hoosuck ye 23 of 1 mo 1795.

Ezra Whitaker was born at Rehoboth the 9 of 12 mo 1751 O.S.
Mary Whitaker his wife was born at Cranston State of Rhode Island 29th 2nd mo 1748.
Ezra Whitaker departed this life the 12 of 1 mo 1823.
Mary Whitaker departed this life 3rd of 2 mo 1827.

Susannah Aylsworth Born at Jamestown Rhoad Island the 16th of 6th mo 1769.

[Certificates of Removal and Marriage Certificates]

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at East Greenwich ye 2d of Ye 6 *mo* 1783. To the monthley Meeting of Hoosuck Dear Friends. Our Friend Isaac Upton having Removed from us Some time past within the Verge of your Monthley Meeting and requested a few lines by way of Certificate from us to you these may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society and while with us he was in a good degree Examplary in his life and conversation a diligent attender of of meeting and after making the necessary Inquirey it appears he has Setled his outward affairs to Satisfaction and clear of Marriage Engagements with us as for what appears as Such we recommend him to your Christian care with desires for his groth and Establishment in the unchaingeable truth and remain your friends & brethren Signed in and by order of the meeting afore said By Thomas Aldrich Clerk *

Isaac Upton and Anna Shearman, both of Easthoosuck in the County of Bark Shire in the Government of Massachusetts Bay in New England, appearing clear of all others and having the consent of those Conscerned, were married in Easthoosuck, 18, 12 mo., 1783.†

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at the Long plain for Sandwich, 8, 6 mo., 1784, to the Monthley Meeting of Friends at Easthoosuck. Our friend Amaziah Allen is about to Settle within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting and Requests our Certificat. He is a member of Society with us, and has Settled his outward affairs to Satisfaction for So far as Appears, and

* This first certificate of removal is given *verbatim;* but of the other certificates of removal abstracts only are given, although in these abstracts the words of the original records have been oftentimes preserved.

† Abstracts only of the marriage certificates are given here, and the names of the witnesses have been omitted. For an example of the text in full of a Friends' marriage certificate, with names of witnesses, see Register, vol. 68, p. 162.

is clear of M[a]rriage Engagements amongst us as far as we know. We Received your Indorsement on a Minute dated Easthoosuck, 11, 3 mo., 1784, with the favourable account of the within Naimed Friend. Ebenezer Allen, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of Women Friends held at Uxbridge, 30, 1 mo., 1784, to the Monthley Meeting of women friends at Easthoosuck. Whareas Deborah Aldrich, daughter of Peter, hath removed within the Verge of your Meeting, these may certify that she is a member of our Meeting. Rhoada Barrett, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of women Friend[s] held at Sandwich, 26, 3 mo., 1784, to the Monthley Meeting of Easthoosuck. Whereas our Friend Hannah Killey, wife of Reuben Killey, has Removed within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting, these may inform that She is a member of our Society. Ebenezr Allen, clerk. Phebe Wing, clerk.

Amaziah Allen and Judeth Killey, both of Easthoosuck in the County of Barkshire in the Government of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Easthoosuck, 12, 11 mo., 1784.

From our Monthley Meeting of Friend[s] held at Saratoga, 21 and 22, 4 mo., 1785, to the Monthley Meeting held at Easthoosuck. Mary Lapham, Wife of Benjamin Lapham, Seasonably Informed of her Removing with her husband within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting; Likewise Abigail and Ruth Lapham, her Daughters. It appears they are clear of Marriage Engagements. They being members of this meeting, we Recommend them. Zebulon Hoxsie, Clerk for this time. Judeth Folger, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of friends held at Saratoga, 21, 4 mo., 1785, to the monthley Meeting of Friends held at Easthoosuck. Whareas this meeting was informed by a friend that Benjamin Lapham was Removed within the Verge of your Monthley Meeting and Requested a Certificate for himself and his Son Benjamin, these may Certify that they are members of this Meeting. Zebulon Hoxsie, Clerk for this time.

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at Acoaxet in Dartmouth, 19, 11 mo., 1785, to the monthley meeting of Friends at Easthoosuck. Caleb Macomber, a youth, Some Time past obtained Consent of this Meeting and of his Guardean to go into your parts to See his Mother and To Reside there if it Should be Agreable. Our Meeting being informed by his Request that he is about To Reside there, these are To certify that he is a member of our Society and in a Good Degree of an orderly life and conversation, and we do not find but that he is Clear of Marriage Engagements. Jacob Chace, Clerk. Mehetabal Chase, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at Ninepartners, 25, 8 mo., 1785, to the monthley Meeting of Friends held at Easthoosuck. Our Friend Sarah Delong, wife of Lawrance Delong, having Removed with her Husband to Settle within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting, she is a member of this Meeting and a diligent attender of Meetings when her Circumstances will admit. Isaac Hallock, Clerk. Anna Thorn, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at Easthoosuck, 11, 5 mo., 1786, to the Monthley Meeting of Friends held at the Creek in the Nine Partners. Hannah Power, wife of Thomas Power, Seasonably informed of her Removing with her Husband within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting, she being a Member of our Meeting. John Upton, Clerk. Naomi Sisson, Clerk.

To the Monthley Meeting of Friends Held at Saratoga. Our Friend George Southwick hath a desire of a Certificate of Removal to your Meeting for him Self & Wife Lydia and children. They are Members of our Meeting, he being a Diligent Attender of our Meetings and an approvid Elder. Their Children's Names are Jane, George, Ryal, Lydia, & Jonathan. On behalf

of our Monthley Meeting Held at Easthoosuck, 8, 3 mo., 1787, Isaac Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerk for the day.

From our Creek Monthley Meeting held 22, 9 mo., 1786, to the Monthley meeting to be held at Easthoosuck. Jonathan Jewell has Some Time Since removed within the Verg of your Meeting with his familey. He is a member of this Meeting. Carles Coleman, Clerk.

To the Monthley Meeting of friends at Easthoosuck. Isaac Upton is about to take his Son Isaac home to live with him. He is a member of our meeting. On behalf of our said Monthley Meeting held at Swansey, 3, 11 mo., 1788, Daniel Brayton, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Ninepartners, 16, 4 mo., 1788, to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuck. Whereas Ruliff White hath some time since removed from us without requesting a certificate, and being lately informed by you that he resides within the verge of your Meeting, these are to certefy that he is a Member of our Meeting. Isaac Thorn, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Freinds at East Hoosuck. Jonah Hathaway sometime past informed us that he proposed to remove within the compass of your Meeting. He and his wife Ann are members of our Society. We recommend them with their three children, William, Joseph, and Elisabeth. By direction of our Monthly Meeting of Men and Woman Freinds held at Portsmouth for Rhode Island, 28, 4 mo., 1789, Samuel Thurston, Clerk. Alice Almy, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Saratoga, 27, 5 mo., 1790, to the Monthly Meeting of Freinds at Easthoosuck. Our freind Hannah Carpenter, wife of Amos, informed this meeting that she was about to remove with her husband within the verge of your meeting. She is a member of this meeting, whose life and conversation has appeared to be exampleary, and hath attended our religious meetings, we believe, as often as her remote situation and circumstances would admit. Daniel Folger, Clerk. Judith Folger, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Easthoosuck, 14, 4 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga. Snow Randall informed this meeting that he hath a desire of a certificate of removal for himself and wife Hannah and children, namely, Caleb, Isaac, and Hannah, to your meeting, he proposing to settle at Danby. They are members of this meeting. John Upton, Rachel Smith, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of freinds at Saratoga. Abigal Smith, Daughter of Humphrey Smith, hath removed to reside with freinds at Saratoga within the verge of your Monthly Meeting. She is a member of our Society, and it doth not appear but that she is clear of Marriage Engagements. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 14, 4 mo., 1791, John Upton, Rachel Smith, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting of Freinds held at Smithfeild, 31, 3 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of Hoosuck. Daniel Allen and his wife Mary Allen have removed and settled with their family within the verge of your Monthly Meeting. They with their children, whose names are Susanna, Amaziah, Lydia, Mary, and Ebenezer, are members of our Society and have been pretty constant attenders of our Meeting. Chad Smith, Clerk. Elizabeth Arnold, Clerk this time.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Cranston for Greenwich, 8, 11 mo., 1790, to Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting. David Comstock, heretofore having a right of Membership in this Meeting, was disowned for deviating from the good order Established among us, but of late, we trust, hath been made sensible of his outgoings and hath condemned the same to the Satisfaction of this Meeting, whereupon he is now restored to his former right of Membership, and as such we recommend him. Thomas Howland, Clerk. Anna Greene, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Sandwich, 6, 5 mo., 1791, to the Monthly of freinds held at Easthoosuck. Ebenezer Allen and Abigal his wife informed this meeting that they were about to remove within the verge of your Monthly Meeting and request our certificate for themselves and daughter Susanna. They are members of our Religious Society and frequent attenders of meetings. Obadiah Davis, Phebe Wing, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting of men and women freinds held at Somerset for Swansey, 7, 2 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at East Hoosuck. This meeting being Seasonably informed that Zacheus Hathway and his wife Elenor Hathway with their children, namely, Adonijah, Zacheus, Mary, James, Edward, and Samuel, were about to remove within the verge of your meeting, these may certefy that they are members of our meeting and in a good degree exampleary in the attendance thereof. Daniel Brayton, Clerk. Susanna Austin, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Freinds held at Longplain for Sandwich, 3, 6 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds held at East hoosuck. John Wing informed this meeting that his son Samuel has gone to serve an apprenticeship with Amaziah Allen within the verge of your meeting. He is a member of our Society. Obadiah Davis, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Sandwich, 6, 5 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Easthoosuck. Mary Allen is about to remove within the verge of your monthly meeting. She is a member of our Religious Society, and is clear of marriage engagements as far as appears, and is a frequent attender of meetings, and hath Settled her outward affairs to Satisfaction. Obadiah Davis, Phebe Wing, Clerks.

David Comstock, son of William Comstock and Anna his wife of Little Hoosuck and County of Rensaller in the state of New York, and Hannah Parris, daughter of Elkanah Parris and Grace his wife of Williamstown in the state of Massechusets, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married at Easthoosuck, 19, 4 mo., 1792.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Easthoosuck, 10, 2 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at Uxbridge. Deborah Aldrich, daughter of Peter Aldrich, hath removed to live with her Father within the verge of your Meeting. She being a member of our Meeting, we recommend her. John Upton, Rachel Smith, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Smithfeild, 26, 1 mo., 1792, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at East Hoosuck. Stephen Hoxie is about to Settle within the limits of your Meeting. These are to certify [etc.]. Chad. Smith, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Sandwich, 21, 3 mo., 1792, to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuck. Cornelius Hoxie hath placed his son Clark an apprentice to Stephen Hoxie in the compass of your monthly Meeting. This may certify [etc.]. Obadiah Davis, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Freinds held at Easthoosuck, 11, 8 mo., 1791, to freinds in Pennsylvania and thereabouts. Our Esteemed Freind Robert Nisbit hath for some time past felt drawings in his mind to attend the next Yearly Meeting in Philadelphia and also to Vissit some adjacent Meetings. We unite with him therein, he being a member of this Meeting and a Minister in Unity of an Exampleary life, and recommending him. Signed by Martha Staples, Rachel Smith, Susanna Anthony, Adam Hearkness, David Lapham, David Anthony, and many other Freinds.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge, 27, 7 mo., 1792, to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuk. Our freind Nathan Hearkness, Junior, who Removed from us to you, Requested a Certificate of us. He is a member, and appears clear of marriage Engagements. Elisha Arnold, Clerk.

From our Creek Monthly Meeting held at Ninepartners, 20, 4 mo., 1792, to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuk. Stephen Earl has removed hence

to Settle amongst you. He is a member, and is clear of marriage Engagements amongst us as far as appears. Isaac Hallack, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga. Sarah the wife of Lawrance Delong some time past informed us that she had a prospect of Removing with her husband near Farrisburgh within the Verge of your Meeting. She is a member of our Society. According to the Rules of Settlement She belongs to Ninepartners Monthly Meeting. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Easthoosuk, 9, 8 mo., 1792, John Upton, Hannah Comstock, Clerks.

Humphrey Anthony, Son of David Anthony and Judith his wife of Easthoosuck and County of BerkShire in the State of Massechusets Bay, and Hannah Lapham, Daughter of Joshua Lapham and Hannah his wife of Easthoosuck in the State aforesaid, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married at Easthoosuck, 21, 3 mo., 1793.

Nathan Harkness, son of Nathan Hearkness and Hannah his wife, deceased, of Richmond in the County of Cheshire in the State of New hampshire, and Ruth Killey, daughter of Isaac Killey and Judith his wife, deceased, of Easthoosuck in the County of Berkshire and State of Massechusets Bay, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married at East Hoosuk, 18, 4 mo., 1793. [The contracting parties signed the record as Nathan Hearkness and Ruth Hearkness.]

Samuel Wing, son of John Wing and Abigail his wife of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable in the State of Massechusets, and Sophia Killey, daughter of Isaac Killey and Judith his wife, deceased, of Easthoosuk in the State aforesaid, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married at Easthoosuk, 16, 1 mo., 1794.

From our Monthly Meetings of Women freinds held at Somerset for Swansey, 2, 12 mo., 1793, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at Easthoosuk. Our freind Mary Killey, the wife of Isaac Killey, having removed from hence to reside with you, these may certefy [etc.]. Daniel Brayton, Mary Earl, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held in Dartmouth, 19, 5 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting at Easthoosuck. Our freind Benjamin Chase, with Martha his wife and their children, having removed within the Compass of your Monthly meeting, these may inform that they are members of our Religious Society and dilligent attenders of our Meetings, in which the aforesaid Martha Sometimes appears in the Ministry, which is favorably received amongst us; and the Childrens names are Patience, Nanna, Mary, Martha, Benjamin, Joseph, and William; and those Children of age for Marriage are Clear of any Engagement therein as far as appears. Joseph Estes, Mercy Slocum, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 9, 10 mo., 1794, to the Monthly of Saratoga. Hannah, wife of Reuben Killey, hath removed within the compass of your Meeting. These are to certify [etc.]. John Upton, Hannah Comstock, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Easthoosuk, 19, 2 mo., 1795, to the Monthly Meeting held at Sarratoge, West side of the river. Sarah Taggart, Wife of Joseph Taggart, is abought to remove with her Husband to greenfield within the Compass of your meeting. These may Certify [etc.]. John Upton, Clk. Mary Allen, Clk for the day.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Portsmouth for Rhodeisland, 28, 10 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at Easthoosuck. Aaron Hathaway having removed with his family within the Verge of your Meeting and requested our Certificate on behalf of himself, his wife Eleanor, and three Children, Sarah, John, and Elisabeth, these may Certefy that they are Members of our Monthly Meeting and diligint attenders of Meetings When Circumstances would admit. Samuel Thurston, Elizabeth Coggeshall, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfeild for Providence, 24, 12 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting of Easthoosuck. Our Freind Lydia Ballou, wife of Aaron, is about to remove with her husband within the Verge of your Meeting. She is a member of [our] Society. Wm Almy, Lydia Arnold, Clks.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Somerset for Swansey, 1, 12 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting at Easthoosuck. Joseph Shove hath removed to live within the Verge of your Meeting as apprentice, and his Father requested for him our Certificate. He is a member of our meeting. Daniel Brayton, Ck.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 20, 8 mo., 1795, to the Monthly Meeting at the Creek in the Ninepartners. There is a Youth, viz., Lydia Allen, Daughter of Daniel Allen, who resides with her Uncle Paul Upton. She being a member of our meeting, as such we recommend her. John Upton, Clerk. Mary Allen, clerk for the day.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 20, 8 mo., 1795, to the Monthly meeting at Saratoga. Daniel Allen has removed several of his Children within the compass of your meeting, Viz., Susanna, Amaziah, and Ebenezer. They being members of this meeting, and minors, as such we recommend them. John Upton, clerk. Mary Allen, clerk for the day.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 19, 11 mo., 1795, to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Saratoga. Nathan Harkness has removed with his Wife Ruth and Daughter Hannah to Greenfield within the compass of your Monthly Meeting. They being members of our Meeting, as such we recommend them. John Upton, Clerk. Hannah Comstock, clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Men and Women Freinds held at Smithfeild, 27, 11 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting of men and Women freinds at Adams Hoosick. Whereas Asa Rhodes and Lucy his Wife have removed from our Said Meeting to yours, these certefy [etc.]. Walter Allen, Clerk. Elisabeth Smith, Clerk.

Abner Varney of the Town of Burternutts County of Otsego & State of New York, son of Nathaniel Varney & Mary his wife, & Lydia Matteson, daughter of Job Matteson, deceased, & Deliverance his wife of the town of Petesburg County of Renselear & State of New York, having Consents of parents, were married at Adams [Berkshire Co., Mass.], 5, 8 mo., 1814.

To the Monthly meeting at Saratoga. Elihu Anthony is desirous of a Certificate of removal for himself and his wife Lydia to your meeting. They are members of our Society and in a good degree of orderly lives and conversation and pretty diligent attenders of Meetings. On behalf of a Monthly meeting held at East Hoosuck, 10, 3 mo., 1796, John Upton, Clerk. Hannah Comstock.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 14, 4 mo., 1796, to the monthly meeting at Saratoga. Amaziah Allen is desirous of a Certificate of removal for himself and his wife Judith and their children, namely, Eleanor, Susanna, Ruth, and Judith, to your meeting. They are members of our Society. John Upton, Hannah Comstock, Clerks.

From our Monthly meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge, 29, 4 mo., 1796, to the Monthly meeting of Friends at East Hoosuck. Martha Fowler, a member of our meeting, requested of us a Certificate. She appears to be clear of marriage engagements. George Comstock, Clerk. Lydia Smith, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge, 27, 5 mo., 1796, to East Hoosuck monthly meeting of friends held at Adams. Jonathan Farnum hath removed from us and settled within the verge of your meeting and requested our certificate for himself and family. His wife's name is Lettice, and their Children's Maria, Warner, Catey, and Wait. They are members of our Society. Josiah Shove, Lydia Smith, Clerks.

To the Monthly meeting of East Hoosuck. Mary Curtiss hath removed

to settle with her husband within the compass of your meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of our monthly meeting held at Easton, 18, 11 mo., 1796, Stephen Baker, Elizabeth Deen, Clerks.

From our Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Cranston for Greenwich, 2, 3 mo., 1795, to the Monthly meeting of Women friends held at East Hoosuck. Mary Gardner, Wife of Nathan Gardner, having removed from us to reside at Stephens Town within the verge of your Monthly Meeting, she having a right of membership in our Society and appeared to live an innocent life while with us, as such we recommend her. Anna Greene, Clk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Oblong, 17, 11 mo., 1794, to the monthly meeting of friends held at Hudson. Martha Smith, wife of Samuel Smith, hath removed with her husband to live within the verge of your meeting. She is a member of our meeting, and also her daughter Judith Smith, [who] is clear of Marriage ingagements amongst us. Brice Wing, Clerk, Sarah Howland, Clerk.

To the monthly meeting at East Hoosuck. The within Certificate coming to this meeting after the Friends on whose behalf it is had left us, and now being informed that they reside at Pittsfield within the verge of your meeting, we recommend them. By direction of Hudson monthly meeting held 25, 2 mo., 1796, Elihu Bunker, Clerk. Hannah Jenkins, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Danby. Grace Parris is about to remove with her husband within the compass of your meeting. She is a member of our meeting. On behalf of a monthly meeting held at East Hoosuck, 2, 3 mo., 1797, John Upton, Clk. Abigail Upton, Clk.

To the Monthly meeting at Danby. Caleb Parris is about to remove within the verge of your Meeting. He is a member of our meeting, and appears clear of marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of a monthly meeting held at East Hoosuck, 2, 3 mo., 1797, John Upton, Clerk.

Caleb Makcumbur, son of Caleb Makcumber, deceased, and Rachel his Wife of Adams in the county of Berkshire and Government of Massachusets, and Esther Baker, daughter of David Baker and Peace his Wife of Adams aforesaid, having consent of Parents, were married at East hoosuck, 5, 10 mo., 1797.

To the Monthly Meeting at Danby. Samuel Wing has removed at Farrisburgh, with his wife Sophia and Child named John, into the verge of your Meeting. They are members of our meeting. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 30, 3 mo., 1797, John Upton, Clk. Abigail Upton, Clk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends at Uxbridge, 31, 3 mo., 1797. Mercy Farnum having removed from us to you, these are to certify that she is a member of our society and Clear of Marriage engagements amongst us. Josiah Shove, Clk. Thankful Battey, Clk.

From our Monthly Meeting held in Hudson, 22, 2 mo., 1798, to the Monthly meeting at East Hoosuck. Anna Carpenter has Removed to Settle with her Husband within the Compass of Your Meeting. She is a Member of this meeting. Elihu Bunker, Hannah Jenkins, Clks.

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge, 28, 12 mo., 1798, to the Monthley Meeting of Friends at Hoosuck. Meltiah Farnum, a member of our Meeting, removed from us some time ago to live with her Brother in the verge of your Meeting. [She] is Clear, as far as appears, of Marriage engagements amongst us. Moses Farnam, Thankful Battey, Clks.

Moses Baker, son of David Baker and Peace his Wife of Adams and County of Berkshire in the State of Masachusetts, and Cyntha White, Daughter of Nathaniel White and Mehitable his Wife in the State aforesaid, having consent of Parrents and partie Concerned, were married at East Hoosuck, 6, 4 mo., 1797.

To the Monthly meeting of sarratoga. We having received a request from

the few freinds at the genesee expressive of their remote situation from us, and they having Conferd with a part of our yearly meetings Committee who were then preasent on the occation, and they became united in requesting to be recomended with their Children who are members to the Care of your meeting, we recomend them. Their names are: Mary Comstock, wife of Nathan; Esther Lapham, wife of Abraham; Esther Macomber, wife of Caleb; Sarah Brown, wife of David; Sarah Howland, wife of Job; Edeth Smith, wife of Humphry; Deborah Beal, wife of Barnabas; Rebeckah Howland; Abraham Lapham; Caleb Macomber; Nathan Comstock; Jeremiah Smith. The names of Abraham Lapham's Children are Ira, David, Daniel, Stephen, Lydia, John, Savony, and Esther. The names of Jeremiah Smith's Children are Hannah, Isaac, Samuel, Asa, and Robert. Humfrey Smith's Children [are] Gilbert and Sylvia. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 4, 4 mo., 1799, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clks.

Nathan Eddy, son of Ichabod Eddy and Sarah his wife, both deceased, of Easton in the County of Washington and State of New York, and Mary Allen, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna his wife, deceased, of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parents and parties Concerned, were married at Adams, 9, 5 mo., 1799.

To the Monthly Meeting of Easton. Mary Eddy having removed to reside within the compass of your meeting, these may Certify that she is a member of our meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 29, 8 mo., 1799, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Cks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga. Moses Baker has removed to the Genesee within the Compas of your meeting and requested our Certificate for himself and wife Cynthia and Children John and David. They are members of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 2, 1 mo., 1800, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Crks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Saratoga. Mary Howland informed us that she was about to remove to the genesee within the compass of your meeting. She is a member of this meeting, and is Clear of marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 3, 4 mo., 1800, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

From our Monthly meeting at Richmond to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuck. John Gorton being about to remove with his family from us to you, these may Certify on behalf of himself, his Wife Susanna, and their Youngest son Joshua that they are members in unity with us. By order of mens and womens meeting, 20, 2 mo., 1800, Jaazaniah Barrett, Rhoda Barrett, Clrk.

From our monthly Meeting of women freinds held at Greenwich, 7, 10 mo., 1799, to the monthly meeting of women freinds held at Adams in the state of Massachusitts. Our Freind Elizabeth Johnson being abought to remove within the Verge of your meeting, these are to Certify that She is a member of our meeting, of a sober life & Conversation, diligent in the attendance of meetings when ability of body permited, [and] Clear of Marriage engagements. Abigail Green, Clk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Freinds at Adams in the state of Massachusitts. Our Esteemed Freind John Reynolds being abought to remove with his wife Mary & three Children, Martha, John, and Rufus, to reside within the Compas of your monthy meeting, these may Certify that they are all members of our Meeting, and are mostly, when ability of Body permits, stedy attenders of meetings, and their Children Clear of Marriage engagements. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting of Men & women Frends held at East Grenwich by adjournment, 16, 10 mo., 1799, Thomas Howland, Abigail Green, Clks.

From our monthly Meeting held at Easton, 21, 11 mo., 1799, to the Monthly meeting held at East Hoosuck. Lydia Upton has removed to live

with her husband within the Compas of your meeting. She is a member of our Society. Lewis Taber, Elizabeth Cornwel [*sic*], Clerks.

From our monthly Meeting of freinds held at Sumerset for swanzey 5, 8 mo., 1799, to the monthly meeting at East Hoosuck. Phebe Upton is removed to reside within the verge of your meeting. She is a member of this Monthly meeting, and Clear of marriage Contracts as far as appears. Daniel Brayton, Abigail Lawton, Clerks.

To Ninepartners Monthly Meeting. Asa Rhoads is desirous of a Certificate of removal for himself and family. He is a member of this meeting, and his wife Christian is a member. Their children's names are Joanna, Nathan, Hannah, & Mary. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 1, 1 mo., 1801, John Upton, Mary Killey, Clrks.

From our Monthly meeting held at Easton, 18, 4 mo., 1799, to the monthly meeting of East Hoosack. Our Friend Abigail Cook having removed to Reside within the Compass of your meeting, these may Certify that she is a member of our meeting. Lewis Tabor, Elisabeth Cornell, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratogue. John Sprague, now Resideing at Genesee with in the Compas of Farmingtown preparitive Meeting, has Latly made Satisfaction of his misconduct to this Meeting, for which he was formerly Disoned. We recomend him. On Behalf of Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting held 26, 2 mo., 1801, John Upton, Clk.

Joseph Shove of Adams in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Son of Edward Shove and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and Abigail Anthony, daughter of David Anthony and Judith his wife of said Adams, having consent of Parrents and parties concerned, were married at Adams, 8, 1 mo., 1801.

To the monthly meeting at Saratoga. David Baker informed us that he was abought to remove to the Genesee within the Compass of Farmington Preparative meeting and requested our Certificate for him self and family. He is a member of this meeting, and his wife Peace is also a member, and their Children's names are Joseph, Daniel, Stephen, Asa, & Hannah. On behalf of East Hoosack monthly Meeting held 26, 2 mo., 1801, John Upton, Mary Killey, Clerks.

From our Monthly meeting of East Hoosuck, held 31, 3 mo., 1803, to the Monthly meeting of Friends at Farmington Genesee. Phebe Comstock, wife of Darius, being some time past disowned by this meeting, has lately made satisfaction and is accepted a member of this meeting. We therefore recommend her. John Upton, Mary Killey, Clerks.

Asa Rhoads, son of Joseph Rhoads and Sarah his wife, deceased, of Adams in the County of Berkshire & State of Massachusetts, and Christian Jewell, daughter of Jonathan Jewell and Elizabeth his wife of the town and County aforesd., having consent of her Parrents & parties Concernd, were married at Adams, 6, 6 mo., 1799.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga. Deborah Power, wife of Arther Power, residing at the genesee within the Compass of Farmington Preparative meeting, having Lately made Satisfaction to this meeting for which She was disowned, we recomend her. On behalf of East Hoosack Monthly Meeting held 2, 4 mo., 1801, John Upton, Mary Killey, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Hudson. Amos Carpenter informed us that he had removed and settled within the Compas of your meeting and requested a Certificate for himself and his wife Anna and their Children, Huldah, Eunice, Phebe, and Sylvia. They are members of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 7 mo., 1802, John Upton, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

[To be concluded]

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by the late Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT* of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from vol. 71, page 310]

[Baptisms]

An Acct of those Children that were born in Wintonbury and baptizd by other ministers there & Elsewhere — viz.

1	1738	as I suppose a Child of Timo Moses was baptizd by ye Revd Mr Timo woodbridge of Symsbury — perhaps Sarah
2	Novr 16th 1740	James ye Child of Wm Webster was baptizd by ye Revd Mr Benjn Colton of West Hartford
3	Augst 15th 1742	Nathll ye Child of Nathll Eglestone, By ye Revd Mr Backus.
4	Feby 10th 1745.	Jonathn Bidwell had a Child baptizd by Revd Gideon Mills whose name was Jonathn
5	July 28th 1745	Samll Marshal had a Child baptizd by ye Revd Mr Tuder, whose name was Samll.
6	Octr 1745	Asahel ye Child of Asahel Drake, by ye Revd Mr Jonan Marsh in his meeting house at Windsor
7	Sepr 21st 1746	Jerusha ye Child of Samuel Butler, by ye Revd Mr Samll Tuder
8	May 15th 1748.	Reuben ye Child of Reuben Case, by ye Revd Mr David Rowland of Plainfield.
9	May 26. 1754	Lucy ye Child of Noah Drake by ye Revd William Russel of Windsor
10	Feby 28th 1756	Fradrick ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr was baptizd by ye Revd John Searl
11	April 11th 1757	Hannah ye Child of Wm Shepard was baptizd by ye Revd Mr John Searl.
12	Sepr 17th 1757	Solomon ye Child of Soln Allen By Revd Wm Russel
13	Eodem Die	May ye Child of John Barnet By Revd Wm Russel.
14	Decr 10th 1758	Aaron ye Child of Benjn Brown, By Revd Benaj. Roots
15	June 24th 1759	Elisha ye Child of Thomas Beman, By Revd Wm Russel
16	Octr 7th	Freman ye Child of Danll Foot, By Revd Benajh Roots
17	July 20th 1760.	Anna ye Child of Wm Webster, By Revd Benajah Roots.
18	Decr 1762.	Hector ye Child of Lochland McLean, by Revd Wm Russel
19	May 20th 1764.	Allin ye Child of Reuben Case, by Revd Neh. Strong, Turkey Hills.
20	Sepr 23d	ye Child of Samll Burr, by ye Revd Joseph Perry
21	Augst 4, 1765	Joseph, ye Child of Joseph Fitch, by ye Revd Aaron Brown of Killingley.

* Miss Talcott died at Hartford, Conn., 17 Nov. 1917.

22	Augst —	Elisabeth, ye Child of Matthew Cadwell by, ye Revd Nathll Hooker of W. Hartfd
23	Eodem Die,	Mary, ye Child of Samll Burr by sd Mr Hooker
24	Eodem Etiam,	Sarah ye Child of Jedh Olcott by sd Mr Hooker
25	Octr 12, 1766	Benjamin ye Child of Benjamin Case, by ye Revd William Russel of Windsor.
26	July 19, 1767	Ebenr ye Child of Ebenr Drake, by Mr Roots
27	Eodem	Hezekiah ye Child of sd Ebenr Drake, also by Mr Roots
28	Sepr 27	Shubael ye Child of George Manly of No 3. by ye Revd Wm Russel
29	Feby 7, 1768	James, ye Child of James Webster by Mr Hinsdale
30	April 17.	Elijah ye Child of Nathll Burr Jnr by Mr Roots
31	July 17.	Elisabeth, ye Child of Abel Hoskins by Revd Wm Russel
32	Sepr 10, 1769,	Ester, ye Child of James Barber by Mr Hinsdale
33	Feb. 11, 1770.	Ezekiel, ye Child of Mr Jonathan Palmer by Revd Wm Russel
34	Eodem,	John, the Child of Thomas Hoskins, by Revd Wm Russel
35	Apr. 22.	Jeddediah, ye Child of Jeddediah Olcott by Mr Hinsdale
36	Apr. 28. 1771	Archibald, ye Child of Lauchlan McLean by Mr Roots
37	Eodem,	Lydia ye Child of Nathll Roberts by sd Mr Roots
38	Octr 10.	Bille, ye Child of Bezaleel Latimer by Mr Russel
39	Apr. 3, 1774.	Nabbe, ye Child of Samll Eggleston by ye Revd Mr Whitman
40	Octr 16.	Fradrick, Child of Thos Newbury, by Revd Rufus Hawley
41	July 13, 1775	Elijah, ye Child of Elijah Foot by Revd Mr Dd Rowland
42	July 13, 1775	Betee ye Child of oliver Woodward by Revd Mr Rowland north Windsor
43	Feb. 11, 1776.	Saml ye Child of Timy Foot by Revd Mr Perkins of West Hartford
44	Augt 25	Justus ye Child of Mathew Cadwell by Mr Perkins of West Hartford
45	Decr 1	Hannah ye Child of Timothy Hubbard by Revd Mr Hinsdale of North Windsor
46	Novr 16, 1777	Olive ye Child of Isack Bartlet by Revd Mr David Rowland Windsor
47	April 26 1778	Levi ye Child of Aron Booth by Mr Rowland Windsor
48	Augst 2d	Reube ye Child of ye widow Mary Marshall by ye Revd Mr Rowland of Windsor
49	Eodem Die	Martin ye Child of Noadiah Buur by Mr Rowland
50	same Day.	Zeruiah ye Child of Alexr Marshall by Mr Rowland
51	same Day also	Mindfull ye Child of Paul Robberts by Mr Rowland
52	Novr 8	Elijah ye Child of Darius Segar by Mr Perkins of West Hartford
53	May 14, 1780	Hezekiah ye Child of Darius Segar by Mr Hinsdale Nth Windsor
54	August 6.	Susannah ye Child of Mr Aron Phelps by Mr Rowland

55	Same Day	Levi ye Child of Micah Segar by Mr Rowland of Windsor
56	Same day	ye Child of Cornelus Phelps by Mr Rowland of Windsor
57	Same Day	George ye Child of Jhon Hubbard by ye Revd Mr Rowland
58	Same Day	Hepsibah ye Child of Darius [?] Case by Revd Mr Rowland of North Windsor
59	Same Day	George ye Child of George Case by ye Revd Mr Rowland of Norh Windsor
60	Same Day.	oliver ye Child of Oliver Woodward by ye Revd Mr Rowland.
61	Same Day.	Rockce ye Child of Isack Burr
62	Same Day	Molly ye Child of Hoseah Clark's Wife by Mr Rowland
63	September 24	Gurdon ye Child of James Parsons By ye Revd Mr Perkins of Wt Hartford
1780 64	September 24	Dolle ye Child of Nathaniel Hubbard By ye Revd Mr Perkins of Wt Hartford
65	Same Day	Wealthann ye Child of Noadiah Buur Jnr by Mr Perkins
66	Feby 19, 1781	Luther ye Child of Simeon Graham By ye Revd Mr Rowland of Windsor
67	Same Day	Jerusha ye Child of Samuel Andross By ye Revd Mr Rowland of Windsor
68	Same Day	Joab ye Child of Jacob Loomiss By ye Revd Mr Rowland of Windsor
69	Same Day	Isack ye Child of Isack Trall
70	Same Day	Timothy ye Child of Aspel Case by ye Revd Mr Rowland
71	Same Day	Frelove, ye Child of Elihu Case Bapd By ye Revd Mr Rowland.
72	May 19	Anna ye Child of Thomass Sheppard By ye Revd Mr Shearmin.
73	Same Day	Eunise ye Child of Ashbel Webster By ye Revd Mr Shearmin of Milford
74	Same Day	Hezekiah ye Child of Ebeneser Brown By Mr Shearmin of Milford
75	Same Day	Levi ye Child of Levi Gillet By ye Revd Mr Shearmin of Milford.
76	June 3d 1781	Clare ye Child of Saml Eglestone By Mr Foster Poquk
77	Eodem,	Gese ye Child of Thomass Gillet By ye Revd Mr Foster of Poquk
78	Same day	ye Child of Isack Bartlet By Mr Foster
79	Same Day	James ye Child of Mr Waters By Mr Foster
80	Same Day	david ye Child of Eli Hoskins By ye Revd Mr Foster.
81	Same Day	Saly ye Child of Eli Mills By ye Revd Mr Dan. Foster
82	June 14	George ye Child of Roger Mills By ye Revd Mr Stebbin
83	Same Day	Bishop ye Child of Asa Hubbard by ye Revd Mr Stebbin Simsbury
84	July 1	Rosannah ye Child of Joseph Godwin By ye Revd Mr Perkins of west Hartford

85	Augt 26	Hezekiah ye Child of Cap^{n} Samuel Robberts by ye Rev^{d} Mr Newel.
86	Same Day	Justus ye Child of Elijah Foot By ye Revd Mr Newel of Cambridge
87	Same day	Erastus ye Child of Ens^{n} Nathaniel Robberts Bap^{d} By ye Revd Mr Newel of Cambridge
88	Sepr 9	Nathaniel y^{e} of Nathaniel Butler By ye Revd Mr Potwine of Ellington
89	Sepr 16, 1781	.Lucreshea ye Child of Lt Timothy Wadworth
90	Ditto	Eunise ye Child of Tim^{y} Barns By Mr Strong of Hartford
91	Same Day	ovelie ye Child of George King Bap^{d} By ye Rev^{d} Mr Strong
92	Same Day	John ye Child of Joel Wilson Jn^{r} By ye Revd Mr Strong, Hart^{d}
93	Sepr 23	Rufus ye Child of Aron Booth By ye Revd Mr Hawley
94	Ditto	Levi ye Child of Zadock Brown By ye Revd Mr Hawley of Cider Brook
95	Same Day	Rachel ye Child of Stephen Gillet By ye Revd Mr Hawley
96	Same Day	Solomon ye Child of Sol^{m} Alyn J^{r} By ye Revd Mr Rufus Hawley of Cider Brook
97	Novr 4, 1781	Chloe ye Child of William Webster Bap^{d} by Mr Rowland of Windsor
98	Ditto	Moses ye Child of Benjn Brown By ye Revd Mr Rowland Windsor.
99	Same Day	Miriam ye Child of Alpheus Brown By ye Revd Mr Row^{d}
100	Decr 9	Elisabeth ye Child of Seth Goodrich By ye Revd Mr Sage of w Sim^{y}
101	Augt 25, 1782	Mary ye Child of Thomass Adams Jn^{r} By Mr Row^{d}
102	Same Day	Lucy ye Child of Reuben Case J^{n} By Mr Rowland.
103	Same Day	Susannah ye Child of Phylander Rowly By M^{r} R^{d}
104	Same Day	ye Child of Jhon [*illegible*, ? McLean] By Mr Rowland
105	Same Day	Ruth ye Child of Wil^{m} Robe Case By Mr Rowland
106	Same Day	Samuel ye Child of Aron Webster By Mr Rowland
107	Same Day	Sabra ye Child of Samuel [*illegible*, ? Rowel] J^{r} By ye Revd Mr Rowland
108	Same Day,	Elihu ye Child of Hoseah Clark bap^{d} on his Wife's Acount.
109	Same Day	ye Child of Timothy Hoskins By Mr Rowland
110	Same Day	Anna ye Child of Hez^{h} Parsons J^{r} By ye Revd Mr Rowland
111	Same Day	Asa ye Child of Asa Gillet Bap^{d} by the Revd Mr Rowland
112	Same Day	huldah ye Child of Abijah Loomiss By ye Revd Mr Rowland
113	Augt 17, 1783	Abigail ye Child of Doc^{r} Caleb Hitchcock By Mr Perkins
114	Same Day	Russel ye Child of James Barber By ye Revd Mr Perkins
115	Same Day	James ye Child of Jhonathan Bidwell J^{r}, By Mr Pirkins

116	Same Day	oliver ye Child of James Parsons by ye Revd Mr Perkins
117	Same Day	Jacob ye Child of Jacob Phelps by ye Revd Mr Perkins
118	Same Day	Frederick ye Child of Nathaniel hubbard By Mr Perkins
119	Same Day	Roger ye Child of Timothy Hubbard By Mr Perkins
120	Same Day	Lucy ye Child of Thomass Alyn By ye Revd Mr Perkins
121	Same Day	Jhon ye Child of Isack Trawll By ye Revd Mr Perkins
122	Augt 31 1783	Titus ye Child of Noadiah Burr By Mr Stebbins S.
123	Same Day	Timothy ye Child of Lt Joseph Goodwin By ye Revd Mr Stebbins.
124	Same Day	Edward Mercy ye Child of Elihu Lawrence By ye Revd Mr Stebbin
125	Same Day	Lucy ye Child of Lauchlan Meclain By ye Revd Mr Stebbin
126	Same Day	Jhon ye Child of Esra Brown By Mr Stebbins
127	Same Day	Rufus y [*sic*] Child of Roger Mills By Mr Stebbins
128	Same Day	Elenor ye Child of oliver Woodward By Mr Stebbins
129	Same Day	ye Child of Lt Wadsworth By Mr Stebbins.
130	Same Day	Jhon ye Child of Timothy Barns By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsy
131	Same Day	Abigail ye Child of Elijah Loomiss By ye Revd Mr Stebbins
132	Same Day	Unise ye Child of sd Loomiss By Mr Stebbins of Simsy
133	Same Day	Stephen ye Child of Stephen Gillet By Mr Stebbins
134	Same Day	ye Child of Asbel Case By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsy
135	Same Day	Betse ye Child of Eli Mills By Mr Stebbins
136	Same Day	Deborah ye Child of Joel Wilson Jr By Mr Stebbins
137	Same Day	ye Child of Stephen Loomiss By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsb
138	August 22	orelie ye Child of Samuel Eglestone By Mr Sage
139	Same Day	Ruth ye Child of Zadock Brown By Mr Sage of Simsb
140	Same Day	Gurdon ye Child of Increase Hoskins By ye Revd Mr Sage of W. Simsbury
141	August 29, 1784	ye Child of Jhonathan Alyn By ye Revd Mr Sage
142	Same Day	Horrace ye Child of William Robe Case By Mr Sage.
143	Same Day	Anna ye Child of Jacob Loomiss By ye Revd Mr Sage of W. Simsbury
144	Same Day	Mary ye Child of Elijah Foot Baptized by Mr Sage W. Simsbury
145	September	Robert ye Child of George Case By Mr Sage
146	Same Day	Rhoda ye Child of George Case By Mr Sage w. Simsb
147	Same Day	Rhoda ye Child of Timothy Hoskins By Mr Sage of W. Simsbury
148	Same Day	Melea ye Child of Samuel Rowel Junr By Mr Sage.

116 Same Day Olive vs Child of Jones. Issues by vs Rose
Mr Fenton

117 Same Day Jacob vs Child of Jacob Judge by vs Rose Mr
Fenton

118 Same Day Frederick vs Child of McDonald Judged By Mr
Fenton

119 Same Day Roger vs Child of Timothy Judged By Mr
Fenton

120 Same Day Lucy vs Child of Thomas Allen By vs Rose
Mr Fenton

121 Same Day Joan vs Child of John Tuell By vs Rose Mr
Fenton

122 Aug. 21 1782 Thos vs Child of Elizabeth Tyler By Mr Gardiner R.

123 Same Day Timothy vs Child of Jo. Joseph Gardiner By vs
Rose Mr Fenton

124 Same Day Edward Abney vs Child of Ethan Lawrence By
vs Rose Mr Gardiner

125 Same Day Lucy vs Child of Lucinda Stanley By vs Rose
Mr Gardiner

126 Same Day Thos vs Child of Thos Rose by Mr Fenton

127 Same Day Ruth vs Child of Roger Mills By Mr Gardiner

128 Same Day Sarah vs Child of Silas Wrenford By Mr
Gardiner

129 Same Day vs Child of La [illegible] By Mr Fenton

130 Same Day Hon vs Child of Timothy Dunn By vs Rose
Mr Fenton or Sawyer

131 Same Day Abigail vs Child of Sarah Lovejoy By vs Rose
Mr Gardiner

132 Same Day Thos vs Child of a Lunatic By Mr Gardiner or
Sawyer

133 Same Day Bridgets vs Child of [illegible] By Mr Fenton

134 Same Day vs Child of Anna [illegible] By vs Rose Mr
Gardiner or Sawyer

135 Same Day Hans vs Child of Eli Mills By Mr Gardiner

136 Same Day Intervals vs Child of [illegible] By Mr Fenton

137 Same Day vs Child of [illegible] By vs Rose
Mr Gardiner or Sawyer

138 August 22 [illegible] vs Child of [illegible] Judged By Mr Fenton

139 Same Day Ruth vs Child of Zebulon Brown By Mr Gardiner or
Sawyer

140 Same Day Charles vs Child of Jonathan Judge By vs Rose
Mr Fenton or W. Gardiner

141 August 30, 1784 vs Child of Benjamin Allen By vs Rose
Mr Fenton

142 Same Day Silvester vs Child of William Hale Case By Mr
Fenton

143 Same Day Anna vs Child of Jacob Lovejoy By vs Rose
Mr Fenton or W. Gardiner

144 Same Day Mary vs Child of Zebulon Rose Judged by Mr
Fenton W. Gardiner

145 September [illegible] vs Child of George Case By Mr Fenton

146 Same Day [illegible] vs Child of George Case By Mr Fenton
W. Gardiner

147 Same Day Thomas vs Child of Timothy Hamilton By Mr Fenton
or W. Gardiner

148 Same Day Helen vs Child of Samuel Brown Jun. By Mr Fenton

149	Same Day	Alethear ye Child of Eli Hoskins By ye Revd Mr Sage
150	Same Day	Poly ye Child of Aron Webster By ye Revd Mr Sage of W. Simsbury.
151	Same Day	Sabra ye Child of Hoseah Clark Bapd on his wife Acount By ye Revd Seth Sage of west Simsbury
152	Octr 17	Levi ye Child of Aron Barnard By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsbury
153	Same Day	Susannah ye Child of Daniel Rowel By Mr Stebbin of Simsbury
154	Same Day	Eunise ye Child of sd Rowel By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Sy
155	Same Day	Bennonah ye Child of Asa Hubbard By ye Revd Mr Stebbins
156	Same Day	Deborah ye Child of Isack Buur By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsbury
157	Novr 28	Timothy ye Child of Thomas Alyn By ye Revd Mr Sage of W. Simsbury
158	March 20, 1785	Hezekiah ye Child of Hezekiah Parsons Jr By ye Revd Mr Foster of Poquonack.
159	May 29	Saly ye Child of Jhon Meclain upon his wife Acount Bapd By ye Revd Mr Sage of w. Simsbury
160	June 5	Hezekiah ye Child of Aron Barnard By Mr Sage of Simsbury
161	Same Day	Horace ye Child of sd Barnard By ye Revd Mr Sage Simsy
162	June 26	Charlotte ye Child of Phylander Rowel By ye Revd Mr Booge
163	Same Day June,	ye Child of Asa Gillet upon his wife's Acount Bapd By ye Revd Mr Booge of Turkey hills
164	July 10, 1785.	Henery ye Child of James Barber By ye Revd Mr Stebbins
165	Same Day	oreliar ye Child of Elijah Loomiss By Mr Stebbins of Simsy
166	Same Day	John ye Child of Abijah Loomiss Bapd by ye Revd Mr Stebbins Simsy
167	Augst 28.	Jacob ye Child of Captain Jhonathan Gillet by ye Revd Mr Hensdale.
168	Jany 29	Augustus ye Child of Asa Hubbard Bapd by ye Revd Mr Walcott.
169	January 15, 1786	Rockce ye Child of Samuel Eglestone Bapd By ye Revd Mr Walcott. (This Child was misplacd
170	May 14.	Asbel ye Child of Asbel Webster Bapd by ye Revd Mr Stebbins
171	May 21	Lucy ye Child of ye Widow Abigail [*illegible*, ? Phyler] aged about 7 years Bapd By ye Revd Mr Hensdale of North Windsor
172	July 23	Suse ye Child of Ebeneser Brown By Mr Stebbins
173	Same Day	Lidia ye Child of George Case By ye Revd Mr Samuel Stebbins of Simsbury.
174	June 11, 1787	Joel ye Child of Samuel Andross Joab ye Child of Jacob Loomis Polly ye Child of Isaac Thrall Elihu ye Child of Oliver Woodward these were Babtized by Mr Gaillard of Hartland

	June 16	Chester ye Child of Isaac Burr babtized by Mr Perkins.

Childns Names which I baptizd not belonging to Wi

57*	Augst 19, 1750	Isaac ye Child of Isaac Loomis Jnr of Windsor .
58	Feby 24th 1751	Seth ye Child of Seth Loomis of ye 1st Chh in Windsor
59	April 14th	Anna the Child of Gideon Barber of ye 1st Chh in Windsor
60	May 19th	Ebenzr ye Child of Ephraim Brown of Poquonuck
61	May 26th	George ye Child of Dr Ale[*worn*] Wolcott of Windsor
62	Eodem Die	Shubael ye Child of Theop. Cook [?] Jnr of Windsor
63	Novr 10th	Ame the Child of Mr Isaac Fosbury of Sheffield
64	July 12th 1752	Isaac the Child of Samll Stone Butler of Harwinton
65	Augst 19th	Daniel ye Child of Danel Case of West Simsbury
66	May 20th 1753	Hezekiah ye Child of Thoms Cadwell Jnr of West Hartford
67	Augst 26th	Ann the Child of Isaac Clark of Scantick, North Parish
68	Sepr 8th	Triphena ye Child of Jonathan Brown of Poquonuck.
69	Jany 27th 1754	Jesse ye Child of Dr Josiah Hurlbut of Simsbury
70	May 26th	Elisabeth the Child of Mr Nathll Mather of Win
71	Novr 3d	John the Child of Isaac Fosbury of Simsbury
72	Novr 17th	Josiah the Child of Josiah Clark of West Simsbury
73	June 2d 1755	Rosanna ye Child of John Foot of West Simsbury
74	Eodem Die	Sabara ye Child of Ichobod Miller of W. Simsbury
75	Eodem &c	Phinelopa ye Child of Joseph Mills Jnr of W. Simsbury
76	Augst 24th	Deborah ye Child of Jonathan Brown of Poquonuck
77	Augst 31st	Asa ye Child of George Manly of Number Three
78	Octr 19th	Marcy ye Child of Jonathn Addams of Simsbury
79	Novr 2d	Mary ye Child of Danll Brown of West Hartford
80	Feby 1st 1756	Henry ye Child of Henry Moore of Scotland
81	Apr. 11th	Eunice ye Child of Phinehas Bunce of Simsbury
82	Apr. 18th	Elisha ye Child of Elisha Grayham of West Simsbury
83	June 27th	Mary ye Child of Thos Cadwell Jnr of West Hartford
84	Augst 9th 1756	Mary ye Child of Elijah Cornish of Simsbury
85	Sepr 12th	Arannah ye Child of David Moore of Turkey Hills
86	Novr 21st	Elisabeth ye Child of Moses Merrils Jnr West Hartford
87	Feby 27th 1757	Phebe ye Child of Ezra Wilcocks of West Simsbury
88	Eodem Die	Rhoda ye Child of John Moses of West Simsbury
89	Eodem	Lucina ye Child of Hezekiah Addams of West Simsbury
90	Eodem	Hannah ye Child of Jos Mills Jnr of West Simsbury
91	Eodem	Hosea ye Child of Hosea Case of W. Simsbury
92	Eodem	Ezekiel ye Child of Ezekiel Case of W. Simsbury
93	Eodem Etiam	Charles ye Child of ye Widw Curtiss of West Simsbury

* The earlier part of this list is entered farther on in the records. *Vide infra*, pp. 36–37.

June 16 Charity ye Child of Jesse Ryer baptized by Mr Perkins.

Child of Mary Ryer baptized by Mr Perkins.

Child of Mary Ryer baptized by Mr Perkins.

Child of Mary

94	March 13th	Stephen ye Child of Isaac Fosbury of Simsbury Old Society
95	Eodem Die	Phinehas ye Child of Thos Sheppard Jnr of West Hartford
96	Apr. 10th	Ann ye Child of Joel Cook of Scotland.
97	Decr 23d	Elisha ye Child of Noah Griswold of Poquonock
98	Apr. 12th 1758	Sarah ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonock
99	Apr. 16th	William ye Child of Elisha Grimes of West Simsbury
100	May 22d	Tabitha ye Child of Jonah Barber of Poquonock
101	June 5th	Martin ye Child of Jonathn Brown of Turkey Hills this Child dyd ye Same week it was baptisd
102	July 2d	Dority ye Child of Titus Brown of Poquonuck
103	Feb. 26, 1759	Elisabeth ye Child of Mr Moses Griswold of Poquonuck
104	March 4th	Cloe ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonuck
105	Apr. 24th	Sarah ye Child of Job Hill of Turkey Hills
106	May 27th	Sarah ye Child of Ira Grayham of West Simsbury
107	July 29th	Lucy ye Child of Isaac Fosbury of Scotland
108	Sepr 16	Edward ye Child of Edward Griswold Jnr of Poquon.
109	Octr 7th	Sarah ye Child of Danel Cornish of Simsbury

Acct of ye No & Names &c of the Childn which I have baptized in and out of ye Parish of Wintonbury, which did not belong to sd Parish.

1	March 19th 1738	Being at Poquonuck I baptizd George ye Child of George Griswold.
2	March 19th	Jonathn ye Child of Abraham Pinney
3	March 19th	Elvan ye Child of Nathel Owen
4	May 7th	Theodosia ye Child of Isaac Phelps
5	May 7th	Tryphena ye Child of Samll Phelps
6	Novr 12th	Eliakim ye Child of Eliakim Loomis
7	May 13th 1739	Jos: ye Child of John Stannard of Turkey Hills
8	May 13th	Hannah ye Child of Simon more of Turkey-Hill
9	June 18th	Sarah ye Child of Pelatiah adams of Turkey-Hills
10	July 1st	Andrew ye Child of Josiah Loomis of Scotland
11	July 16th	Justus ye Child of Nathel Lewis of new Hartford
12	Octr 21st	Zuba ye Child of Ebenr Loomis of Scotland
13	Decr 9th	Bildad ye Child of Josiah Phelps of Poquonuck
14	Decr 9th	Lucy ye Child of Isaac Phelps of Poquonuck.
15	Decr 9th 1739	Esther ye Child of [*worn*] Barber of Poquonuck
16	Janr 6th 1740	Cornelius ye Child of Cornelius Brown
17	June 15th	Zuba ye Child of John Brown
18	Novr 30th	Anne ye Child of Mr Skinner of West Hartford
19	June 7th 1741	Simeon ye Child of Eliakim Loomis
20	Febr 17th 1742	Stephen ye Child of Cornelius Brown
21	May 30th	Baptisd a Child for Richard Gilman of East Hartford
22	Decr 19th	Baptizd David ye Child of David Adams
23	March 30th 1743	Baptizd a child for George Hays of sd Salmon Brook
24	April 24th	Rachel ye Child of Moses Merrils of West Hartford
25	May 25th	Lot ye Child of Charles Humphry of Symsbury
26	Augst 14th	Hezekiah ye Child of Josiah Case Senr of Simsbury
27	Sepr 18	Lois ye Child of Thos Marvin [?] in Symsbury

28	Octr 2d	Abijah ye Child of Jacob Reed — Simsbury
29	Eodem Die	Sarah ye Child of Noah Humpy
30	Octr 2d 1743	Jonathn ye Child of Jonathn Humphery Jnr
31	Novr 20th	Abigail ye Child of Samll Bewell
32	March 11th 1744	Elnathan ye Child of Benoni Moses
33	1744	ye Child of David Adams
34	July 8th 1744	Nathel ye Child of Mr Nathel Stanly of Simsbury
35	Eodem Die	Bershua, ye Child of Robeart Canady — Simsbury
36	Sepr 1st 1745	Elezer, ye Child of Moses merrils W. Hartford
37	Octr 6th	Aaron ye Child of Jos: Cook of Poquonuck
38	Novr 16th	Edward, ye Child of Edwd Matson of Turkey Hills
39	Eodem Die	Zaccheus, ye Child of Zackeus Gillett of Turkey Hills
40	Apr: 20, 1746	Sarah ye Child of Jonathn Adams of Symsbury
41	July 6th	Grace ye Child of Wm Kerr of new-Glascow
42	Sepr 21st	Abel ye Child of David Adams of Simsbury
43	Sepr 20th 1747	Job ye Child of Benjn Allin of Windsor
44	May 15th 1748	Stephen ye Child of David Porter of East Hartford
45	Eodem Die	Penelope ye Child of Josiah Olcott of E. Hartford
46	Augst 8th 1748	Jesse ye Child of Jesse Hostford of Windsor.
47	Septr 19th	Abial ye Child of Ichobod Loomis Jnr of Windsor.
48	May 15th 1749	Alpheus ye Child of Ephraim Brown
49	June 21st 1749	Newbury ye Child of Daniel Bissell Junr of Windsor
50	Sepr 25th 1749	Gideon ye Child of Gideon Loomis of Torrington
51	Octr 15th 1749	Jane ye Child of Thos Barber of Windsor
52	Decr 3d 1749	Sibbel ye Child of Jedh Loomis of Windsor 1st Society
53	Feb. 4th 1750	Ann ye Child of John Robearts of Windsor
54	Eodem Die	Josiah ye Child of Noah Marshel of windsor
55	Eodem Die	Oliver ye Child of Ezekiel Clark of Windsor and
56		also Ezekiel anr Child of his.
110*	Octr 14, 1759	Ruth ye Child of George Manley of No 3.
111	Eodem Die	Ozias ye Child of Samll Palmer of Poquonuck
112	May 4th 1760	Danel ye Child of Danel Grimes of West Simsbury
113	Augst 17th	Abel ye Child of George Griswold Jnr of Poquonk
114	March 29th 1761	Aaron ye Child of Titus Brown of Poquonuck
115	Eodem Die	Sarah ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonuck
116	Eodem etiam	Justice ye Child of ye Wid. Naomi Brown of Poquok
117	Sepr 6th	Calvin ye Child of Willm Manley of No 3.
118	Novr 29th	Thos ye Child of Thos Sheppard Jnr of West Hartford
119	May 27th 1762	Silome ye Child of Isaac Pinney of Poquonuck
120	Decr	Elijah Case &c of Simsbury
121	Decr 1762	Job Case of Simsbury
122	Eodem	Sadosa Wilcocks &c
123	May 22d 1763	Seth ye Child of ye Wid. Elis. Moore of W. Simsbury
124	May 29th	Ezra ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonuck
125	Augst 14th	Hulda, a Twin Child of Edwd Little of Northington
126		Mille ye or Twin
127	Octr 2d	Abigail ye Child of Titus Brown of Poquonuck
128	Eodem	Flavel ye Child of William Manley of No 3.

* For Nos. 57–109 *vide supra*, pp. 35–36.

28	Oct. 24	Abijah, s. Child of Jacob Tidd — Bradbury
29	Rodam Die	Sarah, s. Child of Noah Ensign
30	Oct. 24, 1742	Amasa, s. Child of Jonathan Dougherty, Jr.
31	Nov. 20th	Alfred, s. Child of Jacob Sewall
32	March 11th 1744	Hannah, s. Child of Jacob Adams
33		s. Child of David Adams
34	July 8th 1744	Martha, s. Child of Mr. Moses Grady of Bradbury
35	Rodam Die	Hannah, s. Child of Hobson Cheney — Bradbury
36	Sept. 1st 1745	Ruth, s. Child of Moses Joseph W. Harvard
37	Oct. 6th	Aaron, s. Child of Jos. Cook of Kingsbury
38	Nov. 16th	Ezekiel, s. Child of Ezra Mason of Tinkey Hill
39	Rodam Die	Zacchaeus, s. Child of Zacchaeus Child of Tinkey Hill
40	Apr. 30, 1746	Sarah s. Child of Joseph Adams of Bradbury
41	July 6th	Grace s. Child of Wm Kerr of new-Dublin
42	Sept. 21st	Abel s. Child of David Adams of Bradbury
43	Sept. 30th 1747	Job s. Child of Ezra Alley of Windsor
44	May 14th 1764	Stephen s. Child of David Parker of Isaac Hartford
45	Rodam Die	Timothy s. Child of Joseph Olcott of E. Hartford
46	Aug. 4th 1765	Jesse s. Child of Jesse Hartwell of Windsor
47	Sept. 12th	Abiel s. Child of Isaiah Lamson Jr. of Windsor
48	May 18th 1769	Alpheus s. Child of Nathan Brown
49	June 21st 1769	Newbury s. Child of Thomas Brown Jr. of Windsor
50	Sept. 25th 1769	Gideon s. Child of Gideon Lamson of Torrington
51	Oct. 18th 1769	Jesse s. Child of Titus Parker of Windsor
52	Dec. 24 1769	Michael s. Child of John Lamson of Windsor in Sodsbury
53	Feb. 4th 1770	Ann s. Child of John Eddowes of Windsor
54	Rodam Die	Joseph s. Child of Noah Marshal of [illegible]
55	Rodam Die	Oliver s. Child of Samuel Clark of Windsor and also Rachel our Child of [illegible]
56		
110*	Dec. 14, 1770	Noah s. Child of George Bradley of N. S.
111	Rodam Die	Chloe s. Child of Samuel Palmer of Tinkey Hill
112	May 1st 1770	Hannah s. Child of Jesse Cook of Tinkey Hill
113	Aug. 17th	Abel s. Child of George Dougherty, Jr. of Kingsbury
114	March 7th 1771	Aaron s. Child of Philip Dowlin of Tinkey Hill
115	Rodam Die	Sarah s. Child of Ezra Mason of Tinkey Hill
116	Rodam ellum	Jessica s. Child of s. Child of Nathan Brown of Kingsbury
117	Sept. 6th	Calvin s. Child of Philip Dowlin of [illegible]
118	Nov. 20th	Tyler s. Child of Jesse Cook Jr. of Tinkey Hill
119	May 27th 1772	Gideon s. Child of Titus Parker of Kingsbury
120	Dem	Noah Cass of Bradbury
121	Dec. 1772	Job Cheney Bradbury
122	Rodam	Reuben Wheeler Jr.
123	May 23d 1773	Ruth s. Child of s. Wm. Ziba, Adams, of W. Bradbury
124	May 7th	Ezra s. Child of Ezra Mason of Kingsbury
125	Aug. 14th	Hollis, s. Child of Ezra Cook of New Dublin
126		Hollis s. as 2 Child
127	Oct. 24	Abiel s. Child of Titus Parker of Kingsbury
128	Rodam	Jesse s. Child of William Bradley of N. S.

* For Nos. 57-109 see page 35-36.

129	Octr 9th	Daniel ye Child of George Manley of No 3
130	June 10th 1764	Friend ye Child of Nathll Griswold of Poquonack
131	May 1764	Ezekiel ye Child of Danll Bissell Jnr of North Windsor
132	Eodem Die	Taylor ye Child of Taylor Chapman of sd Windsor
133	May 1764	Leavitt ye Child of Samuel Denslow of N. Windsor
134	Eodem	Elijah ye Child of Isaac Reed of sd N. Windsor
135	July 16	a twin Child of Nathel Owen Jnr of Poquonak
136	Augst 5	David, ye Child of Samll Loomis first Society in Windsor
137	Octr 14	John, ye Child of Willm Manley of No 3
138	Novr 4th	Mary ye Child of George Griswold Jnr of Poquonock
139	Eodem Die	Joab ye Child of Joab Griswold of Poquonock
140	June 23d 1765	Rhoda ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonuck
141	Eodem Die	Aurela ye Child of Noah Griswold Jnr of Poquonack
142	Augst 25	Simeon ye Child of Edwd Griswold of Poquonack
143	Sepr 29, 1765	Phares ye Child of Isaac Phelps ye 3d of Poquonack
144	Eodem Die	Agnes ye Child of Nathll Griswold of Poqonk
145	Octr 6, 1765	David ye Child of George Manly of No Three
146	Augst 10, 1766	Timothy, ye Child of Thos Goodman of West Hartford
147	Eodem Die	Mary, ye Child of Stephen Webster, Ejusdem Loci.
148	Novr 10	Zedekiah ye Child of Samel Loomis of ye 1st Society in Windsor
149	Apr 26, 1767	Fradrick ye Child of Noah Griswold Jnr of Poquonk
150	May 24	Reuben, ye Child of Thomas Beman of Hartland
151	Eodem Die	Kezia, ye Child of John Matson of Simsbury
152	May 31	Isaac ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonock
153	Octr 2, 1768	Pearlley, ye Child of Wm Manley of Sandersfield
154		
155	July 16, 1769	Loanna, ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonuck
156	March 4, 1770	Martin ye Child of George Manley of Sandersfield
157	Ap. 22	Rebecca ye Child of John Filley of ye first Socy in Windsor
158	June 10, 1770	Elisabeth ye Child of Amaziah Standly W. Divis.
159	Eodem Die	Ruth ye Child of Charles Seymour, same Pl.
160	Eodem	Theda, ye Child of Charles Morgan. Der
161	Eodem etiam	Selah ye Child of Timo Gridley — Dor

N.B. These four last namd Chiln were baptizd wn ye Revd Nathll Hooker lay dead in his House, wh died ye Day before & was interd ye Day after.

162	Jany 6, 1771	Elezer, ye Child of Barker of West Division
163	Feb. 26	David, ye Child of Samuel Loomiss of Windsor 1st Socy
164	Apr. 7	Samuel, ye Child of ye Widw Hanh Foot of Torrington
165	Apr. 28	Benjn Wilcox, Servt to Mr Elisha Cornish, Simsbury
166	Eodem	Katharine Messenger Sevt Maid to sd Cornish
167	Eodem	Philo, ye Child of Elisha Barber Simsbury
168	Eodem	Martha, ye Child of Jonathan Pettebone Jnr Po
169	Eodem etiam	Abijah, the Child of Abijah Pettebone
170	Sepr 15	Noah, ye Child of Noah Griswold Jnr of Poquok

171	Novr 23, 1771	Almeron ye Child of Thos Shepard Jnr of ye West Division
172	Jany 12, 1772	Donne, ye Child of Jonathan Eggleston — Poquonk
173	May 3d	Aaron ye Child of Aaron Henry of West Division
174	May 24	Abigail, ye Child of Asa Gillett of West Division
175	Eodem	Clarina, ye Child of Jonathn Gillett of sd W. Division
176	June 28	Cloe, ye Child of Elisha Moore of Windsor 1st Socy
177	Octr 11	Anne, ye Child of Capn Thos Hopkins of Hartford
178	Mar. 13, 1773	[*illegible*] ye Child of Ezekl Mills of West Simsbury
179	June 6	Lorana, Child of Capn Elihu Humphry 1st Socy Simsbury
180	Eodem Die	Sarah, ye Child of Elisha Cornish Jnr of ye same Socy
181	June 13	Levi, ye Child of Jos. Foot Simsbury 1st Society
182	Mar 23d 1774	Joel a Twin Child of Joel Wilson Jnr of Poquonuck
183		and Susanna, ye other Twin Child &c.
184	May 22, 1774	Lucy, ye Child of Aaron Barnot, Simsbury 1st Society
185	Augst 14	Matte, the child of Eli Hoskins of Poquonuck
186	Octr 30	Enoch Drake, ye Child of Joel Barber of Simy 1st Socy
187	Feb. 26, 1775	Ruth, ye Child of Alexr Marshel of Salmon Brook
188	March 12	Patte, ye Child of James Barnett of ye Nine Partners
189	March 19	a Child of Thomas Barber of ye first Socy in Simsbury
190	Same Day	Isaiah, ye Child of Isaac Ensign, of sd 1st Socy in Simsbury
190		*Cornelius Phelps Jnr's Child in this Acct. shd not be in this Place**
191	May 14	Noah Griswold of Poquonk had a Child baptizd Named Zuba.
192	Sepr 6, 1775	Susanna ye Child of Martin Humphry of Simsbury
193	Eodem Die	Martin ye Child of sd Martin Humphry
194	Novr 19	Roger, ye Child of John Kelley of
195	Decr 17	Levi, ye Child of Benajah Case Simsbury first Society
196	Eodem Die	Hephsebah ye Child of Elisha Cornish Jnr of sd Socy
197	July 28, 1776	Sule the Child of Austin Phelps 1st Socy Windr
198	Augst 25	Ruth ye Child of Moses Merrils of West Division
199	Mar. 9, 1777	Samel ye Child of Samel Mills of Colebrook
200	Mar. 23	Lucina, ye Child of Capn Abel Pettebone, Simsbury
201	Same Day,	Polle, ye Child of Dudley Pettebone, I suppose
202	Same Day,	Elisabeth, ye Child of Amaziah Humphry
203	June 8, 1777	Amelia, ye Child of Joseph Foot Simsbury 1st Socy
204	Novr 2d	James, ye Child of James Barned of ye Nine Partners
205	Decr 21	Hannah, ye Child of Levi Soper of Sandersfield
206	Jany 25, 1778	Hezekiah, ye Child of Noah Griswold of Poquonock
207	Feb. 1st 1778	Pelatiah ye Child of Lt Pelh Mills of Colebrook
208	Apr. 26	Polle ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonack
209	July 5	Cloe ye Child of Benedick Alford of Otter Creek

* These lines in italics are crossed out in the original record.

171	Nov. 22, 1771	Abner, ye Child of Twin Sequard Joy of ye West Indies
172	Jan. 12, 1772	Teresa, ye Child of Jonathan Eggleston — Negroes
173	May 24	Aaron, ye Child of Aaron Sherry of West Indies
174	May 24	Abigail, ye Child of Ann Child of West Indies
175	Eodem	Clarina, ye Child of Juanita Gibbs of ye West Indies
176	June 25	Cloe, ye Child of Tilda Moore of Windsor in Conn
177	Oct. 11	Anna, ye Child of Cupe Tim Hopkins of Hartford
178	Mar. 13, 1773	[illegible] ye Child of Sarah Mills of West Simsbury
179	June 5	Lavina, Child of Cupe Zilla Humphry in Simsbury
180	Eodem Die	Sarah, ye Child of Zilla Cowels for of ye same Son
181	June 13	Levi, ye Child of Jos. Fox Simsbury in Simsbury
182	Mar. 23d 1774	Joel a Twin Child of Joel William Jr. of Ye [illegible]
183		and Susanna, ye other Twin Child do.
184	May 22, 1774	Lucy, ye Child of Amos Thomas, Simsbury in Simsbury
185	August 14	Mate, ye child of Jos. Hopkins of Tariffville
186	Oct. 30	Noah Drake, ye Child of Joel Barber of Simsbury
187	Feb. 20, 1775	Ruth, ye Child of Abner Stoddard of Salem Hook
188	March 12	Patty, ye Child of Jacob Bancroft of ye Nine Partners
189	March 19	a Child of Thomas Barber of ye Fish Gore in Simsbury
190	Same Day	Sarah, ye Child of Isaac Bishop, Jr. in Simsbury
191	May 14	Hannah Chatwell of Zephaniah and a Child begotten Named Zada.
192	June 6, 1775	Susanna ye Child of Martin Thompson of Simsbury
193	Eodem Die	Martin ye Child of ye Martin Thompson
194	Nov. 19	Hagar, ye Child of John Kelly of
195	Dec. 17	Levi, ye Child of Thomas Case Simsbury East Society
196	Eodem Die	Hezekiah, ye Child of Elisha Cowels, for of ye same
197	July 23, 1776	Sela the Child of Aaron Phelps in Gore Wind-
198	August 24	Hezek ye Child of Moses Alexander of West Simsbury
199	Mar. 9, 1777	Sarah ye Child of James Mills of Cherry
200	Mar. 23	Lavina, ye Child of Cupe Alex Gridley, Simsbury
201	Same Day,	Tilda, ye Child of Dudley's [illegible], Cupe
202	Same Day,	Elizabeth, ye Child of Amasa Humphry
203	June 5, 1777	Amelia, ye Child of Joseph Grant Simsbury in Gore
204	Nov. 24,	Hannah, ye Child of Amasa Pierce of ye Nine Partners
205	Dec. 21	Hannah, ye Child of Jesse Stevens [illegible]
206	Jany 24, 1778	Elizabeth, ye Child of Noah Stevens of Simsbury
207	Feb. the 1778	Prudith ye Child of Le Roy Mills of Cherry
208	Apr. 20	Polly ye Child of Sam Stevens of Simsbury
209	July 8	Chloe ye Child of Shepard Alexd of Cherry Creek

* These lines in Italics are marked out in the original records.

210	May 16, 79	Patte Mills the Child of James Barnet of the Nine Partners.
211	Octr 17	Molle, ye Child of James Whitin of granvill
212	Jany 2 1780	Patte ye Child of Pellitiah Mills of Colebrook
	Jany 30 1780	Sarah ye Child of Danl Eggeston of
213	November 6 1785	ye Child of Abel Hoskins of winchester This Child was Bapd by Mr Walcot Stamfd
214	July 2, 1786	Nathan ye Child of Samuel Rowel Junr of Toringford This Child was Baptised by ye Revd Mr Walcott of Wintonbury.

Book II

[Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1791–1863]

A list of the names of church communicants and their numbers.

First the members imbodied, at the time of the Rev. William F. Miller's ordination,* without taking into the account certified members as never rejoined the church.

1 David Filley
2 Stephen Goodwin's widdow.
3 Reuben Case, admitted Feb. 22, 1742. Since recommended
4 Samuel Webster's wife, May 2th 1742
5 Joseph Segar's wife, June 27. 1742
6 Deborah Watson, March 12th 1753
7 Pelatiah Mills widdow, May 4th 1755
8 Amos Lawrence Decr 25th 1757 since, disd recommended
9 And wife Sarah, same day.
10 Eunice Gillet, Feb. 26. 1758
11 Violet the wife of ——— Kilburn, April 9th 1758
12 Hannah Jonathan Bidwell's widdow, Jany 25, 1761
13 Samuel Burr, Decr 11th 1763
14 Sarah, Stephen Burr Junr widdow, Jan. 2. 1764 moved
15 Anne, Thomas Shepard's wife, April 8th 1764
16 Nathaniel Burr Junr moved, since recommended
17 Rachel, capt Gillet's widdow, Nov. 1th 1767
18 Titus Burr, Jan. 31, 1768
19 Jerusha, Sam'l Loomis's wife, March 19. 1769
20 Charles Phelps, Decr 25. 1774
21 Sibbel, Enoch Drake Junr's Widow, Oct. 13. 1775. Moved
22 Doctor Caleb Hitchcock, Oct. 17. 1784
23 And wife Eleanor, same day
24 Dorcas, Saml Egleston's wife, do
25 Submit, Asa Hubbard's wife, do
26 Mary, Mathew Cadwell's wife, do.
27 Rachael Bidwell, do
28 Rebecca, wife of Robert Sandford time unknown
29 Mabel, Isaac Skinner Junr's wife, do
30 Nathaniel Egleston, in 86th year of his age, Jan. 14. 1787
31 Widdow Elizabeth Latimer, March 4. 1787
32 Widow Lydia Loomis, time unknown
33 Joseph Filley, July, 1787
34 And Thede, his wife, same day, [*illegible*] 1832
35 Jonathan Allyn, Jan. 1788
36 His wife, the same day

* Rev. William Fowler Miller, M.A., of the Class of 1786, Yale College, was ordained at Wintonbury 30 Nov. 1791, and was dismissed in 1811. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, pp. 297–299.

210	May 16, 79	Betty Mills the Child of James Brown of the Nine Partners.
211	Oct. 17	Molly, ye Child of Jonas Wright of Pownall.
212	June 3 1780	Betty ye Child of Rufus Mills of Cohoes.
	June 30 1780	Sarah, ye Child of Jesse Hopson of
213	November 6 1780	ye Child of Abel Bishop of Windsor. This Child was Found by Mr Walter Slocum.
214	July 2, 1780	Mathias ye Child of Samuel Howe of Tyringham. This Child was Exposed by ye Town Mr Walcott of Westbury.

Book II

[Marriages, Baptisms, Miscellaneous, and Deaths, 1791-1820]

A list of the names of church communicants and their families.

First the members individual, at the time of the Rev. William C. Millar's ordination,* without taking into the account several members as soon as joined the church.

1. David Filley
2. Stephen Cowlevin's widow.
3. Reuben Case, admitted Feb. 22, 1792. Since removed
4. Samuel Webster's wife, May 6th 1792
5. Joseph Sager's wife, June 27, 1792
6. Deborah Watson, March 12th 1793
7. Patience Mills widow, May 4th 1793
8. Amos Lawrence Dec. 25th 1797 since, died excommunicated
9. And wife Sarah, same day.
10. Eunice Gillet, Feb. 26, 1798
11. Violet the wife of ——— Hickory, April 8th 1798
12. Hannah Jemima Hilliard's widow, June 24, 1798
13. Samuel Hory, Dec 11th 1798
14. Sarah, Stephen Hory's widow, Jan. 2, 1799 excl.
15. Anna, Thomas Sheperd's wife, April 7th 1799
16. Nathaniel Dorr June second, wife's remained
17. Rachel, see Gillet's widow, Nov. 1st 1797
18. Tilla Hory, Jan. 21, 1798
19. Jerusha, Sarah's Lucretia's wife, March 18, 1799
20. Charles Phelps, Dec 25, 1774
21. Gillet, Rachel Hyde Jun's Widow, Oct. 11, 1774. Missed
22. Doctor Caleb Hubbard, Oct. 12, 1794
23. And wife Hannah, same day
24. Deacon Benj Hopkins's wife, do
25. Reuben, Ann Hopkins's wife, do
26. Mary, Martin Calamile wife, do
27. * Samuel Hubbard, do
28. Sarah, wife of Esther Smith 2d 1795 widows
29. Hubbard, Jesse Gillmore Jun's wife, do
30. Nathaniel Lawrence, in this year of 1795, Jan. 14, 1795
31. Widow Phebe Lathrop, March 4, 1795
32. Widow Lydia Bowman, same widows
33. Joseph Filley, July, 1797
34. And Tabitha, his wife, same day, September 1797
35. Jonathan Allyn, Jan. 1798
36. Ann wife, the same day

* Rev. William Millar, M.A., of the Class of 1788, Yale College, was ordained as Westbury 20 June, 1791, and dismissed in 1801. C. Adams Library of Samuel Wetmore, see 1, on Wetmore.

37 Ruth, Titus Burr's wife, March 30, 1788
38 Oliver Phelps, Sepr 21, 1788, since dismised & recommended
39 Eunice his wife, same day
40 Hezekiah Latimer Junr do. since obtained a hope.
41 Rebeccas his wife, do, since obtained a hope.
42 Dotheseus Hubbard, do. At liberty to stay away fr supper
43 And wife Tamer, do. Since crazy
44 Pelatiah Parsons, Decr 1788 The same liberty
45 Roxey, his wife, same day, The same liberty and since obtained a hope

Secondly, recommended members which had been added from other churches

1 Hannah, Ben. Brown's wife from 1st Chh- in Windsor Aug. 2, 1740
2 Madam Mary Bissell, f^{r} chh in Groton, March 1, 1741
3 Stephen Loomis, f^{r} 1 chh, Windsor Nov. 18, 1744
4 And Grace, his wife, same day.
5 Reuben Loomis f^{r} 1. chh Windsor, Oct. 7. 1750
6 Widow Esther Gillet, f^{r} 1. chh, Windsor, April 20, 1755
7 Lydia, David Filly's wife f^{r} Hartford South. Nov. 10. 1776
8 Robert Sandford, f^{r} W. Hartford chh Jan. 4. 1788.
9 Elizabeth Garney, f^{r} 1. chh in Hartford, May, 1788
10 Thomas Shepard f^{r} the chh in W. Hartford, 1775
11 Col. Hezekiah Bissell f^{r} the chh in Windham, Feb. 20 1790
12 Anna, his, wife, same do. since recommended H. S.
13 Amelia, their daughter, since recommended to H. S.

45
13 The added members of the whole church not certified or withdrawn,
58 at the time of the Rev. William F. Miller's ordination

A list of the names of church communicants and their members, and the time when admitted, as admitted, and added to the foregoing number by the Rev. William F. Miller, Pastor

1 Eunice, Darius Segar's wife, Sep. 2, 1792, since recommended
2 Samuel Colton, Nov. 4. 1792 (excommunicated Jany 11th 1818)
3 Lois, his wife, same day
4 Same day, Amos Burr, since recommended
5 Eunice, his wife, March 3, 1793, recommended
6 Hannah, James Webster's wife, June 9, 1793
7 Molly, John Rowley's wife, Sep. 1793
8 Saml Burr, Junr Sep. 4. 1796
9 Sarah, Jedediah Alcott's wife, Nov. 6, 1796
10 Miriam Alpheus Brown's wife, same day.
11 Rhoda, David Grant's, wife, Sep. 3. 1797
12 Widow Huldah Gillet, Nov. 5. 1797. Since recommended-
13 Martha, Timothy King's wife, Nov. 4. 1798

During these years the following persons were also admitted upon a recommendation from other churches.

14 Recommended Welthean, Oliver Hubbard's wife f^{r} chh in W. Hartford March 4-1793
15 Eunice, Jonah Gillet's wife, f^{r} 2. chh in Ashford same day
16 Thomas Taylor f^{r} chh at little Baddow, in the county of Essex, England, March 4, 1798 since dismissed & recommended Novr 19th 1811

The following great additions to the chh in the years 1799 and 1800, was owing to the great and very powerful revival of religion in this parish, during these two years.

17 Rachael, Eliphalet Glazier's wife, July 7, 1799 [*illegible*] 1832.
18 Sarah, John Macclen's wife, July 22, 1799

37 Rudd, Thos Burr's wife, March 30, 1738
38 Oliver Fisher, Sept 21, 1784, since dismissed a communicant
39 Jemima his wife, same day
40 Hannah Latimer, Jan 6o, since obtained a hope.
41 Rebecca his wife, do, since obtained a hope.
42 Nathaniel Hubbard, do. As it lively to stay away is negro
43 And wife Tamar, do. Since gone
44 Pelatiah Parsons, Dec 1788 The same lately
45 Henry, his wife, same day, The same lately and since obtained a hope

Secondly, recommended members which had been added from other churches

1 Hannah, Rev. Brown's wife from 1st Cong. ch Windsor Aug 3, 1760
2 Madam Mary Bissell, f ch in Groton, March 1, 1761
3 Stephen Loomis, f 1 ch, Windsor Nov. 15, 1764
4 And Grace, his wife, same day
5 Reuben Loomis f 1 ch N Haven, Oct. 7, 1768
6 Widow Zerlina Gillet, f 1 ch, Windsor, April 30, 1768
7 Lydia, David Tully's wife f Hartford South, Nov. 10, 1776
8 Rodert Sandford, f W. Hartford ch Jan. 4, 1778
9 Elizabeth Gurney, f 1. ch in Hartford May, 1785
10 Thomas Ellsworth f the ch in W. Stockbridge, 1784
11 Col. Hezekiah Bissell f the ch in Windsor, Feb. 20 1790
12 Anna, his wife, same do, since dismissed to S.
13 Amelia, their daughter, since dismissed to H. A.
14
15 The added members of the church church not included or withdrawn.
16 at the close of the line, William F. Miller's ordination

A list of the names of church communicants and their employers, and the times when admitted, as adopted, and added to the foregoing number by the Rev. William F. Miller, Pastor

1 Amelia, Darius Sayre's wife, Sept. 3, 1792, since dismissed
2 Samuel Colton, Nov. 4, 1792 (recommended June 11th 1810)
3 Jedi, his wife, same day
4 Sarah day, Anna Sayre since dismissed
5 Hannah, his wife, March 3, 1793, dismissed
6 Hannah, Jessie Webster's wife, June 9, 1793
7 Mary, John Tully's wife, Sept. 1793
8 Sarah Burr, Nov 8th 4, 1793
9 Sarah, Jedediah Atwater wife, Nov. 8, 1793
10 Milton Algernon Brown a week, same day,
11 Harris, David Crosby's, wife, Sept. 3, 1797
12 Walter Hatch Collet, Nov. 4 1797. Since dismissed
13 Martha, Timothy Riley's wife, Nov. 8, 1798

During their pastorate the following persons were also admitted upon a recommendation from other churches.

14 Recommended Widows, Oliver Hatches wife f ch in W. Hartford March 4-1793
15 Hanna, Noah Cutler's wife, f 2 ch in Ashford same day
16 Thomas Taylor f ch at Little Hadlow, in the county of Kent, Eng. land, March 4, 1798 since dismissed & recommended Nov 12th 1811

The following great additions to the ch in the years 1797 and 1800, was owing to the great and very powerful revival of religion in the parish, during those two years.

17 Rachel, Elizabeth Chapman's wife, July 7, 1797 (Sept 1800
18 Sarah, John Abernethy wife, July 20, 1799

19 Abigail, Ben. Brown Junr wife, same day
20 Susanna, Thomas Taylor's wife, do. since dismd & recd
21 Eunice, Ebenezer Latimer's wife, do. recommended.
22 Anna, Roger Clarke's wife, do.
23 Jerusha Andrus, do. since recommended.
24 Widdow, Mary Loomis, Aug. 11, 1799.
25 Zulima, Thomas Moore's wife, same day.
26 Lydia Allyn, Luke Allin's daughter, do, recommended
27 Abigail, Jonathan Bidwell's wife, Aug. 18. 1799
28 Rebecca, Hezekiah Goodwin's wife, do.
29 Molly, Ahasel Nearing's wife, Sep. 15. 1799. [*illegible*] 1832
30 Nancy Gillet, same day.
31 Aurelia Allen, Luke's daughter, do. moved.
32 Amos Gillet, Oct. 20. 1799
33 Susanna, his wife, same day
34 Jerusha, Samuel Andrus's wife, do. moved.
35 Eliphalet Glazier, do. moved
36 Rebecca, Levi Latimer's wife, do.
37 Electa, Caleb Hitchcock Junr's wife, do. died June 14 '48 aged 68 years
38 Hannah Pettibone, do
39 Elijah Loomis, Nov. 3, 1799
40 Abigail, his wife, do. [*illegible*] 1832
41 Roxcy, Daniel Pettibone's wife, Nov. 17, 1799
42 Wealthan Burr, Nodiah's daughter, do
43 Betsy Goodwin Macclean, in her 13 year. Nov. 24. 1799
44 Sarah, Timothy Hubbard's wife, Dec. 8, 1799
45 Hannah Hubbard their daughter, same day moved.
46 Levi Latimer, same day
47 Abraham Clarke do.
48 Gennet his wife, do.
49 Ruth, Job Rowley's wife, do
50 Christian, Silas Rowley's wife, do.
51 Pharozina Hoskins, do
52 Anna, Hezekiah Webster's wife, do since recommended
53 Betsy, Grove Taylor's wife, do. moved
54 Mary Bissell, Col. B's daughter, Decr 29, 1799. since dismissed & recommended
55 Anna Loomis, widow L. L's daughter, do.
56 Nancy Mumford, do. moved
57 William Cooley, Jan. 5, 1800
58 And Lucinda his wife, do.
59 Abi Burr, Feb. 2, 1800
60 Lydia Pettibone, April 27. 1800, since recommended
61 Grove Taylor, June 15, 1800 removed
62 Joseph Goodwin, June 22. 1800
63 Rosanna, his wife, do
64 Amna, Ashbel Webster's wife, July 6. 1800 since recommended.
65 Ebenezer Latimer, July 27, 1800, recommended.
66 Rhoda, Roswell Clarke's wife, Aug. 3. 1800
67 Joseph Webster September 7th 1800
68 And Mehitable his wife, the same day
69 Elizabeth, Isaac Egleston's wife, Decr 14th 1800
70 Roswell Clarke, April 19th 1801
71 Huldah Filley, wife of Jonathan Filley Junr May 24 1801
72 Clarissa Wilcox, Augt 2th 1801, since dismissed & recommended
73 The widow Anna Case, recommended from the church in West Simsbury, September 6th, 1801

19 Abigail, Dau. Brown Jun's wife, same day.
20 Susanna, Thomas Taylor's wife, do. same d.and d. read
21 Zerviah, Solomon Jackson's wife, do. recommended.
22 Anna, Roger Clarke's wife, do.
23 Jerusa Andrus, do. never recommended.
24 Widdow Mary Lincoln, Aug. 11, 1796.
25 Zoliana, Thomas Moore's wife, same day.
26 Lydia Allen, Luke Allen's daughter, do. recommended
27 Abner, Jonathan Blakely's wife, Aug. 12, 1796
28 Hebsey, Elizabeth Goodwin's wife, do.
29 Molly, Abner Newbury's wife, Dec. 13, 1796. [illegible] 1800
30 Nancy Collet, same day.
31 Amelia Allen, Luke's daughter, do. married.
32 Anna Gillet, Oct. 20 1796
33 Susanna, his wife, same day
34 Jerusha, Samuel Lothrop's wife, do. moved
35 Elizabeth Chester, do. married
36 Rebecca, Levi Lathrop's wife, do.
37 Thank Cotton Hancock Jun's wife, do. died Jan. 14 '13 aged 68 years
38 Hannah, Ephraim, do.
39 Hulda Lincoln, Nov. 3, 1797
40 Abigail, his wife, do. [illegible]
41 Hanny, Daniel Pendleton's wife, Nov. 8, 1799
42 Wealthan Hunt, Nathan's daughter, do.
43 Betsy Goodwin Marston, in her 14 year, Nov. 20, 1799
44 Sarah, Timothy Bishop's wife, Oct. 1, 1797
45 Hannah Hubbard their daughter, same day married.
46 Levi Lathrop, same day
47 Abraham Clarke do.
48 Content his wife, do.
49 Ruth, Job Newby's wife, do.
50 Christian, Silas Newby's wife, do.
51 Phebe Hodges, do.
52 Anna, Hezekiah Mather's wife, do. never recommended
53 Betsy, Oliver Taylor's wife, do. married
54 Mary Hazard, Oct. 27 daughter, Nov 26, 1796. never [illegible] & recommended.
55 Anna Lincoln, widow L. Eli daughter, do.
56 Nancy Mansfield, do. married
57 William Cooper, Jan. 2, 1800
58 And Lucinda, his wife, do.
59 Abi Bury, Feb. 2, 1800
60 Lydia Fullerton, April 27, 1800, never recommended
61 Olive Taylor, June 16, 1800 married
62 Sarah Cowdrey, June 22, 1800
63 Susanna, his wife, do.
64 Anna, Ashbel Walker's wife, July 2, 1800 never recommended.
65 Susanna Lathrop, July 27, 1800, recommended.
66 Tabeth, Jeremiah Clarke's wife, Aug. 2, 1800
67 Sarah Wheaton Thompson 3rd 1800
68 And Mehitable his wife, Sepember day
69 Mehitable, Isaac Fletcher's wife, June 16th 1800
70 Hannah Clarke, April 19th 1800
71 Hulda Foley, wife of Jonathan Foley, 20th May 24 1800
72 Clarissa Warren, Aug. 6th 1800, never recommended & recommended.
73 The widow Anna Cole, recommended from the church, Wind Ridge, Sept. 28, 1801

74 Erastus King, recommended from the church in West Hartford, and his
75 wife, October 30th 1801 since dismissed & recommended to the chh in Northington
76 Widow Lydia Marshall, Nov. 1th 1801
77 Ruth Mahala, the wife of Stephen Brown recommended from the 1st church, Windsor, March 7th 1802
78 Anne, the wife of Capn Ezekiel Woodford, recommended from the church in Northington, Sepr 4th 1803 since dismissed and recommended
79 Levi Page, January 3th 1808
80 Isaac Newton, from the Chh in West Hartland in A.D. 1806. since dismissed and recommended to the Church in [*illegible*].
81 Sarah wife of Solomon Allyn, June 5th 1808 removed
82 [? Achsah] the wife of Hezh Goodwin July 3th 1808 watch withdrawn

The following additions were made as the fruits of the great Revival in the years 1808 & 1809.

83 Roxy the wife of Pelatiah Parsons, September 4th
84 Triphena Parsons, the same day.
85 Hezekiah Webster, the samed day, since recommended.
86 Candice, the wife of James Goodwin, the same day.
87 Hannah the wife of Hezekiah Goodwin 2th
88 Lucina, the wife of Joseph Westerland, the same day.
89 Betsey, the wife of Samuel Tuttle, the same day
90 Jerusha, the wife of David Filley, the same day
91 Orrin Eggleston, the same day. Watch withdrawn
92 Enoch Frisbie, the same day dismissed & Recd to the 1st church New Britain Oct. 17-'46
93 George Loomis, the same day. moved.
94 Timothy Loomis, the same day, moved.
95 Nancy Hubbard, the same day. [*illegible*] 1832
96 Gideon Tuller, the same day
97 Patty Glazier, the same day, [*illegible*] 1832
98 Orrin Hubbard, the same day
99 Anne the wife of Hezakiah Parsons October 6th A.D. 1808
100 Wealthan Parsons, the same day. Recom.
101 Mary, the wife of Frederick Newbury, do
102 Henry Shepard, the same day
103 John Tyler, the same day
104 Abigail, the wife of Levi Rowley, do, since dismissed & recommended
105 Huldah, the wife of Jacob Gillet, do. Recomd
106 Moses Colton, the same day, recom.
107 Luther Fitch, January 1st, 1809. recom.
108 Susanna his wife, the same day. recom.
109 Susanna their daughter, the same day, (Recom.)
110 Gurdon Filley, the same day.
111 Eunice, the wife of Gurdon Filley, the same day.
112 Cloe, the wife of Lot Humphrey, the same day.
113 Rhoda the wife of Samuel Burr Jr. the same day.
114 Nabby Stoughton, the same day.
115 Polly Colton, the same day [*illegible*] 1832.
116 Peletiah Parsons Jr. the same day
117 Alvin Hubbard, the same day Dis.
118 Lovicy the wife of James Bidwell, the same day
119 Thedy the wife of Benjamin Brown Jr. March 4th 1809
120 Elizabeth, the wife of John Wilson, the same day
121 Isaac Taylor, the same day, since dismid & recd
122 Sally Taylor, the same day, since dismd & recd

74 Deacon Riley, recommended from the church in West Hartford, and his
75 wife, October 30th 1801 since dismissed & recommended to the church
in Northington.
76 Widow Lydia Marshall, Nov. 14th 1801.
77 Ruth Mabie, the wife of Stephen Brown recommended from the 1st
church, Windsor, March 7th 1802
78 Anna, the wife of Capt Rachel Woodford, recommended from the church
in Northington, Sept. 4th 1802 since dismissed and recommended
79 Levi Pease, January 8th 1803
80 Isaac Newton, from the Co. in West Hartford in A.D. 1804, since
dismissed and recommended to the Church in Tolland.
81 Sarah, wife of Solomon Allyn, June 5th 1803 recovered
82 [? Abbott] the wife of Elias Goodwin July 5th 1803 weeks withdrawn

The following additions were made as the fruits of the great Revival in the years 1808 & 1809.

83 Betsy the wife of Pelatiah Parsons, September 4th
84 Thomas Parsons, the same day.
85 Hezekiah Webster, the second day, from recommended.
86 Candice, the wife of James Cowles, the same day.
87 Hannah the wife of Hezekiah Cowles 2d
88 Lucina, the wife of Joseph Wadsworth, the same day.
89 Betsey, the wife of Silas Terrill, the same day.
90 Jerusha, the wife of Dexter Filley, the same day.
91 Cloe, Negroman, the same day. [illegible] weeks
92 Ruth Pitkin, the second day, dismissed & Rec. to the 1st church West
Hartland Oct. 17 '08
93 George Lucius, the same day, [illegible]
94 Timothy Lucius, the same day, [illegible]
95 Nancy Hubbard, the same day. [illegible] 1809
96 Gideon Turner, the same day.
97 Cloe Clisby, the same day. [illegible] 1809
98 Orrin Hubbard, the same day.
99 Anna the wife of Zebulon Forward Cowles the A.D. 1809
100 Westman Parsons, the same day. Deacon
101 Mary, the wife of Timothy Newberry, do.
102 Henry Sheperd, the same day
103 John Tyler, the same day
104 Abigail, the wife of Levi Bissell, do. since dismissed & recommended
105 Hannah, the wife of Jacob Cowles, do. Deacon
106 Moses Collins, the same day, [illegible]
107 Lucius Pitkin, January 1st, 1810 [illegible]
108 Susanna his wife, the same day. [illegible]
109 Susanna their daughter, the same day. [illegible]
110 Cordelia, Negro, the same day.
111 Rachel, the wife of Stephen Tiffany, the same day.
112 Clea, the wife of Ira Bissell, the same day.
113 Hannah the wife of Samuel Barr Jr. the same day
114 Hanby Stoughton, the same day.
115 Polly Cowles, the same day [illegible] 1810.
116 Pelatiah Parsons Jr. the same day
117 Alvin Hubbard, the same day. Lucius
118 Lovisy, the wife of Joseph Hubbard, the same day
119 Thirzy the wife of Benjamin Dorsey Jr. March 4th 1810
120 Elizabeth, the wife of John Wade, the same day
121 Isaac Taylor, the same day, since dismissed & rec.
122 Sally Taylor, the same day, since dismissed & rec.

123 Bishop Hubbard the same day,
124 Hannah Hubbard his sister, the same day.
125 Sally the wife of Jonathan Gillet, upon recommendation from the Church in Western, Massachusetts, May 5th 1809
126 Diadema the wife of Jacob Loomis May 7th 1809, recommended.
127 Elizabeth, the wife of Moses Brown also
128 Olive Goodwin Tyler, the same day
129 David Filley, July 2th 1809
130 Wealthan Hubbard 2d the same day. [*illegible*] 1832 Dismissed & Recommended as the wife of Enoch Frisbie to the 1 Cong. Church at New Britain, Oct. 17- 1846.
131 Eliza Taylor, the same day. recommended.
132 Amos Gillet, Jr. Novr 5th 1809
133 Eleanor Hubbard Septr 2th 1810 recommended

The names of persons admitted into the Church since the dismission of the Rev. Wm F. Miller.

1 Jacob Gillet, July 10th 1814. since recommended.
2 Nathaniel Bidwell, the same day.
3 Daniel L Parsons, the same day died 20 Oct. 1847 ad 55.
4 William Case Jr. the same day. since Recom.
5 Levi Hubbard, the same day. since Recom.
6 Silvy Gillet, the same day.
7 Polly Gillet, the same day. recommend.
8 Anna Colton, the same day. [*illegible*] 1832
9 Orinda Colton, the same day. recd
10 Polly Eggleston, the same day. moved.
11 Juliana Smith, the same day. since Recom.
12 Amy King the same day. Since Recommended.
13 Susan Parsons, received by letter, the same day, from the Church of Christ in Blandford.
14 September 18th, 1814, Mary Shepard, received by letter, from four members of the late Church of Christ, in the north part of Canton.
15 Novr 13th 1814, Mary the wife of Sylvester Gillet, received by letter from the Church of Christ in West Hartford. [*illegible*] 1832
16 Augustus Shepard Jany 1th 1815
17 Catherine wife of Joseph Brown Jr. same day.
18 Mary Wheeler, the same day.
19 Sally Stoughton, the same day.
20 Cloe Stoughton, the same day. Recommended
21 Betsy, James Water's wife, the same day. Since Recommended.
22 Bishop Phelps, the same day. Recommended
23 Hannah the wife of Lyman Humphrey, the same day.
24 March 5th AD 1815 Mindwell Latimer wife of Hezekiah Latimer, Received by letter from the Church of Christ in Simsbury
25 March 5th 1815 Julia S. the wife of John K Tyler received by letter from the church of Christ in Northington. Dis.

Mr. Bartlett's Ministry*

26 Jane Bartlett the wife of Rev. John Bartlett received by letter from the church of Christ in Columbia (New York) May 21st 1815 — Dis.
27 Beulah, the wife of Timothy Goodwin, Received by letter from the church of Christ in Long Meadow. July 2d 1815. Since Recommended
28 Mabel King, Recd by letter from the church of Christ in West Hartford May 4th 1817, since removed.

* Rev. John Bartlett, M.A., of the Class of 1807, Yale College, was installed at Wintonbury 15 Feb. 1815, and was dismissed 19 May 1831. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 299.

29 Anna Wheeler, Rec^{d} by letter from the church of Christ in Blanford (Mass) May 4th 1817
30 Patty Wilson Taylor received by original profession Nov. 2^{d} A.D. 1817 since recommended
31 Sally Hubbard, by original profession Nov. 2^{d}, 1817
32 Mary Brown received by profession Nov. 2^{d} 1817. since recommended.
33 Joanna Hart, Received by letter of recommendation from the Church of Christ in Berlin Jany 2^{d} A.D. 1818. since Recommended.
34 Samuel Pope by original prof. Septr 6th, 1818. Since Recom.
35 Freelove Pope Septr 6th A.D. 1818. Since Recom.
36 Sarah, the Wife of Bishop Hubbard. recom. Received by letter from Granby, Septr 3^{d} 1820.
37 Celestia, the Wife of Moses Colton admitted from Northington church Septr 10th A.D. 1820. since Recommended.
38 Abigail Hoskins admitted May 6th A.D. 1821 recommended [*illegible*] 1833
39 Julia Hubbard May 6th A.D. 1821.
40 Lois the wife, of Solomon V. Case admitted by Letter from church in Canton June 15th A.D. 1821 Recommended

Additions after the powerful revival in the Spring of A.D. 1821.

41 Theodore Cadwell June 17th 1821
42 Roxy the wife of Theodore Cadwell June 17. Dis. & Rec. to the South Church Hartford Conn. 28 May '48.
43 Roxy the Daughter of Theodore Cadwell, June 17.
44 Caleb Hitchcock June 17th
45 Solomon Virgil Case June 17th Recommended
46 Joab Loomis June 17th. Left the church
47 Joab Loomis Junr June 17th. Left the church.
48 Electa Parsons June 17th.
49 Flor [*illegible*, ? Flora] Humphrey June 17th.
50 Wolcot Stoughton June 17th. Excommunicated
51 Trumbull Hubbard June 17th.
52 Joseph Brown Junr June 17th
53 Elizabeth Wife of Barnaby Filley June 17th since removed
54 Lovicy Bidwell June 17th Left the church.
55 Nathan Hubbard June 17th
56 Abigail, Wife of Reuben Drake, recom. June 17th
57 Mary, Wife of Ebenezer Webster, June 17th
58 Eliza Wilson, July 1st A.D. 1821.
59 Susan the Wife of Doc^{tr} W. Everit July 1st 1821 admitted by letter from Canton. Since Recommended.
60 Sophia, the Wife of Bishop Parsons, July 29. A.D. 1821
61 Nancy the Wife of Allyn Cadwell, July 29th
62 Mary Hitchcock, Daughter of Caleb Hitchcock July 29th 1821
63 Lydia P. Ellsworth- July 29
64 Alethea Hubbard- July 29
65 Norman H. Gillet. July 29th moved
66 Allyn Barber, July 29th
67 George Colton, July 29th
68 Jeremiah Woodford, Junr July 29th Died Novr 16. 1848, aged 65 yrs.
69 William Parsons July 29th Excommunicated, restored.
70 Susan Hosmer Hubbard, July 29th moved
71 Jonathan Trumbull Parsons July 29th moved
72 Mary Parsons July 29th A.D. 1821. Since Recommended.
73 Samuel Colton Junr Septr 2^{d} A.D. 1821. Died 9 June 1847 aged 67 years.

29 Anna Wheeler, dismissed by letter from the church of Christ in Hinsdale (Mass) May 4th 1818.

30 Polly Wilson received by original profession Nov. 24 A.D. 1817 also recommended.

31 Sally Hubbard, by original profession Nov. 24, 1817.

32 Mary Brown received by profession Nov. 24 1817, also recommended.

33 Joanna Hart, received by letter of recommendation from the Church of Christ in Berlin, June 24 A.D. 1818. also recommended.

34 Samuel Pope by original profession 6th, 1818. Same Dismissed.

35 Prudence Pope Sept 6th A.D. 1818. Same Dismissed.

36 Sarah, the Wife of Bishop Hubbard. recom. Received by letter from Granby, Sept 24 1818.

37 Celestia, the Wife of Moses Cotton admitted from Pittsfield church Sept 10th A.D. 1820. also Dismissed.

38 Abigail Hosking admitted May 6th A.D. 1821 recommended May 26 1821

39 Julia Hubbard May 6th A.D. 1821.

40 Lois the wife of Solomon V. Case admitted by letter from church in Canton June 12th A.D. 1821 Recommended

Additions after the powerful revival in the Spring of A.D. 1821.

41 Theodora Caldwell June 17th 1821

42 Mary the wife of Theodore Caldwell June 17. 1821, & Dis. to the South Church Hartford Conn. 22 May 1823

43 Mary the Daughter of Theodore Caldwell, aged 17.

44 Caleb Hitchcock June 17th

45 Solomon Virgil Case June 17th Recommended

46 Josh Lacock June 17th. Left the church.

47 Josh Lacock Jun June 17th. Left the church.

48 Nicola Parsons June 17th.

49 Pier Gillespie, 1st Wife of Humphrey June 17th.

50 Widow Broughton June 17th. Recommended

51 Trumbull Hubbard June 17th.

52 Joseph Brown, Jun June 17th

53 Elizabeth Wife of Timothy Tilley June 17th also received

54 Lovey Hubbard June 17th Left the church.

55 Nancy Hubbard June 17th

56 Abigail, Wife of Reuben Crane, recom. June 17th

57 Mary, Wife of Seabury Wheeler, June 17th

58 Julia Wilson, July 14th A.D. 1821.

59 Susan the Wife of Jacob W. Stuart, July 14 1821 admitted by letter from Canton. Since Recommended.

60 Sophia, the Wife of Bishop Tanner, July 21 A.D. 1821

61 Nancy the Wife of Aldys Cadwell, July 28th

62 Mary Hitchcock, Daughter of Caleb Hitchcock July 28th 1821

63 Lydia F. Bowerth, July 28

64 Alathea Hubbard, July 28

65 Florence H. Gillet, July 28th received

66 Alpha Barber, July 28th

67 George Colton, July 28th

68 Jeremiah Woodward, June 30th 1822 Died July 12. 1823 aged 67 yrs

69 William Turner, July 28th Recommended, restored.

70 Susan Jerusa Hubbard, July 28th received

71 Jonathan Trumbull Parsons July 28th received

72 Mary Parsons July 28th A.D. 1821. Same Recommended

73 Samuel Cotton June Sept 24 A.D. 1821. Died 9 June 1827 aged 47 years.

74 Martha the Wife of Saml Colton Jr. Sept. 2d
75 Elihu Latimer Sept 2d 1821
76 Reuben Drake admitted Septr 2 A.D. 1821 Since Recommended.
77 Linus Giddings Septr 2d 1821.
78 Amy the Wife of Horace Wells, Sept. 2d [*illegible*] 1832
79 Pierce Brown Sept 2d A.D. 182. excommunicated
80 Mitty Gillet. Septr 2d A.D. 1821.
81 Betsey Gillet Sept- 2d A.D. 1821 Since Recommended & afterward dismissed to the church in Cabotville Mass. as Mrs Parsons
82 Sarah the Wife of Nathl Hubbard Junr Sept. 2d
83 Miriam The Wife of Henry Ellsworth- Sept. 2d 1821
84 Horace Wells Novr 4th 1821- excommunicated
85 Alethea Hoskins the same day- since Recommended
86 Norman Wells the same day- moved
87 Julia A Cornish Nov. 4th 1821
88 Ebenezer Webster Nov. 4th
89 James Bidwell November 4th 1821
90 Rhoda Emma Grant Jany 6th A.D. 1822, Recommended
91 Nathaniel Hooker admitted by letter from the church West Hartford May 5th 1822.
92 Lot Humphrey July 7th A.D. 1822.
93 Annis the Wife of Joel Wilson, July 7th
94 Flavia the Wife of Erastus Barber July 7th since Recommended
95 Ruth the Wife of Capt Hezekiah Parsons received by letter from the church of Christ in Simsburey Nov. 3d 1822. Since Recommended
96 Hannah the Wife of Esq. Elihu Mills Received by letter from the church of Christ in Hartland July 6th A.D. 1823 — Recommended & Returned to the above June 1844
97 Charlotte the wife of Allyn Barber Received by letter from the church of Christ in Canton Septr 7th A.D. 1823.
98 Moses King received by letter from the Church of Christ in West Hartford March 11th A.D. 1824 since Recommended

99 Samuel Egleston
100 Susanna the wife of Harry McLean
101 The Widow of Jonathan Eno.
102 and Nancy Holcomb- Since Recom
} Admitted Nov. 4, A.D. 1826

103 The Wife of Asa Hubbard
104 Widow Louisa Hamilton- Excom.
105 Nancy Judd
106 Laura Hubbard
} Admitted Jany 7th A.D. 1827

107 Julia Nearing- excommunicated
108 Katherine the wife of Trumbull Parsons, moved
109 David Brown. excommunicated
110 Electa Hitchcock.
} Admitted April 1st A.D. 1827

111 Mrs Anna Miller
112 Dr William Everet since Recommended
113 Fanny Goodwin recommended
114 Cornelia Bidwell recommended
115 Maria, Widow of Lieut. William Brown.
116 Emily Hubbard — moved
} Admitted May 6th A.D. 1827.

117 George Brocket, Admitted by Letter from Canton, May 4th 1828. moved
118 Laura the Wife of George Colton admitted by Letter July 6th 1828
119 Mrs Hannah C Burnham Received by Letter from Church in East Hartland, Nov. 2d A.D. 1828. Since Recommended.
120 Mr Calvin Burnham and Mary his wife admitted by Letter from the
121 Congregational Church Lenox, Mass. March 1st A.D. 1829. C. B. Died 11 Oct. 1846 aged 70.

122 Mrs Mary Humphrey Jany 3d A.D. 1830
123 Deacn Isaac Turner admitted by Letter, from the church at New Marlborough, Mass. May 1st 1831
124 Amos Andrews and Roxe his wife, admitted by Letter from the church
125 in Canaan, N. Y. May 1st A.D. 1831 recom.
126 Foster Latimer admitted May 1st A.D. 1831
127 Asahel H. Nearing excommunicated
128 Mary Ann Nearing. excom. } admitted July 3d A.D. 1831
129 Albert G. Nearing Dismissed

1 Nathl Hubbard Junr
2 Erasmus D. Hudson
3 Martha his Wife
4 Mrs Anna Bidwell } admitted Septr 4th A.D. 1831.
5 Annis A Wilson &
6 Mrs Abigail Latimer

1	1831. Nov. 6.	William Way
2		Clarissa wife of Bildad Rowley
3		Catharine Brown
4		Mary-Ann Newbury
5		Julia Wilson
6		Anna M. Jennings
7		Mary Bartlett Dis.
8		Hannah Kingsbury — By letter.
9	1832. Jan. 1.	David M. Grant
10		Elihu Mills Jun. & — baptized
11		Amanda his wife
12		Lavinna A. wife of William K. Parsons.
13		Abigail wife of Levi Dudley.
14		Clarissa Webster.
15		Hiram Roberts & — (Died Sep. 6th 1845
16		Polly his wife — babtized
17		Minerva Moore
18		Eunice wife of Rev. A. Nash. by letter. Dis.
19		Anna R. Hall — by letter
20	Mar. 4.	Harriet Bartlett. Dis
21		Susan I Hubbard. Dis
22		Sophronia K. Nash.
23	July 8	Anna Widow of Chester More — by let.
24	Nov. 4.	Robert Means
25		Anna M Ellsworth Dismissed & Recd by 4 church (Congl) Hartford, Jan. 14- 1849.
26		Lydia M. Brown — baptized
27	1833. Feb. 10.	Almira G. Clark wife of I. Clark, by let.
28		Emily Bidwell — baptized
29		Betsey Shepherd, wife of Thomas Shepherd, by let.
30	1834. June 5.	Denison U Hubbard & Pamela his wife by let.
31		Hannah Foster — by let.
32		Mary Miller
33		Drusilla Hubbard. Dis.
34		Mary C. Hubbard. Dis.
35	March 2d	Lavina A. Cadwell Dis
36		Amelia Dudley. dismissed to Free Ch. Hartd
37	May 4	Sally wife of Elijah Filley, by let.
38		Abigail wife of Lester Latimer by let.
38 [*sic*]		Mary-Ann Humphrey

122 Mrs Mary Bloomfield Junr 24 A.D. 1820
123 Dorcas Jane Turner admitted by Letter, from the church at New Mark-
borough, Mass. May 1st 1831
124 Amos Andrews and Dorcas his wife, admitted by Letter from the church,
in Canaan, N. Y. May 1st A.D. 1831 respec.
125 Foster Latimer admitted May 14 A.D. 1831
127 Asahel H. Nearing
128 Mary Ann Nearing, } admitted July 24 A.D. 1831
129 Albert C. Nearing

1 Ralph Hubbard Junr
2 Ebenezer D. Hudson
3 Martin his Wife
4 Mrs Anna Bidwell
5 Annis A Wilson &
6 Mrs Abigail Latimer } admitted Sept 4th A.D. 1831.

1 1831. Nov. 6. William Way
2 Charlotte wife of Ralph Hubbard
3 Catherine Brown
4 Mary-Ann Newbury
5 Julia Wilson
6 Anna M. Lindsley
7 Mary Hudson Do.
8 Hannah Kingsbury — by letter.
9 1832. Jan. 1. David M. Wright
10 Ruth Mills Junr & — baptized
11 Amanda his wife
12 Jarvis A. son of Gideon W. Parsons.
13 Abigail wife of Asahel Lindsley.
14 Charles Wright
15 Hiram Andrews & — Dismissed Sept. 4th 1832
16 Polly his wife — baptized.
17 Mary-Ann Adams
18 Sarah wife of Isaac R. Stone. by letter. 1st.
19 Anna R. Hall — by letter
20 Mar. 4. Harvey Burgess. 1st
21 Susan Y. Hubbard. 1st
22 Elizabeth R. Stone.
23 July 8 Anna Walter of Chester Mass — by let.
24 Nov. 4. Rachel Adams
25 Anna M. Kingsbury. Dismissed & Rec^d by a
church (Congr) Guilford, Jan. 8th 1834
26 Lucilla M. Brown — baptized
27 1833. Feb. 18. Alpheus G. Clark wife of L. Clark, by let.
28 Emily Hubbard — baptized
29 " Delany Hubbard, wife of Thomas Hubbard, by
let.
30 1833. Nov. 3. Deborah H. Hubbard & Hannah his wife by let.
31 Hannah Foster — by let.
32 Mary Mills
33 Lucretia Hubbard. 1st
34 Mary A. Hubbard. 1st
35 Lucy A. Cushing. 1st
36 Marcus Dodge. Dismissed to New C.D. Mass
37 May 4 Mary wife of Cyrus Pitts. by let.
38 Abigail wife of Amos Hubbard by let.
39 [illegible] Mary-Ann Hutchins

39	July 6	Elizabeth Frisbie } Dismissed & recommended to the 1st Cong. Church New Britain 17 Oct. '46
40		Susannah Frisbie }
41		Chauncey G. Griswold & } by letter. Dis
42		Ruth his wife }
43	Nov. 2.	Abigail Allyn
44		Cynthia M. wife of Edmond Hedge — baptized
45		Stephen P Lamberton. ex. [?]
46		Edmond Hedge. by letter
47	1835. Jan 4.	Maria H. Wife of Stephen P Lamberton. by letter, Dis.
		Edmond Hedge & Cynthia M. Hedge dismissed & recommended by request to the fourth Church in Hartford Feb. 3d 1850. Attest Joseph Brown, Clerk.*

Persons admitted to the church

1835 July.	Jeremiah Woodford.
	Hannah his wife
	Harriet Woodford — Babtised
	Lester Woodford — Babts Church withdrew their watch & care 9 Oct. 1845
	Laura wife of Augustus Shepard
	Lyman Humphrey
Sept. 13-	Jonathan Bidwell Dis.
	Baxter Gillett Dismissed since Recommended and his wife & mother to the Church in Hartford.
	William Gillett
	Sidney Colton. excommunicated 22 Nov. 1844
	John N. Bartlett Dis.
	Mrs Henry Shepard
	Helen Goodwin. Dis
	Ruth Hitchcock by letter from N. Marlborough.
	Fanny Brown } church withdrew their watch & care from these two individuals 9 Oct. 1845.
	Roxey Brown }
	Susan Gillett
	Sophronia Gillett
	Jane Frisbie Dismissed by letter.
	Harriet Hitchcock
	Sarah Hitchcock excommunicated
	Jane Bartlett Dis.
	Mary Ann Neering excommunicated
	Martha Hubbard Dis
	Julia Ann Bidwell
	Susan Brown.
Nov. 1.	Timothy B. Filley
1836 Nov. 6.	Susannah Walker } Baptized
"	Mary Root Disd }
May 7	Mrs Betsey Parsons by letter from the church in New Hartford, since dismissed to the church in Cabotville, Mass. '47.
Sept. 3.	Widow John Smith by letter from the church in Wallingford
Nov.	Eliza Brown by letter from the South church Hartford.

* In the original records this entry is followed by a duplicate in which the date precedes the names.

1838. May 11.	Amelia Wilson — Baptized
Sept.	Mrs Rachel Newberry from Cen^r Hartford
1839 May.	Mrs Achsah Dudley
1840 April	Mrs Eunice E Webster by letter from Ch. in Chester, Mass.
1839 June	Henry Buckland, Clarissa his wife from So. Ch. Hartford. Dismissed & recommended to the Church in West Hartford July 4, 1847.
1838. July 1	Mrs Nancy W Rowley by letter from So. ch. Hartford.
	Mrs Rachel Newbury from Center Ch. Hartford.
	Laura C Sheperd — Dis.
	Wealthy A. Parsons Dis & rec^d to the church in Otis Mass May 2. 47
	Ann W. Parsons
1841 July	Mrs Frances M. Backus by letter from Benton N. Y. Dismissed to the Church above, Nov. 8th 1844.
	Everet Dudley.
1843 Dec.	Ammi Mills, died 13 May, 1848 æ. 48
	Isaac Dudley, Thomas Friesbey, Sarah Friesby — Dis & Rec'd to the 1st Cong Church in New Britain 17th Oct. 1846.
	Julia Ann Cadwell
	Elizabeth Cadwell
	Horatio Colton
	Lemuel Friesby
	Anson Cadwell- Dis to the church above Sep. 1843.
	Sarah Bidwell
	John Parsons
	Delia Coles
	Amanda Mills
	Lavinia Bidwell
1843 Jan.	Margaret Callwell
	May Everest, Dis & rec^d.
	Mrs Coles
	Edward L Hitch
	Goodwin S. Humphry.
	George Mills
	Lucia Bidwell
1844 [?] Mar	Mr Alexander N. Crane, Rec^d by letter North Hartford Mrs Mariah Crane, by letter N. C. Hartford.
1846 May 3.	Mr Emerson Moody & Mary his wife by letter from the church of Christ in Collinsville (Canton) Conn.
1846 Sept 6	Polly wife of Benjamin Ely Esq. by letter from Cong^l Church in Simsbury, Conn.
1845 July 5.	Mrs Susan B. Fox- by letter from Congregational Church in Suffield Conn.
1847. July 4.	Margarette C. wife of Thomas B Filley by letter from Cong. Church in East Hartford
"	Sarah Wells, wife of Asahel Tuttle by letter from the First Cong^l Ch. in Vernon, Conn.
Sep. 5.	Mrs Clarissa E Hubbard wife of Henry Hubbard, by letter from the Church in Rainbow, Conn.

1848. Mar. 5.		Miss Lucy Wells, by letter from the Second Church in Hartford.
		Silas S. Moody & Ermina his wife by letter from the Church in Ludlow, Mass.
	May 7.	Cyrus Moody by letter from Cong. Church in Ludlow, Mass., & Eliza H. his wife by letter from Cong. Church at Chicopee Falls, Mass.
	July 2	Pownal Greene & Lucy B. his wife by letter from Cong. Church in Collinsville (Canton) Conn.

Persons admitted to the Church by Rev[d] Horatio Merrill stated supply.

1849 January 6th		Mrs Cornelia Smith Parsons wife of Hezekiah Parsons admitted by letter from the Church of Christ in Vernon.
"	"	Hezekia Parsons
"	"	Edmund E Moody
"	"	Mary S Moody.

Test. Jos. Brown, Clk of Chh.

1851	March 7.	1	Benj Ely
1853	Jan 2.	2	Mrs Roxey L. Jerome By Letter from New Hartford
		3	Miss Lucy T. Jerome "
		4	Mr Amasa H. Jerome "
		5	Mr Timothy G. Jerome "
		6	Dr Henry Gray, By letter from Windham
		7	Mrs Sarah A Gray
		8	Mrs Mariette G. Bidwell By letter from Simsbury wife of Nath[l] Bidwell Jun[r]
		9	Mrs Mary R Mills By letter from 4 chh Hartford wife of George Mills.
	July 2.	10	Mr Calvin Barker. By letter from Sandisfield Ms
	Sept. 3.	11	Mrs Betsey Crane By letter from Tolland
	Nov. 5.	12	Mrs Juliana Grant By letter from West Hartford Wife of D. W. Grant.
1855..	Jan. 7.	13	Mr Sylvanus Moody By letter from West Hartford
		14	Mrs B. Maria Moody. " "
		15	Mrs Sarah Chapin " "
	March	16	Mrs Hettie Maria Wilcox By letter from Westbrook
		17	Mr Imri Spenser By letter from Canton
	July 1.	18	Mrs Susannah Spenser " "
		19	Miss Hannah Spenser " "
	Sept 2.	20	Mrs Melinda Joy By letter from Amherst.
		21	Mrs Harriet C. Fish. By letter from Northampton wife of Goodwin Fish.
1856	July 1.	22	Mr Fitzroy Parsons
		23	Mrs " Parsons
		24	Mr Samuel J Mills
		25	Mrs Annette W Mills
		26	Mr Theron Shepard.
		27	Mrs Martha L Shepard
		28	Mr Wilbur W. Nobles
		29	Mrs Buckingham
		30	Miss Harriet N. Buckingham
		31	Mrs Susan M Wilcox By letter from Westbrook
1858	Jan 3	32	Mr Jonathan Bidwell
		33	Mr Jay H Brown
		34	Mr David D Grant
		35	Mr George Humphrey

36 Mrs Sophronia Humphrey wife of George
37 Mrs Cordelia H Watkins wife of Charles W.
38 Mrs Charlotte L. Humphrey wife of Goodwin.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from vol. 71, page 336]

FREESTONE–RAITHBECK–THEW

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

ACCORDING to the records of the First Church of Boston, Mass., Ann and Frances Freestone, "kinswomen of our brother, William Hutchinson," were admitted to the church on 9, 9 mo., and 28, 10 mo., 1634, respectively. In Lechford's Note-Book (pp. 327–328 of the printed book) is the following entry, placed immediately after an entry dated 26 Oct. 1640:

Elizabeth Freestone late of Alford in the County of Lincolne and now of Boston in New England spinster daughter of Richard Freeston late of Horncastle in the County of Lincolne aforesaid wollendraper deceased makes a letter of Attorney to John Hutchinson of Alford aforesaid wollendraper to receive & recover 40^{l} of Mary Freeston of Thimbleby in the said County widdow & Executrix of the last will & testament of Robert Freeston my uncle who was executor of the last will & testament of Robert Freeston my grandfather one of the Executors of the last will & testament of my said father and 6^{l} 13^{s} 4^{d} dividend part belonging to me by reason of the Death of my sister Mary and 5^{l} of Nathaniell Cuthbert of Warmington in the County of Northampton Executor of the last will & testament of my grandmother Mary Cuthbert given me by her will.

In the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 48, pp. 265–268 (July, 1912), the contributor of this article, in an account of the early generations of the Turner family of Salem, Mass., showed that Ann, Frances, and Elizabeth Freestone were sisters, and from information derived from English records and "Lincolnshire Pedigrees" * explained the genealogical statements contained in the entry in Lechford's Note-Book and set forth the English ancestry of the Freestone sisters and their exact relationship to the Hutchinsons. Frances Freestone became the first wife of Valentine Hill of Boston, and Elizabeth Freestone married Robert Turner of Boston. In the present article are given abstracts of English wills and entries found in English parish registers that confirm and supplement what has already been published about the English ancestry and connections of the three Freestone sisters.

The Will of RICHARD FRESTON of Ashby Puerorum [co. Lincoln], 16 February 1533 [1533/4]. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Andrew in Ashby

* *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vols. 50–52.

Puerorum. To the high altar in the same church 4d. To the sepulchre light in church aforesaid 8d. To the Blessed Lady of Lincoln 4d. To the Red Arcke 4d. To Salmonby church 4d. To my mother a sheep. To John Beke, my brother, a sheep. To Elizabeth Beke a sheep. To Agnes, my wife, my debts and funeral expenses being paid, two thirds of my goods. To my children one third of my goods. My said wife shall be guardian to my children, and shall have the keeping of their third of my goods until they shall all and every attain the age of fourteen years; and if she enter into marriage, she and her husband shall enter into bond to John Thewe, Thomas Thewe, and John Beke, that the goods shall be kept for the use of the said children, or deliver such goods to the said John and Thomas Thewe and John Beke. Executrix: Agnes, my wife. Witnesses: Robert Glover of Ashby Puerorum, Thomas Thewe, John Beke, Steven Anker, and others. Proved 4 May 1534. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1532–1534, part 2, fo. 257.)

The Will of John Freston of the parish of Brinckill [Brinkhill, co. Lincoln], 14 February 1548 [1548/9]. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Phillype in Brynkyll. Alice, my wife, and Wyllyam, my son, shall have my copy during the space of my years; and if the said Alice die or marry, my son William shall have ye aforesaid copy. To my son John one red burlynge and two seams of barley. To my son Thomas one red burlynge and two seams of barley. To Alice, my wife, two thirds of my household goods. To William, my son, one third of my household goods. Residuary legatees and executors: Alice, my wife, and William, my son. After my debts and legacies are paid, if it may be borne, two more seams of barley to each of my sons John and Thomas. Witnesses: Richard Freston, Richard Atfylde, Thomas Leeche, and others. Proved 11 December 1549 by the executors named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1549–50, part 2, fo. 7; duplicate, proved 11 May 1549, in Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1547–1549, fo. 269.)

The Will of William Freeson of Spaldyng [Spalding], co. Lincoln, tanner, 20 March 1553 [1552/3]. To be buried in the parish church of Spaldyng. To the poor folk of Spaldyng 20d. To Wylliam, my son, a cott, a feather bed and bolster, a coverlet of carpet work, a pair of flaxen sheets, the lesser folding table, an oak chair, the best brass pott, and the greatest brass pan. To Agnes, my daughter, one cott, one brass pott, and the next best brass pan. To William, my son, six pieces of pewter, one bell candlestick, and another lesser [candlestick]. To Agnes, my daughter, six pieces of pewter, one bell candlestick and another lesser [candlestick], one mattress, a coverlet, a pair of flaxen sheets, and two pillows with pillow covers. To my sister Margaret four pieces of pewter, a candlestick, a ewe, and a lamb. I will my wife have the use of my Lease of pasture of 3 acres for the space of thirteen years, if it shall not need to be sold to the paying of my debts; and I will my son William have the residue of the same Lease. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife. Witnesses: Arthur Baynbrege, William Hart, with others. Supervisors: John Bryd, Wylliam Jacson. Proved 13 April 1553. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1552–1556, fo. 207.)

The Will of Annys Freston of Conyngsby [Coningsby], co. Lincoln, widow, 10 January 1556 [*sic*, ? 1546, i.e., 1546/7]. To be buried in the parish church of Conyngsby. To every one of my godchildren 8d. To Jamys Freston a plank in the [*torn*] to make a form. To Annys, my woman, the bed in the parlour furnished and my blue coat. Residuary legatee and executrix: Doritie, my maid. Supervisors: [*torn*] and William Melton. Witnesses: Thomas Cotes, James Freston, Herry Atkynson, and others. I will if Doritie, my maid, die before she come to lawful age, that [*torn*] divided among my godchildren. Proved 16 February 1557 [*sic*, ? 1547, i.e., 1547/8],

commission being granted to George Madd[*torn*], the executrix named in the will being a minor. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1545–6, part 2, fo. 20.)

The Will of ROBERTE FFRESTONNE of Brinckhill [Brinkhill, co. Lincoln], 11 February 1566 [1566/7]. To be buried in the churchyard of Brinckhill. To the poor of Brinckhill 12d. To the cathedral church of Lincoln 4d. To the reparation of the church of Brinckhill 12d. To Roberte ffreyston and William ffreyston, my children, one couple of oxen, those oxen to remain to my wife Isabell so long as she shall continue widow, to plow and to air the land and maintain the house. To Roberte, my son, one ewe with lamb or having a lamb, the best he can choose; also one acre of land sown with barley. To William, my son, a ewe sheep and a lamb. To Elizabeth, my daughter, a ewe sheep and a lamb. To Thomas Freystonne, my son, a red browked cow, a black flecked quye, a yearing sheder foal, a ewe sheep, a lamb, and a sheder hog,* said legacies to remain in the custody of Isabell, my wife, if she continue widow, and she to deliver them to the said Thomas when he shall be of the age of seventeen years. William, my son, is to have half an acre of land sown with barley next seed time after the year, at the cost of Isabell, my wife. My wife Isabell is to have the lease of my farm so long as she shall continue widow, if the lease so long endure; and if she marry or depart this world before the lease be expired, then said lease is to be put to the best use and most profit of Robert, William, and Thomas, my sons, at the discretion of Thomas Waite, my son-in-law. If Isabell, my wife, marry, she is to deliver to the said Thomas Waite all those legacies given to William and Thomas, my children, and he is to give bonds to her for the payment of the said legacies. She is also to deliver to Robert, my son, at the day of her marriage, all those legacies given unto him. If any son depart this world before he be of lawful age, his legacies shall revert to his bretheren then living. To Isabell, my wife, all my household stuff so long as she shall continue widow, and if she marry, then it is to be divided between her and Elizabeth Wayte, my daughter. Isabell, my wife, shall have the custody of that portion of goods which I have of Frauncis Freystonne, given unto her by the last will of her father, John Freystonne; and if my wife do marry or depart this world before the said Frauncis be of lawful age, said goods are to be delivered to my brother, Richard Freystonne, to the use of the said Frauncis. Residuary legatee and executrix: Isabell, my wife. Supervisor: my brother Richard Freystonne. Witnesses: Thomas Marser, Johnne Wayte, Thomas Wayte, with others. Proved 9 April 1567 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1567, fo. 31.)

The Will of WILLIAM FREESTON of the parish of Ruckland, co. Lincoln, husbandman, 29 March 1567. To be buried in the churchyard of Rukland. To the Church of Lincoln 4d. To my parish Church of Rukland 5s. To Thomas, my son, three ewes, three lambs, a qr. of barley, a qr. of malt, and a yearling foal. To Tomesin, my daughter, three ewes, three lambs, a qr. of barley, a qr. of malt, and a quy a year old. To Sycily, my daughter, three ewes, three lambs, a qr. of barley, a qr. of malt, and a quy a year old. To Christopher Spaldinge a land of barley. To Allice Spaldinge, John Spaldinge, Phillipe Melton, John Melton, and each of the four children of Phillip Hodgesons, to each a lamb. To the two children of Richard Freeston, my brother, a ewe and a lamb between them. To John Hodgeson a lamb. To William Melton a lamb. If any of my children die before attaining the age of fifteen years, such portion shall be divided among their survivors; and if all die, their portions shall remain to Alice, my wife. Residuary legatee and executrix: Allice, my wife. Witnesses: Sir Richard Hill (Parson), Edward

* Hog here probably means sheep.

Melton. Proved 10 April 1567 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1567, fo. 128.)

The Will of RICHARD FRESTONNE of Brinckhill, co. Lincoln, yeoman, 16 January 1570/1. To be buried in the parish church of Brinckhill. To the said church for my burial and breaking up of the ground 10s. To the reparation of the Cathedral Church of Lincoln 7d. To the reparation of the parish church of Somersbie 12d. To the reparation of the parish church of Ashbie Puero[r]um 20d. To the poor men's box of Brinckhill 12d. As touching the disposition of all such lands, tenements, and hereditaments as I have within the town, parish, and fields of Brinckhill, I give the moiety or one half of all that my messuage called Doningsby gild, with two toft steades in Brinckhill, with the moiety or one half of all the lands, meadows, pastures, feedings, and commons, with all their appurtenances in Brinckhill, unto George Frestonne, my son, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever; and for default of such issue, to Robert Frestonne, my son, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever. The other moiety or half of all my said messuage, two toft steads, lands, meadowes, and pastures, with their appurtenances, I give to Roberte Frestonne, my son, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever; and for default of such issue, to George Frestonne, my son, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever. If my said two sons, George Frestonne and Roberte Frestonne, die without issue of their bodies lawfully begotten, then to Anne Dixon, my daughter, and to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten for ever; and in default of such issue, then to the executor or executors of the last heir in remainder, to be sold and the money therefore, taken equally, to be distributed amongst my kinsfolks then living. To Mrs. Cristian Darnell, widow, for the goodness she hath shown towards me, one spurre riall of 15s. To Magdalene Jonsonne, Agnes Rye, and Jennett Wrighte, my sisters, a ewe sheep each. To every one of my bretheren and sisters' children one stuke barley. To Helene Dixon, daughter of Richard Dixon of Alford, £4, five ewes, five lambs by their sides under the sheares, one mattress, one coverlid, one pair of sheets, and one bolster, to be delivered to the use of the said Helene within four years after my decease. To my daughter Anne Dixon, the wife of Richard Dixon, 40s., to be paid within two years after my departure, and a gold ring which was her mother's. To Margaret Dixon 20s., two ewes, and two lambs, and to Dorcas Dixon and Anne Dixon, daughters of my said daughter Anne Dixon, two ewes and two lambs by their sides under the sheares, and one quye burlinge, to be delivered by my executors to their use within four years after my decease. If any of my daughter Anne Dixon's daughters which have any legacy in my will decease before lawful age or marriage, each is to be the heir of the others. To Robert Freestone, my son, £40, to be set forth by my executors with the good advise of my supervisors to the best use of my said son until he come to the age of twenty-one years, my executors entering into bonds to my supervisors for the payment of said £40 with the interest of the same. If my son Robert die before said age, I give £10 of said £40 to Anne, my wife, if she be then living, and the residue to my son George. If my executors will occupy the said £40, they shall pay £4 a year for the use thereof. To my said son Robert a nag or mare; and he shall be found and kept honestly and according to his estate at gramer and writinge scole at the charge of my said executors, until he come to the age of fifteen years. To my son Robert a feather bed furnished. To George Frestonne, my son, all those my leases and term of years yet to come in Brinckhill aforesaid, as well in the farm that I now dwell in, with appurtenances, parcel of Mr. Carsaie his inheritance, as also of the farm in Brinckhill, parcel of Maister Sandon his inheritance, upon condition that the said George, my son, shall suffer Anne, my wife, quietly and peaceably to occupy

with him the said farm and howsing that I now dwell in, so long as she shall keep herself sole and unmarried, and if she marry again then she shall no longer occupy any parcel of the same, but it shall remain to George, my son. During the time my wife shall occupy the said farm with my son George, she shall pay the just half of all manner of charges, rent, reparations, etc. If she marry, my son George shall suffer her to carry away all such stuff, corn, cattle, and other implements as shall fall to her portion. If any doubt arise between my wife and son George, then my supervisors shall decide the same. If my wife die or marry before said term expires, then my son Robert at the age of nineteen years shall occupy with his brother George, as my wife did. To my wife Anne one half of my lease in Brinckhill of the farm which I have of Mr. Sandon, parcel of his inheritance, with my son George, she paying half of all rent, reparations, etc.; she shall receive yearly for the third of her land but 13s. 4d., and she shall bear half of all manner of charges for the finding of my son Robert at school until he be at the age of fifteen years, if she be unmarried so long. To every godchild living at my death 4d. To Richard Myllette one lambe. To Augustine Markame 3s. 4d. To Frances, wife of John Toolie, 3s. 4d. To Ursulay, wife of Walter West, 3s. 4d. My brother Thomas Frestonne shall occupy my farm called Darbie House in as large and ample a manner as Henry Jacksonne did, paying but 13s. 4d. rent yearly and doing all manner of reparations. To every one of my household servants a lamb. To Henry Frestonne an acre of barley sown. Mine executors shall cause my body to be brought honestly to the earth, with meat and drink. The residue of all my goods, moveable and unmoveable, cattle, chattels, corn, plate, ready money, and debts, I give to Anne, my wife, and George, my son, equally to be divided between them. If my son George die before he come to lawful age or marriage, then I will his part to Robert, my son, except £10 to Anne, my wife. Executors: Anne, my wife, and George, my son. Overseers: the right worshipful Mr. Johnne Copledyke, Esq., and Mr. Adame Darnell; and I give to the said Mr. Copledyke one chalder of malt and to Mr. Darnell one fat bullock. Witnesses: Thomas Grene, Thomas Frestonne, Thomas Marser, with others. Proved 15 May 1571 by the executors named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1571, part 2, fo. 145.)

The Will of Robert Friston of Wragby [co. Lincoln], 10 September 1572. To be buried in the churchyard of Wragbie. To Alice and Margaret, my two daughters, to each of them a yearling calf, a bed furnished, and a pewter dish. Residuary legatee and executrix: Agnes, my wife. Witnesses: Sir Hamlet Marshall (Clarke), John Bartholomewe, William Breadway, with others. Proved 26 September 1572 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1572, part 1, fo. 12; duplicate in Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1572, part 2, fo. 80.)

The Will of Thomas Fryston [or Freyston] of Fryskney [Friskney, co. Lincoln], 12 March 1574 [1574/5]. To be buried in the churchyard of Friskney. To the head church of Lincoln 6d. To the poor man's box of Fryskney 3s. 4d. To Agnes Freston, my wife, my whole Lease of my house wherein I dwell, with appurces, during the years yet to come, three of the best kyne, my best burlynge, four calves, twenty ewes, all my tilland sown with barley and beans (i.e., 5 acres at Greene End, ½ [acre] called Grenetofte, and 1½ acres in Ryggefeld), my farm implements, crops, horses, swine, ducks, geese, poultry, ash-wood, fuel, and 9 acres of pasture for this year (which I have of Mr Firth Williams, my executor to pay John Cutte at May Day next and at Lammas following 20s. and 20d. as rent for the same). To William Ward, on my wife's death, a plow, wain, cart, and my boat. To Agnes Goodricke and Nelle Fryston a cupboard, after my wife's death. To Thomas Warde one white flecked burling. To Thomas Petche a black

burling. To my executor, after my wife's death, my quirnes. My wife shall keep Thomas Petche with meat, drink, and clothing for this twelvemonth; and two pigs are to be kept on my toft for eight years, the said Thomas having yearly their profits. To my man Thomas Mell two hogs. To Elizabeth Fryston, my maid, the quy I bought at Crofte and one qr. barley. To the three children of William Ward my fishing and fowling gear. To Anne Ward one lamb. To William Fryston my best coat and doublet. To William Hubbard, clerk, for tithes forgotten, 3s. 4d. Residuary legatee and executor: Robt. Fryston, my brother. Supervisor: William Warde of Fryskney, and I give him for his pains my colt foal at William Cottams. Witnesses: William Hubbard, clerk, William Mell, Henry Mell, Thomas Elvinge, Robert Holland, John Roper, with others. Proved 28 March 1575 by the executor named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1575, part 1, fo. 265; duplicate in Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1575, part 2, fo. 8.)

The Will of Robert Raithebecke of Horncastle [co. Lincoln], draper, 9 April 1571. To be buried in the parish church of Horncastle. To Margaret, my wife, £100, half my household stuff, and the lease of the house wherein I now dwell. To Robert Raithbecke, my son, £80, and to Thomas, my son, 100 marks, to each when they shall come to the full age of twenty-one years. To Anne and ffrauncys, my daughters, £40 each at the day of her marriage. If any child die before receiving portion, reversion to the survivors. If my father and my friends think it good that my children or any of them shall be put forth to any trade or occupation, then his or their part shall be put out with them to their master or mistress upon good assurance, to be delivered to them again at the end and term of their years. To Robert, my son, one close in Horncastle which I bought of Roger Temple and which was sometime William Whitbread's the elder late of Horncastle, deceased, to him and his heirs in fee simple. To my brother and my sister Neale an angel each. To the vicar of Horncastle 20s. All residue to my wife and children. Executors: Thomas Rathebecke, my father, and John Neale, my brother-in-law. I owe my father £90. Witnesses: Clement Monck, clerke, Thomas Litler, gen'. Proved 14 September 1571 by Thomas Raithbecke, one of the executors named, with power reserved for the other executor. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1571, part 2, fo. 100.)

The Will of Thomas Rathebecke of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, yeoman, 26 October 1575. To Robert Raithebecke, son of my son Robert Raithebecke, a silver goblet, a silver salt, one black cup tipped with silver, twelve silver spoons of the Apostles, a copper caldron, and a brass pot. To Thomas Routhbecke, his brother, eight silver spoons of the Apostles. To my brother William 20s., and to his son Thomas 40s. James, my son, shall have the occupation of my mills and of one close called the Howlmes, taking the profits during the years of my lease, if he live so long, and paying the lord's rent and yearly the legacies given to Dorothie, my wife, out of the said mills, the said Dorothie to have the occupation of the said mills and close called the Holmes until the feast of the Annunciation next ensuing. If the said James die before the expiration of the lease, then [I give] the mills and close to Robert Raithbecke, son of my son Robert. To my son James £20 and all the great wood that is squared and hewed out for the mills, lying in the mill yard. To my wife Dorothie two pecks of wheat and one peck of rye every week during the years of the lease of said mill. To her all her household stuff also and all her huswives cloth and all manner of things that she brought with her. To Anne Rathebecke and to ffrancys, her sister, all my howshold stuffe, to be equallie devided betwene them, wth all the huswives clothe cutt and uncutte, to be also equallie devided betwene them. As concerning the disposition of my lands, tenements, and hereditaments, I give to the churchwardens of Horncastle and their successors for ever for the time being my

two houses with the yard thereto adjoining in Horncastle, wherein Jone Sheene and Mother Porter dwell, lying upon the south side of the churchyard, upon the lord [of the manor] on the east and upon John Neale on the west, for the use of five or six (from time to time) poor men and women, to have their dwelling and habitation there for ever. My heirs or heirs at all times hereafter shall nominate and appoint such of the poor people aforesaid when any place shall be void. To the poor of Horncastle 3s. 4d., to be taken for the close that laurence Bardner hathe for ever. To my wife Dorothie all my lands arable, meadows, pastures, fedings, or commons, in Horncastle, Ashbie next Horncastle, Tointon, Ingolmells, and Winthorpe, for life, so that she bring up honestly the children of Robert Rathebecke, my son, and also pay yearly to the hands of Crofer hutchinson and Thomas hutchinson, sonnes unto the said Dorothie, my wife, toward the payment of such legacies and performance of such other debts as hereafter in this will shall be given, £10 during the term of eight yeares. To the said Thomas Rathebecke, son of my son Robert, after the decease of my said wife, three houses that I bought of Mr. Kente of London (John Walker dwelleth in one, Mathue Medcalf in another, and myself in the third), with a close called brackenburie close, butting upon the west on the lord [of the manor] and on the east upon John Neale, to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, and for lack of such, to my right heirs for ever. To Robert Rathebecke, son of my son Robert, after the decease of my wife, all the residue of my lands arrable, meadows, pastures, feedings, and commons, in Horncastle, Ashbie, Tointon, Ingolmells, and Winthorpe, to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, and for want of such, to my right heirs for ever. To Robert Suddobie, servant to Mr. Scolfeld of Lincoln, brasier, £5 which his master hath in his possession, at the end of his years. To Margerie, my maid, to Henrie, my servant, to Richard Tonge, and to Helen Henshawe 6s. 8d. each. To Alice Benton 6s. 8d. To Robert Suddobie, son to Richard Suddobie, £6. 13s. 4d., in consideration of his rents received at Hatton by me. The residue of all goods, chattels, and ready money unbequeathed (debts having been paid, funerals discharged, the last will and testament of Robert Rathbecke, my son, performed, and this my will fulfilled) I give to Dorothie, my wife, whom I make my full executor during her life; and after her death I make Chrofer Hutchinsonne and Thomas Hutchinson my executors, [who are] to receive £10 yearly for eight years out of the lands, if any of them be unexpired, and Crofer [is] to have my best gown for his pains, and Thomas 10s. Supervisor: John Neale. Witnesses: Willm Hutchinson, John Savll, George Olsey, Thomas Longbothome, William Todd. Proved 17 November 1575 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1575, part 1, fo. 84.)

The Will of Dorathie Raithbeck of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, wyedow, 31 January 1591 [1591/2]. To be buryed in the parrysh church of Horncastle. To the poore people of Horncastle, to be dystrybuted at the day of my buryall, £5, and other £5 wthin one yeare after my decease, at the dyscretion of my executors. To Thomas Raithbecke one Table wth the frame in the hall, one cubbard in ye hall, one turned chair and one frame Chayre, three buffet stooles, one bedd in the parlour, a feather bedd, a matteris, and a carpet coverling. To Ann Hammerton ten peeces of puider, and £6. 13s. 4d. in money. To ffrauncis ffreestone £6. 13s. 4d. in money and Tenn peeces of puider. To William Hutchendson, sone to my sone Xpopher Hutchenson, £6. 13s. 4d. To Dorathie Hutchendson, daughter unto my sone Thomas Hutchendson, £10 and Thirtye yeards of Lynne cloth. To every of my son Thomas Hutchendson's children 20s. To Twentye of the poorest Wyddowes in Horncastle, to every one of them one yerd of myd linne cloth. To my sonne Xpopher Hutchendson's children, lawfully begotten wth his wife, 20s.

To the Schoole of Horncastle 20s. To my sone Xpopher Hutchendson one sylver salt. To my daughter Margerye Neall one sylver pott and one pott covered with silver. To my sonn Thomas Hutchendson one goblet of Sylver. To Robert Raithbeck, sone to James Raithbeck, 5s. To the children of Robert Freestone, to be devyded amongst them, one peece of linne cloth of thirtye yeardes. To Ann Hutchendson, wyfe to my sonn Thomas Hutchendsone, one gold ring. To Marye Jacksone, wyfe unto Mr George Jackson of Keall, ten yeards of linn cloth. To Mathew Metcalfes wyfe my working day gowne and a kyrtle. To Emma, my servant, one pettycot and Kyrtle and a lyttle brass pott. The resydue of all and singular my goodes, cattells, detes, plate, jewells, household stuffe, redy money, and whatsoever (my detes, legaces, and funerall paid and dyscharged) I gyve to my sonnes John Neall, Xpopher Hutchendson, and Thomas Hutchendson, whome I make my executors. Supervisors: Robert Freestone, Thomas Hammerton. To eyther of my supervisors 10s. a peyce for ther paynes. Dorathie Raithbeck marke. Witnesses: Josp Smyth, Thomas Whyting. By me, Rychard Jacksonne. Proved 5 April 1592 by John Neale and Thomas Hutchinson, two of the executors nâmed in the will, with power reserved to the other executor. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1592, fo. 52.)

The Will of John Thewe of Salmonby, co. Lincoln, yeoman, 6 May 1537. To the high altar of our Mother Church of Lincoln 12d. To the reparations of said Church 12d. To the high Altar of Salmonby, for tythes forgotten, 6s. 8d. To the reparations of the parish church of Ashby pu'or [Ashby Puerorum] 20s. To the reparations of the parish church of Bagenderby 2s. To the reparations of the parish church of Fulletby 20d. To the parish church of Som'sby [Somersby] 12d. To the reparations of the parish church of Belcheforthe and Tetforthe 12d. each. To the reparations of the parish church of Dryby 8d. To Malde, my wife, all my household stuff and utensils of household, all my swine, hens, and geese, six cows, four oxen, a gray nag, a stag horse, two mares, three fillies, half of my sheep and lambs going in Salmonby field, three fat wethers, and eighty sheep going of Ashby Cliff. To William Thewe, my son, four oxen, six cows, three mares, one filly, and the other half of my sheep and lambs being in Sallmonby fielde, and he [is] to shift with his mother and to have the same sheep delivered when they be clipped. My wife Malde and my son William are to have all my messuages, lands, tenements, meadows, pastures, feeding grounds, and rents, with the appurtenances, lying in Salmonby, indifferently between them, which I have by indenture of Henry Sutton, Esquire, for a term of years, during the term of my said years; and if my said wife and son William decease before the end of my said term, the said messuages, lands, tenements, etc., are to remain to Symon and Thomas, my sons, during the remainder of the term. To my wife Malde all my lands, tenements, meadows, pastures, and feding grounds, in the town and fields of Ashby pu'or [Ashby Puerorum], held by indenture of the Abbot and Convent of Rivisby, during the rest of my term; and if my wife die before the end of said term, then my son Thomas Thewe is to have them for the remainder of the term; and if the said Thomas decease before the end of said term, then my son Simon Thewe is to have them for the remainder of the term, to him and his assigns. To my son Simon all my lands, tenements, meadows, pastures, and feeding grounds, lying in Belcheforthe, which I have of Xpofer Willughby, Knight, for a term of years, during the term of years remaining, and £10 and two hundred sheep, to be delivered unto him when they be clipped. To Thomas, my son, £20, to be paid out of one close lying in Ratheby next Hundylby, which I have of Master Talboys and Jennet, his wife, for the term of thirty years (the rent of this year following only excepted, which I give to Mr. Jonn Copledyke, son and heir apparent of Sir John Copledyke, Knight). The said close is to remain

in the hands of my executors until the said £20 be paid. If my son Thomas decease before he come to the age of twenty-one yeares, then [I give] the £20 to my sons William and Simon, betwixt them. To Custance Dawson a stag colt, six ewes, and a lamb going at Ashby in the hathes, the sheep to be delivered when they be clipped. To Jenkyn Smyth thirty sheep and ten lambs going in Ashby hathes, to be delivered when they be clipped. To Robert Cutte twenty hogs going at Ashby Cliff and ten hogs in the custody of Thomas Cut, which he did promise to have brought with other sheep, the said twenty hogs to be delivered when they be clipped. To Thomas Cutt a mare. To Jenkyn Smyth a mare and a filly. To John Thewe, my servant, two steers, two mares, one foal, one filly, one plow and the gears thereto belonging, and 10s. To Agnes Yorke a cow and 6s. 8d. To Catheryne York a cow and 6s. 8d. I will that my wife reward the said Agnes and Catheryne of household stuff by her discretion. To William Bek 10s. To my servant John Thewe the rye growing of five lands in a place called lyttylhow in Ashby felde. To Thomas Yorke the rye growing of two lands in said place. To my wife Malde and my son William all the rye growing of the wouge in Salmonby felde, all the residue of my rye growing in the fields of Salmonby, and all the rye and other crops within my houses, upon condition that they shall keep house together in Salmonby to the feast of the Apostles Philip and James next coming after the date of this my last will. My said son William shall be ordered by my said wife and Sir John Thewe, clerk, my son, or else I will he shall not meddle with the said rye and crop but by the licence of my said wife and said son, Sir John Thewe. To every godchild 4d. To Beatrice Difforthe a ewe and a lamb of Ashby gate. To John Dawson two ewes and two lambs going in Ashby felde, a mare, and a foal. The residue of all goods moveable and unmoveable [I give] to the foresaid Sir John Thewe, my son, Roger Thewe, my brother, and John Chapell of Tetforthe, whom I make my executors that they dispose the same in charitable uses for the health of my soul and all my good friends' souls. Supervisor: Master John Copledyke, son and heir apparent of John Copledyke, Knight, and [he is] to have for his labor my best stag of two years old. Witnesses: John Richardson, p'son of Salmonby, John Freston of the same, thelder, and Stephyn Haggare. Proved 28 May 1537. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1535–1537, fo. 212.)

The Will of Richard Thewe of Salmonby [co. Lincoln], 27 April 1598. To be buried in the church of Salmonby. To the Cathedral Church of Lincoln 3s. 4d. To the church of Salmonby 10s. To the poor of Salmonby 5s., to be divided among them. To the poor of Aisby [*sic*, ? Ashby] 12d., to be equally divided among them. To the poor of Somersby 12d. and to the poor of Enderby 12d., to be equally divided among them. To Willm̄ Thew, my eldest son, £5 and his ferme rent free [to] the end and term of my lease, with all the profits and commodities which he hath now in his own possession. To Thomas Thewe, my son, £10; to his wife 10s., and to every of his children and his wife's 10s. apiece. To William Thewe's wife 10s., and to either of his two children 10s. and a shedder hog. To Richard Thewe, my son, £20. To Elizabeth Thewe, my daughter, £40. To Edward Thewe, my son, £20. To John Thewe, my son, £20 and one gray ambling filly. To Nicholas Thewe, my son, £20 and a white gray trotting filly of two years old. If it please God to take to his mercy the said Richard, Elsabeth, Edward, John, and Nicholas, or any of them, their portions are to be equally divided among them that do live. To every godchild 12d. To my brother Thomas Thew's daughters of Hagworthingham and to his unborn child a ewe and a lamb each. To my brother John's sons of Gretham 10s. apiece. To my Aunt Thewe of Salmonby one sheddar hog. To my sister Elizabeth Brigs and to her children, Mary Briges, Elizabeth Briges, and Edward Briges, a sheddar

hog each. To Edward Samd of Withorn, to his wife, and to every of his children 5s. each. To Robert White and his wife, besides their part of the 5s. given unto the poor of Salmonby, 12d. apiece. To John Thewe, my brother, for taking pains in writing of my will, 20s. To Alice Thewe and Thomas Thewe, children of my brother John Thewe of Gretham, 5s. apiece. To John Butler and John Harnson 5s. or a shedder hog. To my wife and to William Thewe, my son, my lands in Partney, equally divided between them; and [it is] to be at their choice whether they will sell it or build it up again, and so to divide the yearly rent betwixt them. Supervisor: Robert Doughtye, and to him for his pains [I give] two angels of gold. The rest of my goods not given or bequeathed I give to Mary Thewe, my wife, whom I make executrix. Witnesses: John Thewe, Thomas Thewe, William Thewe, with others. Proved 20 June 1598 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1597–8, fo. 350.)

[In addition to the wills given above the reader should consult the wills of members of the Hutchinson family and related families, abstracts of which are given in the REGISTER, vol. 51, pp. 118 *et seq.*, and in Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," vol. 2, pp. 1259 *et seq.* The wills of WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, dated 4 January 1556/7, WILLIAM HUCHINSON, dated 18 November 1575, JOHN NEALL, dated 31 August 1594, and MARGERY NEALE, dated 10 July 1611, are especially important in connection with this article.]

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF HORNCASTLE, CO. LINCOLN, 1559–1639*

1560 Thomas Bowis and Katherine Neale married 9 July.
1562 Thomas Raithbeck baptized 24 May.
1562 Robert Hunter and Dorothea Huchinson married 17 August.
1562 Thomas Raithbeck buried 22 September.
1562 Alice Hutchinson buried 29 October.
1563 Richard Hutchinson and [Br]idgit Bourgh married 11 May.
1563 Thomas Raithbie and Margaret Porter married 15 May.
1563 Robert Raithbeck baptized 26 June.
1563 John Thew buried 27 June.
1564 Richard Hutchinson baptized 3 April.
1564 Bridget Hutchinson buried 7 April.
1564 Anne Raithbeck baptized 21 July.
1564 Richard Hutchinson and Janet Daie married 29 October.
1565 John Hutchinson and Agnes [*torn*] married 25 July.
1565 Gerard Hutchinson buried 3 September.
1565 John Raithbeck baptized 6 October.
1566 Anne Hutchinson baptized 6 October.
1567 Thomas Raithbeck baptized 13 February [1567/8].
1570 James Raithbeck and Katherine Pagett married 24 April.
1571 Robert Raithbeck buried 11 April.
1571 Thomas Raithbeck buried 20 June.
1571 Thomas Raithbeck and Esabell More married 18 November.
1571 John Raithbeck baptized 18 December.
1571 John Raithbeck buried 18 December.
1572 Elizabeth Huchinson buried 17 April.
1572 Francis Shaw and Margaret Raithbeck married 14 July.

* The first five books of the registers of the Church of Saint Mary, Horncastle, co. Lincoln, were edited by Rev. J. Clare Hudson, M.A., and were printed at Horncastle, 1892–1912, the entries being given in abbreviated form but in the order of the original registers. In this article are given, in the customary style of the articles on Genealogical Research in England that appear in the REGISTER, all entries referring to the families of Freestone, Hutchinson, Neale, Raithbeck, and Thew, from the beginning of the registers on 29 Oct. 1559 to the end of the first book on 22 Mar. 1639/40. The registers contain no entries whatever for the year 1591, Old Style.

1573 Robert Huchinson and Agnes Whitbread married 17 January [1573/4].
1574 Emeta Raithbeck buried 24 January [1574/5].
1574 Alice Hutchinson buried 20 February [1574/5].
1575 Thomas Raithbeck and Dorothea Hunter married 13 June.
1575 Robert Raithbeck baptized 25 August.
1575 Thomas Raithbeck buried 31 October.
1575 Margery Hutchinson baptized 21 November.
1575 William Hutchinson buried 26 November.
1575 Thomas Bowes and Beatrice Hutchinson married 15 January [1575/6].
1576 Arthur Philips and Elizabeth Hutchinson married 28 August.
1576 William Raithbeck baptized 24 November.
1577 Roland Hutchinson buried 4 April.
1577 Agnes Hutchinson buried 9 September.
1577 Bridget Raithbeck baptized 21 October.
1578 William Arthur and Margaret Hutchinson married 27 April.
1578 Elizabeth Raithbeck baptized 18 November.
1578 William Raithbeck baptized 11 January [1578/9].
1579 Thomas Raithbeck buried 8 August.
1582 James Raithbeck baptized 18 May.
1582 Thomas Hamerton and Ann Raithbeck married 1 December.
1583 Robert Unton and Isabella Raithbeck married 25 April.
1583 Robert Huchinson buried 2 September.
1584 Ann Raithbeck baptized 6 May.
1584 Thomas Huchinson and Isabella Wilson married 16 October.
1585 Hester Huchinson baptized 8 August.
1585 Hester Huchinson buried 9 August.
1586 Robert Freestone baptized 31 March.
1586 Richard Lollie and Janet Huchinson married 25 April.
1586 Anna Raithbeck buried 20 July.
1586 Hester Huchinson buried 24 August.
1586 Anne Huchinson buried 6 December.
1587 Margerie Frestone baptized 18 June.
1588 Edward Raithbeck baptized 6 April.
1588 James Raithbeck buried 20 May.
1588 Edward Raithbeck buried 8 October.
1588 Robert Eldrod and Katherine Raithbeck married 22 December.
1589 Anne Freston baptized 22 February [1589/90].
1590 Robert Raithbeck buried 22 February [1590/91].
1592 Thomas Huchinson, his wyfe buried 3 May.
1592 Xpofer Huchinson buried 28 June.
1592 Troth Freistone baptized 9 September.
1593 Thomas Huchinson and Isabella Osmotherlaie married 14 October.
1593 Margaret Raithbeck baptized 14 October.
1594 Robert Huchinson baptized 24 August.
1594 Faith Freston baptized 2 September.
1594 Robert Huchinson buried 27 September.
1594 John Neale buried 3 January [1594/5].
1594 Thomas Raithbeck buried 7 February [1594/5].
1594 Thomas Raithbeck baptized 23 February [1594/5].
1595 Francis Huchinson baptized 29 August.
1595 Francis Huchinson buried 31 August.
1596 Faith Freston buried 14 April.
1596 Troth Freston buried 17 April.
1596 Maria Huchinson baptized 7 August.
1596 John Norton and Frances Raithbeck married 12 October.
1596 Maria Freeston baptized 23 January [1596/7].
1597 Robert Raithbeck and Elizabeth Peake married 12 April.

1572 Robert Hutchinson and Agnes Wright married 17 January [1571/2].
1574 Edith Hutchinson buried 24 January [1574/5].
1574 Alice Hutchinson buried 20 February [1574/5].
1576 Thomas Hutchinson and Dorothea Hunter married 18 June.
1576 Robert Hutchinson baptized 20 August.
1576 Thomas Hutchinson buried 31 October.
1576 Margery Hutchinson baptized 21 November.
1576 William Hutchinson buried 26 November.
1576 Thomas Brown and Beatrice Hutchinson married 11 January [1576/7].
1576 Arthur Philips and Elizabeth Hutchinson married 20 August.
1576 William Hutchinson baptized 24 November.
1577 Richard Hutchinson buried 4 April.
1577 Agnes Hutchinson buried 9 September.
1577 Bridget Hutchinson baptized 21 October.
1578 William Arthur and Margaret Hutchinson married 27 April.
1578 Elizabeth Hutchinson baptized 28 November.
1578 William Hutchinson baptized 11 January [1578/9].
1579 Thomas Hutchinson buried 8 August.
1582 Jasper Hutchinson baptized 18 May.
1582 Thomas Hutchinson and Ann Jackson married 1 December.
1582 Robert Hutton and Isabella Hutchinson married 26 April.
1583 Robert Hutchinson buried 2 September.
1584 Ann Hutchinson baptized 6 May.
1584 Thomas Hutchinson and Isabella Wilson married 18 October.
1585 Hester Hutchinson baptized 4 August.
1585 Hester Hutchinson buried 9 August.
1586 Robert Hutchinson baptized 21 March.
1586 Richard Leslie and Jane Hutchinson married 25 April.
1586 Anne Hutchinson buried 20 July.
1586 Hester Hutchinson buried 24 August.
1586 Anne Hutchinson buried 6 December.
1587 Margaret Hutchinson baptized 15 June.
1588 Edward Hutchinson baptized 6 April.
1588 Jane Hutchinson buried 20 May.
1588 Edward Hutchinson buried 6 October.
1588 Robert Eldred and Katherine Hutchinson married 24 November.
1589 Anne Fenton baptized 22 February [1589/90].
1590 Robert Hutchinson buried 20 February [1590/91].
1592 Thomas Hutchinson, his wife buried 5 May.
1592 Jasper Hutchinson buried 26 June.
1592 Thomas Fenton baptized 9 November.
1592 Thomas Hutchinson and Isabella Cunningham married 14 October.
1593 Margaret Hutchinson baptized 14 October.
1594 Robert Hutchinson baptized 22 August.
1594 Ralph Hutchinson baptized 3 September.
1594 Robert Hutchinson buried 27 September.
1594 John Hutch buried 2 January [1594/5].
1594 Thomas Hutchinson buried 7 October [1595/6].
1594 Thomas Hutchinson baptized 21 October [1595/6].
1595 Francis Hutchinson baptized 20 August.
1595 Francis Hutchinson buried 31 December.
1596 Ralph Fenton buried 14 April.
1596 Thomas Fenton buried 17 April.
1596 Maria Hutchinson baptized 7 August.
1596 John Fenton and Eleanor Hutchinson married 19 October.
1596 Maria Fenton baptized 23 January [1596/7].
1597 Robert Hutchinson and Elizabeth Tyrer married 19 April.

1597 Troth Friston baptized 5 March [1597/8].
1598 Robert Raithbeck baptized 31 March.
1598 Frances Friston buried 17 May.
1598 Robert Raithbeck buried 5 June.
1598 Troth Freston buried 26 December.
1598 Thomas Huchinson baptized 8 January [1598/9].
1598 Cuthbert Dent and Bridgit Raithbeck married 13 February [1598/9].
1599 William Neale buried 16 April.
1599 Robert Raithbeck baptized 19 August.
1599 Robert Raithbeck buried 31 August.
1599 George Huchinson buried 10 February [1599/1600].
1600 John Huchinson baptized 25 May.
1600 Anthony Fawcett and Bridgit Neale married 3 February [1600/1].
1603 Margaret daughter of Thomas Huchinson baptized 17 May.
1604 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Hutchinson baptized 20 October.
1604 Mr. William Raithbeck buried 21 March [1604/5].
1605 Elizabeth Hutchinson buried 13 April.
1605 Grace daughter of Tho. Hutchinson baptized 4 March [1605/6].
1606 George Freeston son of Richard Freston baptized 24 August.
1607 William son of George Thewe baptized 16 August.
1608 Francis daughter of Richard Freeston baptized 3 April.
1608 Francis Freeston buried 12 September.
1608 Susanna daughter of Richard Freston baptized 19 March [1608/9].
1610 Ellin daughter of Tho. Hutchinson, glover, baptized 11 August.
1610 Ellin Hutchinson buried 20 August.
1610 Francis daughter of Richard Freston baptized 13 October.
1610 Marie daughter of George Thewe baptized 2 December.
1611 M^tris^ Margery Neale, widow, buried 8 October.
1612 Robert son of Mr. Robte. Hutchinson baptized 29 April.
1612 The saide Robert [Hutchinson] buried 4 May.
1612 Robert son of Richard Freston, woolen draper, baptized 27 October.
1613 Susan daughter of Mr. Robt. Hutchenson baptized 4 April.
1613 Susan daughter of George Thewe, gen., baptized 23 June.
1613 Thomas Hutchenson buried 12 July.
1614 Marie daughter of Richard Freeston baptized 25 April.
1614 Grace Hutcheson buried 12 October.
1614 Ann daughter of Robt. Hutchenson baptized 6 February [1614/15].
1615 Thomas Freston and Elizabeth Smith married 17 August.
1615 Ann Freeston daughter of Richard Freestone, woolen draper, baptized 12 November.
1616 Thomas Morrison and Elizabeth Raithbeck married 27 August.
1616 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Freston, butcher, baptized 1 November.
1617 Gamaliel son of Richard Freestone baptized 28 September.
1617 John Thew buried 27 October.
1617 Daniel Bristowe and Margaret Raithbecke married 20 January [1617/18].
1618 Thomas Bradley and Elizabeth Hutchinson, widow, married 16 April.
1618 Richard son of Thomas Freestone baptized 20 September.
1618 Margerie daughter of Robert Hutchinson baptized 20 September.
1619 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Freeston baptized 17 October.
1620 Margaret wife of Daniel Bristoe buried 8 August.
1620 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Hutchinson, gent., baptized 29 October.
1620 Elizabeth Hutchinson, infant, buried 7 November.
1622 Rachell Huchinson baptized 19 December.
1625 Robert son of Robert Hutchinsonne baptized 11 September.
1626 Margery Frestone wife of Richard Freston buried 23 June.
1627 Mary daughter of Christopher Hutchinson baptized 8 July.

1627 Daniell son of Robt. Hutchinson baptized 29 July.
1627 Daniell Hutchinson, infant, buried 9 August.
1627 Richard Freeston buried 4 January [1627/8].
1627 Robert Hutchinson buried 24 February [1627/8].
1628 Mary Hutchinsone, infant, buried 2 November.
1628 John Hutchinson and Margarett Pibus married 18 November.
1628 John son of Robert Hutchinson baptized 14 December.
1630 Richard Bend and Susan Hutchinson married 1 May.
1630 Henry son of Christopher Hutchinson baptized 19 November.
1631 Alice Hutchinson buried 23 July.
1631 John Hutchinson buried 5 August.
1631 Richard Hutchinson buried 5 August.
1631 Anne Hutchinson buried 6 August.
1631 Xpofer Hutchinson buried 8 August.
1631 Henry Hutchinson buried 23 August.
1632 Thomas son of John Hutchinson baptized 25 April.
1633 Robert son of John Hutchinson baptized 30 November.
1634 Frances Raithbeck, infant, buried 1 May.
1634 Richard son of Thomas Thew baptized 11 May.
1634 Mr Robert Hutchinson buried 22 February [1634/5].
1634 Frances daughter of Thomas Raithbeck baptized 13 March [1634/5].
1635 Frances daughter of John and Margaret Hutchinson baptized 3 January [1635/6].
1636 Margaret Raithbeck, a girl, buried 24 September.
1636 Marie Raithbeck, a child, buried 8 October.
1636 Frances Raithbeck, a girl, buried 9 October.
1636 Mrs Bridget Neale buried 3 February [1636/7].
1637 Thomas Thew buried 11 July.
1637 Charles son of John and Margaret Hutchinson baptized 18 February [1637/8].
1637 William son of Thomas and Elizabeth Thew baptized 26 February [1637/8].
1637 Willyam Thew buried 27 February [1637/8].
1637 Charles Hutchinson buried 1 March [1637/8].
1638 John Bunting and Elizabeth Thew married 22 November.

[The rest of the Freestone-Raithbeck-Thew material will be published in the Register of April 1918.—Editor.]

[To be continued]

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Joel N. Eno, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from vol. 71, page 338]

TOLLAND

South Cemetery *

Alexander Abbot died Sept. 28, 1854 Aged 85.
Dana H. son of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Betsy Abbot died March 12th 1801. Aged 25 days.

* This is the oldest and the largest cemetery in Tolland, and is situated on the road from Tolland Street to Coventry, about a mile and a half from the southern end of the Street.

Here Lyes the Body of Elisabeth Abbot the Wife of John Abbot who died the 8 of March 1728 in the 20 year of her age.

In memory of Mr. John Abbot who died Nov. 25, 1779 aged 85.
Also his wife Mary who died April 2d 1778.
Also Mr. John Abbot, Jun. who died May 17, 1776 aged 50 years.
Also Elisabeth his wife who died Jan. 6th, 1783 aged 54 years.

John Abbot died May 7th 1814 in the 64th year of his age.*

Laura, daughter of Mr. Alexander & Mrs Betsy Abbot, died March 13th 1801. Aged 2 Years.

Betsey Abbott, relict of Alexander Abbott died Aug. 27, 1862. Aged 88.

Ephraim Abbott died April 24, 1846 Aged 37.

Here Lyeth the Body of Sarah Abbott Daughter of John Abbott & Mrs. El'th, who dyed in february the 11 day 1742–3 in the 20th year of her age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Martha Aborn Relect of Mr. Samuel Aborn she Died Janeuary the 1st A.D. 1762 Aged 67 Years.

Here Lies Interr'd the Body of Mr. Samuel Aborn who Died Novr the 12th 1743 in the 52nd year of his Age.

Frank Waller son of C. A. & C. L. Atkins died Dec. 19, 1864 aged 4 mos & 5 days.

William Babcock died Oct. 2, 1863, aged 88.
Sylva his wife Died Jan. 16, 1867 aged 86.

Here Lyeth the Body of Daniel Baker who dyed September the 25 in 1774 in the 25 year of his Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Deborah Baker Daughr of Mr. John Baker & Mrs. Sarah his wife who Died Octr ye 4th 1750 in ye 14th Year of her age.

Here Lyeth the Body of Ebenezer Baker who dyed in 14 year of his age Son of Mr. Joseph Baker & Mrs. Abigail Baker his wife in September 1729.

Eli Baker died Feb. 8, 1857 Aged 72.

In Memory of Mr. Jacob Baker M.A. (son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Abigail Baker of Tolland) Candidate for ye Gospel Ministry. Graduated at Yale Colledge in New haven in ye year A.D. 1731 he Died ye 6th day of June A.D. 1742 in ye 32 year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Joseph Baker who Died Janurey 29th 1754 in ye 77th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Baker who died Novr 19th 1804 aged 66 years.

This tribute of respect shown to Mrs. Lois wife of Mr. Joseph Baker who departed this life August 3rd 1808 Aged 66 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Baker Daughtr of Mr. John Baker & Sarah his wife Who Died Nouer ye 5th 1751 In ye 21st Year of her Age.

Here Lyeth the Body of titus Baker the son of Mr. Joseph Baker and Mrs. Abigail Baker his wife who in September dyed in 1720 being 7 year and 4 months old.

Vina, wife of Eli Baker Born Oct. 31, 1785 Died Dec. 17, 1865.

Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Elijah Barber died Nov. 26, 1820 Æ. 75.

Mr. Elijah Barber died May 22, 1825. Æ. 80.

In memory of Jonathan Barnes, Esq. who died Sept. 24, 1829. Æt. 66.

In memory of Edwin, son to Jonathan Barns, Esqr & Mrs. Rachel Barns, born July 13th, 1794 & died August 6, 1795.

Corlis Barrett died Sept. 30, 1889 Aged 86 Y'rs.

Capt. Daniel Barrett died May 31, 1858 Aged 86.

Daniel B. died March 8, 1858 aged 11 y'rs.
Ella J. died Feb. 17, 1868 aged 4 y'rs
Joseph died May 14, 1844 aged 1 day.
Children of Corlis & Rhoda Barrett.

Lavina Ide, wife of Corlis Barrett, died July 13, 1841 aged 26.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775–1783."

Rhoda, wife of Corlis Barrett died Aug. 15, 1867 Aged 57 y'rs.
Sarah wife of Capt Daniel Barrett died Feb. 26, 1853 aged 81
In Memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Elkanah Barton & daughter of Capt. Ephm & Mrs. Mary Grant who died May ye 29th 1792 in ye 30th Year of her Age.
Delight daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Delight Baxter died Dec. 19th 1813 aged 17 Months & 11 days.
John Baxter died Feb. 13, 1870 Aged 67.
Julia wife of Simeon Baxter Died Mar. 3, 1869. Aged 68.
Mary, wife of Simeon Baxter Died June 4, 1855 aged 62.
Mary L. wife of John Baxter died May 15, 1857 aged 59.
In memory of Salley daughter of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Salley Baxter who died Jany 22d 1797 in the 6th year of her age.
Sally daughter of Mr. Syra & Mrs. Sally Bennett died May 10, 1827 Æ. 10 weeks.
In memory of Miss Agnes Daughter of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Betty Benton who died August 15th, 1791 in the 5th year of her age.
This monument erected to the memory of Dr. Elisha Benton who departed this life May 7th 1806, in the 27th year of his age.
Jacob Benton died June 9, 1843 aged 83 years.
This tribute of respect to the memory of Miss Phebe Benton who died Dec. 12th 1805 in the 15th year of her age.
Sarah wife of Jacob Benton died March 23, 1844 aged 83 years.
In Memory of Thankful ye Daughter of Mr. Samll Benton & Mrs. Jane his wife who Died Being burned in a house Novr ye 3d 1751. Æ. 7 Months.
Delia P. wife of Osborn Bidwell died June 20, 1858 aged 21 years 7 mo.
Ruth Melinda, wife of Osborn Bidwell & daughter of Frank & Melinda Hatch died Feb. 12, 1854 aged 24.
Charles H. Billings died June 18, 1887, Aged 76.
John Bliss born June 16, 1768 died Aug. 23, 1850.
Sally his wife born April 29, 1781 died Feb. 18, 1853.
Emeline their daughter born Oct. 11, 1816 died Dec. 8, 1840.
Olivia S. born Aug. 22, 1810 died Nov. 19, 1880.
Mary E. born Apr. 27, 1812 died Sept. 25, 1899.
Sylvester their son born June 19, 1814 died March 6, 1863.
Here Lyes the Body of Sarah Bonton the Wife of Joseph Bonton who died in the 55 of her age March 7 in 1730.
Angie C. Keeney wife of Samuel Booth Died July 26, 1893 Aged 45.
Maud Marilla Booth Died May 3, 1895 Aged 16.
Here Lies the Body of George Bradly who died April 20th, 1746 in the 74 year of his age.
Ferdinand P. son of John P. & Emily Brigham died May 8, 1845. Æ. 7 M's & 13 D's.
Frances A. daughter of J. P & Emily Brigham Died June 1, 1858 Aged 18.
John P. son of John P. & Emily Brigham died Sept. 12, 1843 Æ. 8 M's & 8 D's.
John P. Brigham died May 10, 1891 Aged 85.
Lurancey his wife Died Aug. 11 1839 Aged 36.
Emily A. his wife Died Dec. 9, 1889 Aged 82.
Mrs. Lurancey J. wife of John P. Brigham died Aug. 11, 1839. Aged 36.
Lurancey J. daughter of John P. & Lurancey J. Brigham died Sept. 9, 1839. Æ. 1 Mo & 24 D.
Mary L. P. daughter of John P. & Lurancey J. Brigham died Sept. 13, 1838. Æ 14 mo's & 19 days.
Smith H. Brown died Aug. 19, 1890 Aged 61.
Maria M. his wife died Dec. 26, 1906 Aged 81.
Roxana wife of Smith H. Brown Died May 31, 1855 Aged 25.

George M. Brown died Nov. 27, 1893 Aged 29.
Emma R. Died Jan. 19, 1879 Aged 2.
Lizzie M. Died Dec. 6, 1884 Aged 9.

Edna A. daughter of Mr. Ahimaaz & Mrs. Phebe Buell died August 28th 1815 Æ. 1 yr.

In Memory of Mr. Ely Buell Who departed this life August 2d, 1798 in the 32 year of his age.

Mrs. Mary Buell died April 5, 1810 aged 22 Years.

Mary F. E. daughter of Mr. Ahimaaz & Mrs. Phebe Buell died Sept. 1, 1817 Æ. 6 yrs.

In Memory of Four Children of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Talitha Bust (viz) Nathaniel died April 2, 1776 in his 11th Year. Joseph died March 30, 1776 in his 10 Year. Talitha died April 7, 1776 in her 3 Year. Martha died Jan. 3, 1777 in her 7 Year.

Mr. Comfort Carpenter died April 11, 1833 Æ. 94.

Lois Carpenter died Jan. 30, 1863 aged 80.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Comfort Carpenter died Nov. 5, 1831 Æ. 86.

Mary M. Keeney wife of A. B. Carter Died Oct. 9, 1888 Aged 38.

Rosa E. daughter of O. M. G. & E. M. Chace died March 27, 1868 Aged 1 y'r 14 d'ys.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah the Wife of Mr. Joel Chamberlain who Died March ye 18th A.D. 1766 in the 20th Year of Her Age.

In memory of Joseph Chamberlain the son of Capt. James & Mrs. Abigail Chamberlain who Died June the 12th A.D. 1759 in ye third year of his Age.

In memory of Joseph ye Son of Capt. James & Mrs. Abigail Chamberlain who died June the 3d A.D. 1766 in the 4th Year of his Age.

Adolphus B. son of Bliss & Eunice Chapin died Jan. 10, 1829. Aged 6 mo's.

Agnes, daughter of Bliss & Eunice Chapin died April 4, 1848. Aged 30.

Bliss Chapin died Aug. 13, 1856. Aged 76.

Eunice Benton, wife of Bliss Chapin Died Jan. 15, 1873. Aged 88.

In memory of Mr. Isham Chapman who died March 5th 1816. Æ. 56.

In memory of James E. son of Mr. Leveret & Mrs. Jedidah Chapman who died May 22nd 1814. Æ. 3 months.

In memory of Mrs. Mabel, wife of Mr. Isham Chapman who died Jan. 11, 1803 in the 38th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Minerva, daughter of Mr. Isham & Mrs. Mabel Chapman who died Oct. 29th 1803 in the 18th year of her age.

In Memory of Uriah son to Capt. William & Mrs. Patience Chapman who was killed by a fall from a cart July ye 19th 1777 in the 3d Year of his Age.

Eliphaz, son of Lucius & Catherine Clark Died Aug. 10, 1839. Aged 10 Y'rs.

Dea. Eliphaz Clark Died July 13, 1850. Aged 82.

Miss Lora Clark died May 27, 1832. Æ. 51.

Permelia wife of Dea. Eliphaz Clark died Sept. 5, 1854. Aged 85.

Ahira G. son of Jeduthan & Harriet Cobb died Oct. 2, 1815 Æ. 2 yrs.

In Memory of Mr. Amos Cobb (son of Samuel Cobb Esqr & Hannah his wife) who died Nov. 18, 1776 in ye Service of ye United States of America near White Plains in New York State in his 26th Year.

Mr. Daniel Cobb died August 2, 1819 Æ. 53.

Daniel Cobb died June 7, 1846 aged 47.

Elizabeth, relict of Daniel Cobb died Jan. 11, 1842. Æ. 71.

Elvira S. wife of William Cobb Esq. died April 24, 1846 aged 71.

In Memory of Mrs. Esther wife of Dr. Samuel Cobb Junr, who died Feb. 20th 1777 in Her 21st Year.

Hannah Cobb died Nov. 27, 1846 aged 89.

Col. Jeduthan Cobb died Feb. 15th 1815 Æ. 59.

Luther Cobb died Dec. 24, 1884 Aged 83.
In Memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Dr. Samuel Cobb Esqr who died Decr 9th 1749 in ye 29th Year of her Age.
In Memory of Doctr Moses Cobb Son of Samuel Cobb Esqr. & Hannah his wife Who Departed this Life Feb. 2, 1781 Anno Ætatis 30mo.
In Memory of Pamela Daughr of Dr. Samuel Cobb Esqr & Mrs. Hannah Cobb who died Novr 6th 1777 in ye 7th Year of her Age.
In Memory of Rachel dautr of Samuel Cobb Esqr & Hannah his wife who died July 19th 1777 in her 4th Year.
In Memory of Samuel Cobb, Esqr. A Gentleman of Education & Distinguished Abilities, who long served his Generation as a Physician and Minister of Justice, to Great Acceptance . . . Lived much esteemed & died universally lamented on ye 6th Day of April A.D. 1781 Anno Ætatis 65to.
In Memory of Solomon, Son of Dr. Samuel Cobb Esqr & Mrs. Hannah Cobb. he Died Octr 25th 1760 Aged 16 Months.
Mr. Wait Cobb died August 6, 1828 Æ. 36.
William Cobb died Feb. 25, 1812 Æ. 44.
William B. Son of Wm. & Elvira Cobb Died Aug. 13, 1827 Aged 20.
Charles son of Mr. William Cogswell died July 1st 1797 in ye 4th Year of his age.
Charlotte M. daughter of Harry & Miranda Cogswell died Jan. 10, 1845 Æ. XVI.
Ebenezer W. Cogswell died June 20, 1851 Aged 29.
George L. son of Capt. Harry and Mrs. Lovina Cogswell died Feb. 20, 1822 Æ. 6 yrs.
George W. son of Wm & Mary Cogswell died July 24, 1812 Æt 2 yrs 5 mos.
Capt. Harry Cogswell died Dec. 17, 1856 aged 69.
James D. son of Wm. T. & Maria Cogswell died Oct. 28, 1835 Æt. 12 days.
Mrs. Lovina wife of Capt. Harry Cogswell died Sept. 22, 1822 Æ. 30.
Lucius son of Mr. William Cogswell died Jan. 22d 1797 aged 7 Months.
Mary, wife of William Cogswell died Sept. 17, 1847 Aged 80.
Miranda, wife of Capt. Harry Cogswell died July 5, 1853 Aged 54.
Wm. Cogswell died Mar. 22, 1842 aged 77.
William W. son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Cogswell died March 10th 1801 aged 1 Month.
In Memory of Mr. Daniel Cook he Died July 8th 1778 in the 85th year of his Age.
James M. Cook died Oct. 6, 1873 Aged 51.
Levira M. died Apr. 18, 1860 Aged 6 weeks.
Montrose H. died May 24, 1873 Aged 9 Yrs 1 Month.
Sylvia E. died Oct: 14, 1873 Aged 11 Yrs 11 Months.
Children of James M. & Amanda M. Cook.
In Memory of Mrs. Sarah wife to Mr. Daniel Cook She died Jan. 10th 1777 in ye 77th year of her Age.
Eddy Cowon died Dec. 26, 1850. Aged 63.
Mary his wife died Jan. 21, 1862. Aged 69.
Alden B. son of A. B. & Rachel Crandall born Sept. 7, 1851 Died June 1, 1876.
Amos Crandall died July 25, 1862 aged 60.
Ellen M. Died Mar. 9, 1849. Æ. 8 yr 2 mo. Adda Died June 5, 1855. Æ. 8 weeks. Martha J. Died Sept. 21 1858. Æ. 1 yr. 4 mo. 5 Ds. Children of Alden B. & Rachel Crandall.
In Memory of Emily K. wife of Jarvis Crandall who died at Norwich (Ct.) Aug. 9, 1837 Aged 40.
Eunice Day, wife of Amos Crandall Died Oct. 20, 1883. Aged 89.
Mary Ann daughter of Amos & Eunice Crandall died May 6, 1849 aged 22 y'rs.

Esther Cobb died Dec. 24, 1854 Aged 81.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Dr. Samuel Cobb Esqr who died Nov 8th 1749 in ye 29th Year of her Age.

In Memory of Deacr Moses Cobb son of Samuel Cobb Esqr. & Hannah his wife Who Departed this Life Feb. 2, 1781 Anno Ætatis 30mo.

In Memory of Female Couple of Dr. Samuel Cobb Esqr & Mrs. Hannah Cobb who died Nov 6th 1777 in ye 7th Year of her Age.

In Memory of Rachel daughr of Samuel Cobb Esqr & Hannah his wife who died July 10th 1777 in her 6th Year.

In Memory of Samuel Cobb, Esqr. A Gentleman of Education & Distinguished Abilities who long served his Generation as a Physician and Minister of Justice, to Great Acceptance . . . Lived much esteemed & died universally lamented on ye 6th Day of April A.D. 1781 Anno Ætatis 65mo.

In Memory of Solomon, Son of Dr. Samuel Cobb Esqr & Mrs. Hannah Cobb, he Died Oct 25th 1760 Aged 19 Months.

Mr. Wm. Cobb died August 8, 1825 æ. 80.

William Cobb died Feb. 26, 1812 æ. 44.

William Jr. Son of Wm. & Elvira Cobb Died Aug. 13, 1827 Aged 20.

Charles son of Mr. William Cogswell died July 1st 1797 in ye 6th Year of his age.

Charlotte M. daughter of Harry & Melinda Cogswell died Jan. 10, 1845 æ. 2 yrs.

Ebenezer W. Cogswell died June 20, 1851 Aged 3 m.

George L. son of Capt. Harry and Mrs. Lovina Cogswell died Feb. 20, 1831 æ. 6 yrs.

George W. son of Wm. & Mary Cogswell died July 24, 1842 æ. 2 yrs 6 mos.

Capt. Harry Cogswell died Dec. 17, 1852 aged 56.

James D. son of Wm. T. & Mary Cogswell died Oct. 24, 1855 æ. 19 days.

Mrs. Lovina wife of Capt. Harry Cogswell died Sept. 27, 1852 æ. 36.

Lucius son of Mr. William Cogswell died Jan. 23d 1797 aged 7 Months.

Mary wife of William Cogswell died Sept. 17, 1847 Aged 30.

Melinda, wife of Capt. Harry Cogswell died July 6, 1839 Aged 34.

Wm. Cogswell died Mar. 22, 1842 aged 77.

William W. son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Cogswell died March 10th 1801 aged 1 Month.

In Memory of Mr. Daniel Cook he Died July 8th 1778 in the 63d year of his Age.

James M. Cook died Oct. 8, 1829 Aged 26.

Lavina M. died Apr. 18, 1830 Aged 6 weeks.

Martinus H. died May 24, 1832 Aged 9 Yrs 1 Month.

Sylvia E. died Oct. 14, 1873 Aged 11 Yrs 11 Months.

Children of James M. & Amanda M. Cook.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Cole wife to Mr. Daniel Cole she died Jan. 30th 1777 in ye 77th year of her Age.

Eddy Cowan died Dec. 22, 1850. Aged 62.

Mary his wife died Jan. 22, 1853. Aged 66.

Alden B. son of A. B. & Rachel Crandall born Sept. 7, 1834 Died June 1, 1874.

Amos Crandall died July 23, 1852 aged 86.

Edwin M. Died Mar. 6, 1848. æ. 8 yr 2 mo. Adelia Died June 6, 1848. æ. 8 weeks. Martha J. Died Sept. 21 1858. æ. 1 yr 4 mo. & Dr. Cyrus Alden of Alden B. & Rachel Crandall.

In Memory of Emily X. wife of Jarvis Crandall who died at Berwick (Co.) Aug. 9, 1837. Aged 42.

Eunice Hay, wife of Amos Crandall Died Oct. 30, 1843. Aged 88.

Mary Ann daughter of Amos & Eunice Crandall died May 6, 1843 aged 22 yrs.

In Memory of James Crane who died Nov. 6, 1841 Æ. 39.
Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Rebekah Crane the wife of John Crane who died the 23d day of January 1740 in ye 40th year of her Age.
Richard J. Crosby died Oct. 3, 1842 Aged 26.
Mrs. Hannah wife of Joab Cushman died Jan. 23, 1839 aged 68.
In memory of Capt. Joab Cushman who died at Tolland Nov. 4, 1824 aged 63.
William Cushman Born Feb. 12, 1809 Died Feb. 17, 1875.
Harriet his wife Born May 16, 1817 Died March 15, 1900.
Little Charlie, son of Chauncy & Louisa Dart died April 25, 1854. Aged 10 Mo's.
Lillie, daughter of Chauncy & Louisa Dart died Aug. 29, 1864 aged 9 yrs. 8 mo.
In memory of Mrs. Abigail Davis, wife of Mr. Benjamin Davis, who died Augt 2d 1803 in the 67th year of her age.
In memory of Samuel Davis 1797–1859.
Jemima Thompson his wife 1806–1883.
David C. Day died Jan. 11, 1886 Aged 80.
Mary wife of David C. Day died Oct. 6, 1858 aged 37.
In memory of Pamela Daug. of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Dimis Day who died Feb. 14, 1774 in her 2d year.
In memory of Mrs. Anne ye wife of Capt. Jonathan Delano who died [*illegible*] A.D. 1762 in ye 75th year of her Age.
Here Lies Inter'd the Body of Capt. Jonathan Delano who Died March the 26th A.D. 1752 In the 72nd Year of His Age.
In memory of Sarah Daughter to Capt. Timothy & Mrs. Lydia Delano Who died Septr ye 27th 1775 in ye 11th year of Her Age.
In memory of Timothy son of Capt. Timothy & Mrs. Lydia Delano who died October ye 5th 1775 in ye 7th year of his Age.
In memory of Capt. Timothy Delano who died April ye 12th 1777 in the 48th year of his Age.
Amy, wife of Andrew Dewing died Feb. 11, 1852 Aged 42.
Charles, son of Andrew & Amy Dewing died March 24 1845 Æ 10 M's.
Here lies Interred the Body of Mr. Jabez Dilano who Departed this Life June the 22nd A.D. 1752 In ye 44th year of his Age.
Sacred to the memory of Mr. Joseph L. Dimick son of Capt. Edward & Mrs. Rebekah Dimick who died Dec. 17th 1811 in the 22nd year of his age.
Miss Lodena, daughter of Capt. Edward & Mrs. Rebecca Dimick died Feb. 12, 1816 in the 30 year of her age.
Experience wife of Ralph Dimmock died April 23, 1863 aged 76.
Melissa Dimmock died June 1, 1884 Aged 82.
Ralph Dimmock died Feb. 2, 1863 aged 78.
Daniel son of Samuel & hannah Dimock who dyed July 1, 1739.
Capt. Edward Dimock died March 31, 1822 Æ. 68.*
Mehitabel daughter to Samll & hannah Dimock who dyed in 4 year of her age July 12, 1730.
Mrs. Rebecca relict of Capt. Edward Dimock died Feb. 4, 1823 Æ. 62.
Mary Dowling died June 28, 1888 Aged 54.
Mary C. wife of Rev. Thos. Dowling died June 16, 1890 Aged 86.
Rev. Thomas Dowling born in Brighton, Eng. April 2, 1809 died Feb. 4, 1884.
Thomas W. son of Thos. & Mary Dowling died Oct. 13, 1858 Aged 21.
This Monument is erected to perpetuate the memory of Anne the virtuous Consort of Elisha Drake, who departed this life Sep. 10th, 1804 in the 22d year of her age.
Rev. Isaac Dwinnell died Nov. 10, 1857. Aged 75.
Roxa, wife of Rev. Isaac Dwinnell died Oct. 20, 1848. Aged 54.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775–1783."

Sarah Maria, daughter of Lucius & Maria Dwinnell died July 17, 1847. Æ. 1 y-r & 3 M-s.
Sumner, youngest son of Rev. Isaac & Roxa Dwinnell Died Sept. 11, 1843. Æ 19 y-s.
Celana B. daughter of Mr. Jesse & Mrs. Ruth Eaton died Feb. 21, 1815 Æ. 18 mo.
In memory of Abel Edgerton who died April 4, 1833. Aged 72.
Ann Edgerton wife of Reuben Edgerton died Jan'y 10, 1861. Aged 75.
In memory of Mr. Daniel Edgerton Jur who died Novr 3d 1811 in the 34th year of his age.
Capt. Daniel Edgerton died June 10, 1825 aged 77.
Edna G. wife of Levi Edgerton died Aug. 15, 1863 aged 72.
Eliza A. daughter of Reuben & Ann Edgerton Died June 8, 1879. Aged 72.
In memory of Mr. Erastus Edgerton who died April 24th 1809 in the 23d year of his age.
In Memory of Mrs. Freelove Edgerton, Relict of Mr. Hezekiah Edgerton who died Feb. 13th 1801 In the 84th year of her age.
Capt. Jabez Edgerton died Feb. 8th 1806 in the 84th Year of his age.
Levi Edgerton died Dec. 20 1867 aged 76.
Here lieth the Body of Martha Daughter to Mr. Jabes & Martha Edgerton who died Novembr ye 19th 1757 in the 3d year of her Age.
Mrs. Martha, consort of Capt. Jabez Edgerton died Sept. 9th, 1800 in the 80th Year of her age.
Marvin, son of Reuben & Ann Edgerton died Dec. 25, 1829 aged 1 year & 21 days.
Mary, relict of Capt. Daniel Edgerton died Feb. 11, 1833 aged 79.
In Memory of Mary Edgerton who died Sept. 27, 1834 in the 51st year of her age.
Reuben Edgerton died Feb'y 1, 1861. Aged 80.
Sally, widow of Daniel Edgerton, Jr. died Oct. 23, 1863. Aged 81.
In Memory of Mrs. Sarah wife of Capt. Daniel Edgerton who died June 23, 1777 in her 29 Year.
In memory of Sarah Dautr of Capt. Daniel & Mrs. Sarah Edgerton who died June 25th 1777 in her 5 Year.
Sarah K. Eldest Daughter of Levi & Edna G. Edgerton died Nov. 2, 1847, Aged 21.
Here lies an Infant son to Jabes & Martha Edgerton who Died Februry ye 2nd 1764.
In Memory of Mrs. Abigail Consort of Capt. Amos Fellows who died June 25th 1773 in ye 41st Year of her Age.
Capt. Amos Fellows was captivated by ye British troops on [*illegible*] of New York Sept. 1776 & was close confined for several Months . . . died in Captivity Feb. 16th 1777 in the 48 Year of his Age.
In memory of Augustus son of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Anna Fellows who died Octr 1st 1795 in the 4th year of his age.
In Memory of Ichobud, Son to Lieut. Amos Fellows & Mrs. Abigail his wife who died March 18th 1759 in ye 6th Year of his Age.
Mr. Ira Fellows died March 7, 1815 in the 25 year of his age.
Here Lyes Interrd the Body of Mr, Isaac Fellows who was Born Septr ye 1st A.D. 1696 And Decesed August ye 26 A.D. 1755 in ye 59 Yer of His Age.
In Memory of Ruth Daughtr to Lieut. Amos Fellows & Mrs. Abigail his wife who died March 27th 1753 in ye 2d Year of her Age.
In Memory of Stephen son to Lieut. Amos Fellows & Mrs. Abigail his wife who died June 29th 1759 in ye 5th Year of his Age.
George H. son of Rufus S. & Rosanna Fitch died Feb. 7, 1858 aged 12 yrs 11 ds.
In memory of Halsey Fitch who died May 22, 1830 aged 27 years.

Henry, son of Warren & Mary Fitch died March 13, 1841 Æ. 13 y's.
In memory of Mary wife of Warren Fitch who died Sept. 5, 1834 Aged 33.
In memory of Orson Fitch who died July 8, 1834 Aged 25.
Rachael wife of Warren Fitch died July 5, 1844 Æ. 37.
Rosanna V. wife of Rufus S. Fitch died May 20, 1868 Aged 48.
Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Roxana wife of Mr. John Fitch who died by the fall from a horse August 14th A.D. 1804 . . . Aged 26 years & 12 days.
Rufus Fitch died Jan. 2, 1864 aged 41.
Mr. Russel Fitch, son of Mr. Converse & Mrs. Aruma Fitch died Nov. 11, 1820. Æ. 25.
William, son of Mr. Convers & Mrs. Aruma Fitch died June 15, 1825. Æ. 20.
Andrew Gager died Aug. 23, 1846 Aged 74.
In memory of Mrs. Jerusha Daughr of Mr. Andrew Gager who died June 1, 1795 in the 30th year of her age.
Lois Gager wife of Andrew Gager died June 2, 1844 Aged 68.
Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Gardener, wife of Joah Gardener who died October the 23d in the year 1737 in the 26th year of Her Age.
Ada A. daughter of Jarab & Mary Gibson Died Sept. 13, 1874 Aged 31 y'rs.
Jarab Gibson born June 27, 1824 Died Feb. 10, 1907.
Ann M. his wife Died Jan. 27, 1849. Aged 25 years.
Mary, wife of Jarab Gibson Died Nov. 16, 1883 Aged 62.
Mary daughter of Job D. & Addie H. Gibson Born Aug. 20, 1893 Died Aug. 20, 1893.
In Memory of Mrs. Mary Consort of Capt. Nath'll Gilbert of Coventry who died Oct. ye 16th 1770 in ye 72d Year of her Age.
Here Lyeth the Body of Josiah Goodrich, Esqr who departed this life July the 27th 1731 in ye 42 year of his age.
In Memory of Mr. Adoniram Grant he departed this life january the 30th 1783 in the 63d Year of his Age.
In Memory of Miss Anna Daughter of Capt. Ephraim & Mrs. Mary Grant who died August ye 26th 1780 in ye 25th Year of her Age.
Asenath, wife of Oliver Grant died June 29, 1844 aged 47.
In memory of Catharine Daughter of Capt. Ephraim Grant & Mrs. Catharine his Wife Died Jan. ye 29th A.D. 1763.
Mrs. Catharine Relict of the late Capt. Ephraim Grant and Daughter of the late Rev. Joseph Meacham of Coventry who died Oct. 22d 1802 in the 79th Year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Grant who died Novr 18th 1803 in the 48th year of his age.*
Edna wife of Ebenezer Grant died Oct. 27, 1836 Æ. 73.
Edwin L. Grant died Feb. 25, 1869 Aged 43.
In Memory of Elias the son of Mr. Ephraim & Mrs. Mary Grant who Died October ye 2th A.D. 1760 In ye 6th Year of His Age.
In memory of Capt. Ephraim Grant who Died December ye 23d 1785 in ye 88th year of his Age.
Here Lyes Inter'd ye Body of Mrs. Esther Grant the wife of Capt. Ephraim Grant who Died Nouber the 7th A.D. 1760 In the 45th Yer of Her Age.
Henrietta E. Grant died May 23, 1874 Aged 43.
In memory of Joseph Son of Capt. Ephraim & Mrs. Catharine Grant who Died January ye 10th A.D. 1769 In ye 4th Year of His Age.
Miss Juliana daughter of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Edna Grant died Feb. 4, 1815 Æ. 29.
Juliana F. daughter of Oliver & Asenath Grant died March 28, 1841 Æ. 20.
Mary M. daughter of Oliver & Asenath Grant died May 8, 1844 aged 14 y's.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775–1783."

Henry, son of Warren & Mary Fitch died March 12, 1841. Æ. 12 y's.
In memory of Mary wife of Warren Fitch who died Sept. 8, 1834. Aged 32.
In memory of Orson Fitch who died July 8, 1834 Aged 32.
Rachael wife of Warren Fitch died July 5, 1844 Æ. 37.
Roxanna V. wife of Rufus E. Fitch died May 30, 1843 Aged 42.
Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Roxana wife of Mr. Asom Fitch who died by the fall from a horse August 14th A.D. 1804 [illegible] Aged 36 years & 15 days.
Rufus Fitch died Jan. 3, 1864 aged 41.
Mr. Russel Fitch, son of Mr. Conversa & Mrs. Roxana Fitch died Nov. 11, 1820. Æ. 35.
William, son of Mr. Conversa & Mrs. Roxana Fitch died June 13, 1820. Æ. 20.
Andrew Unger died Aug. 23, 1846 Aged 74.
In memory of Mrs. Jerusha Unger wife of Mr. Andrew Unger who died June 1, 1795 in the 30th year of her age.
Ann Unger wife of Andrew Unger died June 2, 1844 Aged 69.
Here lies the Body of Mrs. Darkey, wife of Jack Gardner who died October the 23d in the year 1727 in the 20th year of her Age.
Ada A. daughter of Jacob & Mary Gibson Died Sept. 12, 1824 Aged 17 y's.
Jacob Gibbs born June 27, 1794 Died Feb. 10, 1837.
Ann M. his wife Died Jan. 27, 1816. Aged 36 years.
Mary, wife of Jacob Gibson Died Nov. 16, 1825 Aged 62.
Mary daughter of Job D. & Adelia H. Gibson born Aug. 30, 1835 Died Aug. 20, 1836.
In Memory of Mrs. Mary Consent of Capt. Nathl T Gilbert of Cornwall who died Oct. ye 10th 1776 in ye 72d Year of her Age.
Here lyeth the Body of Joseph Gordon, Esqr who departed this life July the 27th 1771 in ye 49 year of his age.
In Memory of Mr. Ad[illegible] Grant he departed this life January the 23d 1783 in the 60d Year of his Age.
In Memory of Miss Anna Dorothy of Capt. Nathaniel & Mrs. Mary Grant who died August ye 28th 1780 in ye 20th Year of her Age.
Amasa, wife of Olive Grant died Jany 22, 1844 aged 41.
In memory of Catharine Dorothy of Capt. Nathaniel Grant & Mrs Catharine his Wife Died Jan. ye 26th A.D. 1793.
Mr. Nathaniel Hall of the state Capt. Rogerson Grant and Dorothy of the late Hon. Joseph Mandane of Cornwall who died Oct. 23d 1783 in the 79th Year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Benjamin Grant who died Nov 18th 1800 in the 47th year of his age.
Eliza wife of Ebenezer Grant died Oct. 27, 1820. Æ. 78.
Edwin L. Grant died Feb. 22, 1846 Aged 43.
In Memory of Miss Eliza son of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Mary Grant who Died October ye 4th A.D. 1780 in ye 6th Year of her Age.
In memory of Capt. Nathaniel Grant who Died December ye 8th 1742 in ye 63d year of his Age.
Here lyes laiter'd ye Body of Mrs. Esther Grant the wife of Capt Nathaniel Grant who Died October the 7th A.D. 1760 in the 44th Year of her Age.
Hannah E. Grant, died May 22, 1874 Aged 62.
In memory of Joseph Son of Capt. Nathaniel & Mrs. Catharine Grant who Died January ye 19th A.D. 1792 in ye 24th Year of his Age.
Miss Juliana daughter of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Eliza Grant died Feb. 4, 1812 Æ. 20.
Juliana F. daughter of Oliver & Amanda Grant died March 24, 1841 Æ. 22.
Mary M. daughter of Oliver & Amanda Grant died July 6, 1844 aged 14 y's.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775-1783."

Here lyeth the Body of sergt Noah Grant Who Deceased Octor 10, 1727 In the 34th Year of his Age.
In memory of Oliver, son of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Phebe Grant who died Octr 23, 1794 in the 15th year of his age.
Oliver Grant Died Jan. 29, 1834 Aged 39.
In memory of Mrs. Phebe wife of Mr. Ebenezer Grant who died Sept. 29th 1780 in her 24th year.
Phebe A. daughter of Oliver & Asenath Grant died June 29, 1852 aged 24 years.
In Memory of Philip the son of Mr. Ephraim & Mrs. Mary Grant who Died Septem ye 26th A.D. 1760 In ye 4th Year of His Age.
In Memory of Prudence ye Daughter of Mr. Ephraim and Mrs. Mary Grant who Died October ye 4th A.D. 1760 In ye 9th Year of Her Age.
Sarah I. daughter of Oliver & Asenath Grant died Sept. 25, 1847 aged 24.
Here lieth ye Body of Solomon son to Adoniram & Mercy Grant who was born October ye 26th 1756 and died October 2d 1757.
Here Lies Interrd the Body of Mrs. Zeruiah Gray the wife of Mr. Abiel Gray Who Died May the 8th A.D. 1754 in ye 39th Year of Her Age.
Ruth Green died March 11, 1865 aged 74.
Here lies Inter'd Anna Daur of Ens. Ichabod & Mrs. Marcy Griggs Who died April 23, 1787 in ye 14 Year of her Age.
Miss Anna, daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Griggs died March 12, 1823. Æ. 30 yrs.
Austin Griggs died Nov. 7, 1859 aged 47.
Charles L. son of Solomon L. & Roxanna C. Griggs died Oct. 18, 1830 aged 10 months.
Dr. Chester, Son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Griggs died July 17, 1823. Æ. 25 yrs.
Daniel Griggs died July 7, 1852. Aged 78.
Elizabeth wife of Stephen Griggs died Feb. 11 1845 Aged 74.
Elizabeth C. daughter of Solomon L. & Roxanna C. Griggs died Feb. 22, 1829 aged 6 months.
Elizabeth F. daughter of Solomon L. & Roxanna Griggs died March 22, 1826 aged 3 years.
Frances A. wife of Solomon L. Griggs died July 17, 1850 Aged 22.
George son of S. L. & R. C. Griggs Died March 28, 1837 aged 5 y'rs.
In Memory of Ens. Ichabod Griggs who died at New Rochel Near New York Sep. 30, 1776, in the 33d Year of his Age, in the Service of ye United States of America.
In Memory of Dean Ichabod Griggs who departed this Life May 7th 1790 in the 72d year of his age.
Joanna Griggs, wife of Dea. Joshua Griggs, died March 25, 1814, aged 66 yrs.
John K. son of S. L. & R. C. Griggs Died Nov. 1834 aged 8 mo.
John L. son of S. L. & E. Griggs Died Jan. 15, 1862 Æ. 4 y.
Dea. Joshua Griggs died June 9th 1813 in the 71st year of his age.
Joshua Griggs died Aug. 27, 1894 Aged 88.
Marilda wife of R. R. Griggs died July 26, 1872 Aged 71.
In memory of Mercy, relict of Ichabod Griggs who died July 4, 1833. Aged 87.
Nancy, wife of Daniel Griggs died Aug. 27, 1844. Æ. 61.
Ralph R. Griggs died Aug. 22, 1874 Aged 76.
Roswell Griggs died Sept. 18, 1832. Aged 65.
Sarah his wife died Dec. 23, 1860 Aged 88.
Roxana C. wife of Solomon L. Griggs died Jan. 14, 1847 Aged 48.
In memory of Samuel Griggs, who Died Oct. 20, 1833. Aged 65.
In Memory of Mrs. Sarah, Wife of Deacon Icabod Griggs who died Oct. 18, 1782 in the 70 year of her Age.

Here lyeth the Body of Mary Dodd Grant Who Departed Octor 16, 1727 In
the 34th Year of his Age.

In memory of Oliver, son of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Phebe Grant who died
Octr 22, 1734 in the 1st year of his age.

Oliver Grant Died Jan. 26, 1836. Aged 86.

In memory of Mrs. Phebe wife of Mr. Ebenezer Grant who died Sept. 20th
1750 in her 34th year.

Phebe A. daughter of Oliver & Amanda Grant died Nov. 29, 1832 aged 24
years.

In Memory of Philip son of Mr. Solomon & Mrs. Mary Grant who Died
September ye 26th A.D. 1760 in ye 4th Year of his Age.

In Memory of Prudence ye Daughter of Mr. Solomon and Mrs. Mary Grant
who Died October ye 4th A.D. 1760 in ye 9th Year of her Age.

Sarah I. daughter of Oliver & Amanda Grant died Sept. 25, 1837 aged 24.

Here lieth ye Body of Solomon son to Abednego & Mercy Grant who was
born October ye 26th 1734 and died October 5th 1737.

Here lies interred the Body of Mrs. Zerviah Grant ye wife of Mr. Abiel Gray
who Died May the 6th A.D. 1784 in ye 39th Year of her Age.

Ruth Grant died March 11, 1838 aged 74.

Here lies Interr'd Anna Daughter of Zac. Johnson & Mrs. Mercy Grant Who died
April 23, 1757 in ye 14 Year of her Age.

Miss Anna, daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Grant died March 12,
1832. Æ. 30 yrs.

Austin Grant died Nov. 7, 1839 aged 47.

Charles L. son of Solomon L. & Susanna C. Grant died Feb. 18, 1850 aged
10 months.

Dr. Chester, Son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Grant died July 17, 1838. Æ.
25 yrs.

Daniel Grant died July 7, 1832. Aged 72.

Elizabeth wife of Stephen Grant died Feb. 11 1834. Aged 72.

Elizabeth C. daughter of Solomon L. & Susanna C. Grant died Feb. 22, 1839
aged 6 months.

Elizabeth P. daughter of Solomon L. & Susanna Grant died March 22, 1836
aged 3 years.

Francis A. wife of Solomon L. Grant died July 17, 1853 Aged 22.

George son of S. L. & S. C. Grant Died March 28, 1837 aged 5 yrs.

In Memory of Rev. Ichabod Grant who died in New Boston Near New York
Sept. 30, 1774, in the 33d Year of his Age, in the Service of ye United
States of America.

In Memory of Dea. Ichabod Grant who departed this Life May 7th 1790 in
the 72d year of his age.

Joanna Grant, wife of Dea. Joshua Grant, died March 22, 1813, aged 60 yrs.

John R. son of R. R. & R. R. Grant Died Nov. 1834 aged 1 mo.

John L. son of S. L. & S. C. Grant Died Jan. 14, 1837. Æ. 4 y.

Dea. Joshua Grant died June 9th 1813 in the 72d year of his age.

Joanna Grant died Aug. 27, 1864. Aged 88.

Martha wife of R. R. Grant died July 22, 1877. Aged 71.

In memory of Mercy, relict of Ichabod Grant who died July 4, 1824. Aged
87.

Mercy, wife of Daniel Grant died Aug. 27, 1864. Æ. 81.

Ralph R. Grant died Aug. 22, 1874. Aged 76.

Roswell Grant died Sept. 12, 1838. Aged 68.

Sarah his wife died Dec. 25, 1860. Aged 68.

Susanna C. wife of Solomon L. Grant died Jan. 16, 1847 Aged 42.

In memory of Samuel Grant, who Died Oct. 20, 1835. Aged 68.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah, Wife of Deacon Joshua Grant who died Oct. 12,
1793 in the 70 year of her Age.

Solomon L. Griggs died Mar. 16, 1863 Æ. 63.
Capt. Stephen Griggs died Dec. 14, 1856 Aged 87.
Sylvia L. wife of Joshua Griggs died July 4, 1853 Aged 33.
William W. son of Austin & Orrilla Griggs died Oct. 27, 1834 Aged 18 Months.
To the Memory of Doctr William Grosvenor, who departed this Life Octr 14th 1798 Ætatis 34.
This Monument is erected to the Memory of Mrs. Sarah Gurley wife of Capt. Artemas Gurley of Mansfield who died of the small pox Jan. 16, 1804 Aetat 35.
In Memory of Mr. Elijah Haskel who died Jan. 25th 1774 in the 52nd Year of His Age.
Elijah son of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Judith Haskel Died March 1, 1787 Aged 3 Months & 15 Days.
In Memory of Mrs. Elizibeth daur of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Sarah Haskel who died April 10, 1786 In ye 38 Year of her Age.
In Memory of Mrs. Bathsheba wife of Mr. Jonathan Hatch who died Sep. 1, 1774 in her 34 Year.
Mrs. Caroline wife of Mr. Zadok Hatch died April 29, 1816 Æ. 40.
Dana Son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Hatch of Tolland died March 16th 1792 In ye 5th Year of his Age.
Dana son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs Sarah Hatch of Tolland died April 3d 1796 Aged 13 months.
In Memory of Mrs. Dezire Hatch relict of Mr. Jeduthan Hatch who died Dec. 15th 1814 Aged 31 years.
In memory of Mr. Eleazar Hatch who died Nov. 26, 1809 Aged 66 Years.*
Frank Hatch born April 28, 1790 Died July 18, 1874.
In Memory of Grace daughr of Mr. Eleazar & Mrs. Thankful Hatch who died Oct. 10, 1800 In ye 23d Year of her Age.
Gustin, son of Mr. Zadok & Mrs. Caroline Hatch died Sept. 28th 1796 in the 2d year of his age.
In Memory of Dr. Jeduthan Hatch who died Oct. 3d 1807 in the 27th year of his age.
In Memory of Mr. Joseph Hatch of Tolland who died Feb. 23d 1773 In ye 59th Year of his Age.
Mr. Joseph Hatch died March 7, 1823 Æ. 73.
In Memory of Lectana daughr of Mr. Eleazar & Mrs. Thankful Hatch who died Jan. 18th 1802 in ye 17th Year of her Age.
Lucius A. son of Mr. Frank & Mrs. Melinda Hatch died August 18, 1818 Æ. 1 yr.
In memory of Marvin, son of Mr. Zadok & Mrs. Caroline Hatch who died Feb. 15, 1813 in the 16 year of his age.
Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Mary Hatch Wife of Capt. Ioseph Hatch who dyed Ivne 18, 1733 in the 46 year of her age.
In memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Joseph Hatch who died April 30, 1810 in the 90th year of her age.
In memory of Mary H. Hatch daughter of Mr. Zadok & Mrs. Caroline Hatch who died Feb. 22d 1808 Aged 1 Yr 9 mo.
Melinda B. wife of Frank Hatch died July 21, 1837 Æ. 42 y's.
In Memory of Nathaniel son of Mr. Eleazar & Mrs. Thankful Hatch who died Aug. 10th 1803 in ye 30th Year of his Age.
Nersa, daughter of Mr. Zadok & Mrs. Caroline Hatch died Sept. 3d, 1798 In ye 3d Year of her Age.
Prudence Hatch died Nov. 6, 1853 Aged 75.
Amelia, her daughter died Dec. 6, 1861. Aged 47.
Sarah Hatch wife of Joseph Hatch died July 1, 1841 Æ. 89.
Sarah, wife of Curtis B. Hatch died April 17, 1851 aged 21.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775–1783."

In Memory of Mrs. Thankful wife of Mr. Eleazar Hatch, who died March 17th 1803 in ye 57th Yr of her Age.
In Memory of William son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Hatch who died at Mary El Cuba Island July 2d 1799 In ye 19th Year of his Age.
Evaline wife of Lucius Hatheway died Feb. 5, 1868 aged 60.
Albert M. Hawkins 1813–1890.
Elizabeth A. his wife 1818–1904.
Anna Isabel their daughter 1855–1865.
Joseph Hazard died Feb. 20, 1836 Æ. 42.
Nancy his wife died 3rd Oct. 1853 Æ. 76.
In Memory of Mrs. Meriam wife of Capt. Minor Hillard who was born Febry 27th A.D. 1727 in West Chester, State of New York And departed this Life Oct. 30th 1779.
Maria H. wife of David T. Hills Died Nov. 10, 1874. Aged 22.
Here Lyes ye Body of Mr Ichabod Hinckley who died May 10th 1768 in ye 88th year of his Age.
In memory of Eliakim son of Mr. Elias & Mrs. Elisabeth Holbrook was born Sept. 2, 1777 & died Nov. 10, 1777. Also Parme their Dautr was born Nov. 11, 1778 & died Sept. 24, 1780.
In memory of Capt. Elias Holbrook who died May 8th 1815. Æ. 75.
In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Elias Holbrook who died April 28th, 1816. Æ. 69.
Frederick, son of Elias, Jr. & Sally Holbrook died June 21, 1814. Æ. 3 yrs.
In memory of Mr. Frederick son of Capt. Elias & Mrs. Elizabeth Holbrook who died Jan. 13, 1821 in the 37 year of his age.
Mary Ann Holbrook died June 30, 1838. Æt. 37 yrs.
Asa Howard died Dec. 7, 1843 Æ. 78.
Daniel Son of Mr. Asa Howard died Dec. 29th 1796 aged 8 Months 21 days.
Daniel S. Son of Mr. Asa Howard died April 7th 1799 in ye 2d Year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Grace, wife of Capt. Stephen Howard who departed this Life Octr 21st A.D. 1781 in the 32d year of her age.
In Memory of Grant Son of Capt. Stephen & Mrs. Grace Howard who was born March 9, 1776 and died July 4, 1778.
Mary wife of Asa Howard Died Nov. 28, 1843 Æ. 78.
In memory of Orren son of Capt. Stephen Howard & Mrs. Grace his wife who died June 11th, 1794 in ye 17th Year of his Age.
Ruby, wife [of] Joseph Howard died March 20, 1846 aged 64.
Samuel Howard died May 13, 1816 Æ. 25.
In Memory of Miss Asenath Dautr of Mr. James & Mrs. Elisabeth Howes Who Died June 27, 1787 in her 13 Year.
In memory of Mr. Elijah Howes, who died of the Small pox April 2d 1802 in the 21st year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth, wife of Mr. James Howes who died of the small pox April 13th 1802 in the 46th year of her age.
In memory of Mr. James Howes who died June 4th 1803 in the 57th year of his age.
Here Lyes ye Body of Capt. Isaac Hubbard he Departed this Life Aug. 29th 1763 in ye 63d year of his age.
Here Lyes Inter'd ye Body of Mr. Andrew Huntington.the son of Mr. John Huntington, Esqr Late of Tolland Dest & of Thankfull His Wife who died October ye 3d A.D. 1760 In ye 31st Year of his Age.
Here Lyes Interd ye Body of Mrs. Deborah Huntington ye daughter of Mr. John Huntington Esqr Late of Tolland Dest & of Thankfull his wife who Died Septemr ye 28th A.D. 1760 In the 25th Year of Her Age.
Here lies Interd the Body of Mrs. Jerusha ye Daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Jane Huntington who Departed this Life August the 5th A.D. 1778 In the 20th Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Thankful wife of Mr. Ebenezer Hatch, who died March
17th 1806 in ye 67th Yr of her Age.

In Memory of William son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Hatch, who died at
Mary El Cobia Island July 24 1799 in ye 19th Year of his Age.

Evaline wife of Lorenzo Hathaway died Feb. 3, 1883 aged 60.

Albert M. Hawkins 1812-1890.

Elizabeth A. his wife 1818-1904.

Anna Isabel their daughter 1855-1885.

Joseph Hazard died Feb. 20, 1830 æ. 42.

Nancy his wife died Oct. 1833 æ. 78.

In Memory of Mr. Mariam wife of Capt. Milner Hilliard who was born Feby
7th A.D. 1727 in West Chester, State of New York And departed this
Life Oct. 30th 1779.

Maria H. wife of David T. Hills Died Nov. 10, 1874. Aged 32.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr Ichabod Hinckley who died May 10th, 1755 in ye
88th year of his Age.

In memory of Elkanah son of Mr. Elias & Mrs. Elizabeth Holbrook was born
Sept. 2, 1777 & died Nov. 10, 1777. Also Fermia their Daughter was born
Nov. 11, 1779 & died Sept. 24, 1782.

In memory of Capt. Elias Holbrook who died May 8th 1813. æ. 74.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Elias Holbrook who died April
23th, 1814. æ. 69.

Frederick, son of Zelica, Jr. & Sally Holbrook died June 21, 1818. æ. 3 yrs.

In memory of Mr. Frederick son of Capt. Elias & Mrs. Elizabeth Holbrook
who died Jan. 13, 1821 in the 67 year of his age.

Mary Ann Holbrook died June 30, 1823. æ. 37 yrs.

Ann Howard died Dec. 7, 1803 æ. 72.

Daniel Son of Mr. Ann Howard died Dec. 30th 1776 aged 8 Months 21 days.

Daniel S. Son of Mr. Ann Howard died August 7th 1799 in ye 31 Year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Grace, wife of Capt. Stephen Howard who departed this
Life Oct. 23d A.D. 1783 in the 83d year of her age.

In Memory of Grant Son of Capt. Stephen & Mrs. Grace Howard who was
born March 6, 1776 and died Sept. 4, 1776.

Mary wife of Ann Howard Died Nov. 26, 1803 æ. 78.

In memory of Orren son of Capt. Stephen Howard & Mrs. Grace his wife
who died June 11th, 1794 in ye 27th Year of his Age.

Ruby, wife of Joseph Howard died March 20, 1838 aged 92.

Samuel Howard died May 12, 1818 æ. 32.

In Memory of Miss Amanda Tyler of Mr. James & Mrs. Elizabeth Howe
Who Died June 27, 1797 in her 22 Year.

In memory of Mr. Ralph Howe, who died at the Small pox April 21 1801 in
the 21st year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. James Howe who died of the small
pox April 14th 1801 in the 45th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. James Howe who died June 6th 1803 in the 57th year of
his age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Capt. Isaac Huntington Jr Departed this Life Aug. 30th
1768 in ye 62d year of his age.

Here Lyes Interred ye Body of Mr. Andrew Huntington the son of Mr. John
Huntington, Junr late of Tolland Deed & of Tranthrill Tile who
died October ye 3d A.D. 1770 in ye 31st Year of his Age.

Here Lyes Interred ye Body of Mrs. Susanah Huntington ye daughter of Mr.
John Huntington Junr late of Tolland Deed & of Tranthrill his wife who
Died September ye 28th A.D. 1770 in the 29th Year of her Age.

Here lies Interred the Body of Mrs. Jerusha ye Daughter of Mr. Benoni & Mrs.
Jerusha Huntington who Departed this Life August the 5th A.D. 1778 in
the 20th Year of her Age.

Here Lyeth the Body of John Huntington Esqr who died Ianuary the 2d day in the year 1737 in the 46th year of his age.
Here Lyes Inter'd ye Body of Mrs. Thankfull ye Daughr of Mr. John Huntington, Esqr, Dest & of Thankfull his wife, who died July ye 14th A.D. 1738 In ye 16th Year of Her Age.
Mrs. Azubah, relict of Mr. Richard Ingersoll died Nov. 7, 1816 Æ. 44.
Richard Ingersoll died Jan. 1785 in the 77 year of his age.
Richard Ingersoll died May 2, 1815 Æ. 64.
Thomas Ingersoll died Jan. 19, 1786 in the 27 year of his age.
Dr. Oliver K. Isham Died Mar. 10, 1872. Aged 75.
Miriam Griggs his wife Died Aug. 30, 1880. Aged 84.
Eliza H. Ives Dautr of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Ives died Septr 27th 1806 Aged 3 years & 8 months.
Juliet E. Luce, wife of Jesse James died May 31, 1885 Aged 73.
Austin Jewet, son of Ira & Elizabeth Jewet died Sept. 30, 1812 aged 10 mo.
In memory of Capt. David Jewett who died Sept. 1, 1835 Æ. 98.
In memory of Elizabeth wife of Capt. David Jewett who died July 28, 1834 Æ. 88.
Mr. Ira Jewett died May 31, 1825. Æ. 45.
Jennie E. wife of James R. Jewett died May 13, 1893 Aged 37.
Edmund Joslyn February 27, 1826–February 26, 1902.
Roxana Cobb his wife June 20, 1829–February 15, 1909.
Edwin Henry their son February 28, 1855–March 14, 1855.
Marvel Joslyn died Dec. 21, 1858 Aged 69 yrs.
Martha Cooper his wife died July 5, 1859 Aged 70 yrs.
Anson P. Keeney died June 23, 1864 Aged 43.
Marilla M. his wife Died Feb. 12, 1916. Aged 93.
Katie E. their daughter Died Oct. 3, 1878 Aged 16.
Joseph N. Son of Ezekiel & Nancy Keeney died June 23, 1860 aged 27.
E. Frank Kellogg, 1841–
Mary A. Gibson his wife 1847–1909.
Edwin, Infant son of Mellin G. and Sarah A. Kempton Died April 14th 1833 Æ. 20 months.
Dorcas, wife of Rufus Kendal died May 23, 1836, aged 57.
Melissa Wells, wife of Samuel Kent & Daughter of Ashbel & Elizabeth Steel, born Aug. 9, 1790 died May 6, 1843.
Samuel Kent born Nov. 27, 1786 died May 28, 1854. Aged 67.
In memory of Electa Kilbourn who died June 11, 1827 aged 32 years.
In Memory of Mrs. Elisabeth ye wife of Mr. Lemuel Kingsbery & Daughter of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Lomis who died Octr 11th, 1751 in ye 21st Year of her Age.
In Memory of Mrs. Freelove Kingsbery, wife of Mr. Eleazer Kingsbery who died Decr ye 5th A.D. 1757 in ye 34th Year of her Age.
Amoret C. died March 10, 1838 aged 11 y's 8 m's.
An Infant died Jan. 1, 1822 aged 2 d's.
Daughters of Warham & Abigail Ladd.
Aurelia wife of William Lathrop died Oct. 28, 1810 Æ. 28.
Don F. Lathrop died Mar. 31, 1878 Aged 45 years.
Harriet A. his wife died Oct. 16, 1863 Aged 30 years.
Marietta his wife died Aug. 30, 1883 Aged 41 years.
George A. son of D. F. & H. A. Lathrop died Mar. 5, 1861 Aged 7 mos. 17 ds.
In memory of Mrs. Hannah Lathrop Consort to Mr. Hope Lathrop who Departed this Life July ye 7th 1767 in ye 26th year of her Age & left 4 Small Children.
Here lies Interrd the Body of Mr. Ichabod Lathrop who Departed this Life Octobr the 28th A.D. 1752 In ye 45th year of his Age.

James O. son of Justin & Mary Lathrop born Sept. 2, 1835 died Jan. 20, 1856 Aged 20 yrs 4 Mos & 18 d's.

Here lies Interr'd the Body of Deacn John Lathrop, Esqr who departed this Life Octobr the 17th A.D. 1752 In the 54th year of his Age.

In memory of John son of John Lathrop & Polly his wife who died Sept. 22d A.D. 1808 in the 5th year of his age.

John Lathrop died March 17, 1837 Aged 66.

Mr. Jonathan Lathrop died July 21, 1807 Æ. 79.

Justin Lathrop born Sep. 18, 1802 died Apr. 6, 1874 Aged 71 y'rs 7 Mo's.
Mary his wife born June 15, 1806 died May 2, 1838 Aged 31 y'rs 10 Mo's.
Ruth P. his wife born Dec. 3, 1816 died Jan. 8, 1901 Aged 87 yrs.

Maria daughter of William & Aurelia Lathrop died July 23, 1807 Æ. 4 mo.

Mary K. wife of John Lathrop died Feb. 2, 1865 aged 86.

Mrs. Mercy wife of Capt. Hope Lathrop died March 2, 1818. Æ. 69.*
An Infant Daughter Died 1793. Æ. 1 y'r.
Salomon Died 1814. Æ. 35.
Grant Died Mar. 21, 1823. Æ. 41.
Sons of Capt. H. & Mercy Lathrop.
Sophia Lathrop died May 1, 1869. Æ. 84.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Prudence Lathrop relict of Dea. Joseph Lathrop who died Sept. 5, 1808 aged 89 years.

In memory of Mr. William Lathrop who died June 14th 1807 in the 28th year of his age.

Zebulon Lathrop died March 29, 1814 Aged 69.

In memory of Lowell son of Mr. Thomas Lillibridge & Mrs. Alice† his wife who died Aug. 23d 1805 in the 2d year of his age.

Esther ye Daughr of Ensn Solomon & Mrs. Abigail Lomis who died June ye 17th 1751 Aged 13 Years.

In memory of Mrs. Azubah wife of Mr. Jonathan Long who died Oct. 2, 1774 in her 46 year.

Mr. Ariel Loomis died August 25, 1827 Æ. 48.

Three children of Mr. Ariel & Mrs. Ruth Loomis. Sarah A. died May 30, 1824. Æ. 11 yrs. Royal T. died Oct. 28, 1815. Æ. 1 mo. Dan, died Sept. 10, 1816 Æ. 4 h'rs.

Laura F. wife of Russell D. Lord Died Dec. 4, 1880 Aged 45 y's 6 M's.

Russell D. Lord died Aug. 9, 1874 Aged 43.

Here Lies Interd the Body of Mrs. Anney Lothrop ye wife of John Lothrop Esqr Des. She died March ye 12th A.D. 1756 in the 59th Year of Her Age.

Here Lyeth the Body of Capten Hope Lothrop who died the 20 day of October in the 64 year of his age in the year 1734.

In memory of Capt. Hope Lothrop who departed this Life Novr 9th A.D. 1792 in the 55th year of his age.

In memory of Deacon Joseph Lothrop who died July ye 6th 1788 in ye 68th year of his Age.

In Memory of Mr. Nathaniel only son of Capt. Joseph & Mrs. Prudence Lothrop who died April 28, 1773 in his 21 Year.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Rachel Lothrop the wife of Mr. Jonathan Lothrop Who Died Noumr the 3d A.D. 1754 In the 19th Year of Her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Rebekah Daughtr of Mr. Ich'd Lothrop & Mrs. Abigail his wife who died Nov. 22d 1760 in ye 17th Year of her Age.

[To be continued]

* This inscription is also found on a separate gravestone.
† The name should be Nancy.

James O., son of Justin & Mary Lathrop born Sept. 2, 1810; died Jan. 22, 1820
Aged 20 yrs 4 Mos & 15 d's.

Here lies Interr'd the Body of Deacon John Lathrop, Esq. who departed this
Life October the 17th A.D. 1732 in the 81th year of his Age.

In memory of John son of John Lathrop & Polly his wife who died Sept. 22d
A.D. 1805 in the 5th year of his age.

John Lathrop died March 17, 1827 Aged 68.
Mr. Jonathan Lathrop died July 21, 1827 Æ. 79.
Justin Lathrop born Sep. 15, 1779 died Aug. 6, 1824 Aged 71 y's 7 Mo's.
Mary his wife born June 16, 1800 died May 2, 1828 Aged 31 y's
10 Mo's.

Ruth F. his wife born Dec. 4, 1810 died Jan. 6, 1901 Aged 87 yrs.
Maria daughter of William & Amelia Lathrop died Jan. 24, 1807 Æ. 4 mo.
Mary F. wife of John Lathrop died Feb. 2, 1809 aged 26.
Mrs. Mary wife of Capt. Hope Lathrop died March 2, 1818. Æ. 39.*
Ann Intes Daughter Died 1792. Æ. 1 y's.
Solomon Died 1814. Æ. 32.
Grace Died Mar. 21, 1821. Æ. 41.
Sons of Capt. H. & Mary Lathrop.
Sophia Lathrop died May 1, 1820. Æ. 34.
Buried in the memory of Mrs. Prudence Lathrop relict of Dea. Joseph
Lathrop who died Sept. 8, 1802 aged 80 years.
In memory of Mr. William Lathrop who died Jan. 11th 1807 in the 37th year
of his age.
Zebulon Lathrop died March 29, 1811 Aged 60.
In memory of Lovisa son of Mr. Thomas Lathrop & Mrs. Abigail his wife
who died Aug. 23d 1803 in the 7d year of his age.
Esther ye Daughter of Elem Solomon & Mrs. Abigail Lathrop who died June ye
17th 1751 Aged 13 Years.
In memory of Mr. Ambrose of Mr. Jonathan Long who died Oct. 3, 1774
in her 16 year.
Mr. Abel Loomis died August 28, 1807 Æ. 46.
Three children of Mr. Abel & Mrs. Ruth Loomis. Sarah A. died May 30
1834. Æ. 11 yrs. Daniel T. died Oct. 28, 1818. Æ. 1 mo. Ann, died
Sept. 10, 1819 Æ. 4 y's.
Laura F. wife of Russell D. Lord Died Dec. 4, 1850 Aged 45 y's 6 Mo's.
Russell D. Lord died Aug. 9, 1874 Aged 53.
Here Lies Interd the Body of Mr. Amasy Lathrop ye wife of John Lathrop
Sept 12d. She died March ye 12d A.D. 1776 in the 60th Year of her
Age.
Here Lyeth the Body of Captain Hope Lathrop who died the 26 day of
October in the 64 year of his age in the year 1776.
In memory of Capt. Hope Lathrop who departed this Life Nov 8th A.D.
1762 in the 80th year of his age.
In memory ✠ Deacon Joseph Lathrop who died July ye 6th 1782 in ye 87th
year of his Age.
In Memory of Mr. Nathaniel only son of Capt. Joseph & Mrs. Prudence
Lathrop who died April 26, 1778 in his 21 Year.
Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Hannah Lathrop the wife of Mr. Jonathan Lathrop
Who Died Novem the 6d A.D. 1734 in the 19th Year of her Age.
In Memory of Mrs. Hannah Daughter of Mr. Ichd Lathrop & Mrs. Abigail
his wife who died Nov. 23d 1700 in ye 17th Year of her Age.

[To be continued]

* This inscription is also found on a gravestone yet standing.
† The stone should be Mercy.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 3 October 1917. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Henry Edwards Scott was authorized to act in his place.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of fifty-two persons who had been elected resident members.

An election by ballot to fill the vacancy existing in the office of Vice-President for Massachusetts being in order, the Chair appointed Walter Kendall Watkins, George Beckwith Stevens, M.D., and Mrs. Ida Louise Farr Miller as tellers to distribute, receive, and count the ballots and to report to the Society at a later stage in the meeting.

The Chair then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Hon. Howard Randolph Bayne, M.A., LL.B., of New York City, who addressed the Society on *The Origin and Application of the Monroe Doctrine.*

Beginning with a short sketch of the life and career of President Monroe, Senator Bayne set forth the important historic events which led up to the policy propounded by Monroe in his famous message to Congress. The significance of the principles laid down in this message was pointed out, and in conclusion a number of instances were cited in which the Monroe Doctrine was effectively applied by later presidents.

After some remarks by Mr. James H. Stark in reference to President Cleveland's application of the Monroe Doctrine in the Venezuelan boundary dispute in 1895, a vote of thanks to Senator Bayne for his clear, interesting, and scholarly exposition of the Monroe Doctrine was unanimously adopted.

Vice-President Chase then called Mr. Scott to the chair, and the report of the tellers was presented. In accordance with this report the Chair announced the election of John Carroll Chase as Vice-President for Massachusetts.

Vice-President Chase, on resuming the chair, thanked the Society for the honor conferred in electing him Vice-President for Massachusetts, and then, no further business being presented, declared the meeting dissolved.

After the meeting the usual social hour followed.

7 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Henry Edwards Scott was appointed Recording Secretary *pro tempore.*

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of three persons who had been elected resident members.

By ballot the following were elected members of the Nominating Committee: Lawrence Brainerd, George Walter Chamberlain, Miss Idelle Keyes, George Sawin Stewart, and Mrs. Susan Cotton Tufts.

President Baxter then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Mr. Henry Collins Brown of New York City, who exhibited, in connection with his subject, *A Night with John Pintard in Old New York,* an interesting series of pictures showing the contrast between old New York and the New York of to-day.

Vice-President Chase moved that the thanks of the Society be extended to the speaker, and after remarks by Mr. James H. Stark, who seconded this motion, and by Mrs. Sara W. Lee-Mortimer, the motion was adopted by a unanimous vote.

At 3.35 P.M. the President declared the meeting dissolved.

5 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the

Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of two persons who had been elected resident members.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted, and the Committee was discharged.

The Chair appointed Messrs. Charles Sherburne Penhallow and Charles Edward Lord as auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year, and announced that the President of the Society had appointed Hon. James Parker Parmenter as Chairman of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, *vice* Charles Sidney Ensign, deceased, and Samuel Mitchell Child as a member of the same committee.

Vice-President Chase then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Lieut. Robert Archer Bowlby, of the Canadian Grenadiers, who had recently returned from active service at the front.

Lieutenant Bowlby was born in Somerville, but, being in Canada at the outbreak of the war, he enlisted in the Canadian forces. With an ingenuous, boyish, and direct manner, he held his audience for over an hour while he narrated personal experiences and visualized the life of the average American youth crossing the seas to fight for his country. Interspersed with anecdotes of trench life were statements of serious facts which revealed a keen discernment of the larger issues of the war. Frequent applause accompanied his remarks, and on motion of Judge Henry N. Blake a vote of thanks was adopted.

After questions had been asked from the floor, at 4.15 P.M. the Chair declared the meeting dissolved.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

LEAVENWORTH. — A private graveyard was once in existence on Good Hill in Roxbury, Conn., near the Woodbury town line, on the road leading to "Tophet." It was established in 1805 (Roxbury Deeds, vol. 2, p. 538) by Elihu Leavenworth, who for this purpose conveyed a corner of his farm to Capt. David Leavenworth, Gideon Leavenworth, Morse Leavenworth, Thomas Beardslee, Ephraim Beardslee, and Samuel Thompson, reserving one seventh of the lot to himself. About forty years ago the Elihu Leavenworth farm, adjoining the graveyard, came into possession of a man who resided there until recently, when it was again transferred. The present owner found the graveyard under cultivation, the only indication that it had been used as a burial ground being gravestones which had been thrown alongside the wall. Other stones and fragments were found in the cellar, where they were used as table tops and as props for a stove.

The Beardslee stones were removed several years ago to the modern cemetery in Roxbury, so that all but one of those still remaining on Good Hill are Leavenworth stones. The facts derived from the records still decipherable are given below, the words in brackets having been supplied by the contributor.

Capt. David Leavenworth, died 23 Mar. 1820, ae. 82.
Olive his wife, died 8 Oct. 1804, ae. 67.
Olive, wife of Capt. David Leavenworth, died 8 Oct. 1804, ae. 63.
E. L. [*footstone of Elihu Leavenworth.*]
Martin Leavenworth, died 16 Feb. 1813, ae. 28.
Shelden, son of Gideon Levenworth, died 14 Apr. 1800, ae. 14.

Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Bibliotec, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of two persons who had been elected resident members.

An report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted, and the Committee was discharged.

The Chair appointed Messrs. Charles Ambrose Pullen and Chester Ed. ward Lord to audition the accounts of the Treasurer for the ensuing year, and announced that the Treasurer of the Society had appointed Mr. Roger Farmer Treasurer as Chairman of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, vice Charles Sidney Knight, deceased, and Edward Mitchell Gill as a member of the same committee.

Vice-President Coles then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Lieut. Robert Archer Hurley, of the Canadian Grenadiers, who had recently returned from active service at the front.

Lieutenant Hurley was born in Sweetville, but, today, is Canada at the outbreak of the war, he enlisted in the Canadian forces. With an impressive, lucid and direct manner, he held his audience for over an hour while he traced personal experiences and visualized the life of the average American youth during the eve to fight for his country. Interspersed with anecdotes of trench life were statements of curious facts which revealed a keen observation of the larger issues of the war. Frequent applause accompanied his remarks, and on motion of Judge Henry N. Blake a vote of thanks was adopted.

After questions had been asked from the floor, at 8.15 P.M. the Chair declared the meeting adjourned.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their genealogies, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name as a Subscription Plan, Notes.

Lavenworth. — A tablet commemorating was once in existence on Good Hill in Roxbury, Conn., with the "Wolcott Cross Roads" on the road leading to "Litchfield." It was established in 1893 (Roxbury Deeds, vol. 3 p. 459) by Julia Lavenworth, who for this purpose conveyed a corner of land to Chas. David Lavenworth, Gideon Lavenworth, Jr., Jas. Lavenworth, Thomas Lavenworth, Sylvester Lavenworth, and Samuel Thompson, requiring one section of the lot to consist "Always forever upon the Julia Lavenworth lane, adjoining the conveyed, one-half section of a rock which marked their said township, which is now gone and lost." The present owner, Jesse, the reversed under obligation, the only indication that it had been what as a corner ground being the stones which had been thrown alongside the wall. Other stones and fragments were found in the cellar, where they were used as table tops and as posts for a chair.

The Dunbiles stone was removed several years ago to the Masonic Temple in Roxbury, so that all but one of those still remaining on Good Hill are "Lavenworth stones." The data derived from the records still discovered are given below, the words in brackets having been supplied by the contributor.

Chas. David Lavenworth, died 27 Mar. 1820, ae. 22.

Olive his wife, died 2 Oct. 1821, ae. 27.

Olive, wife of Chas. David Lavenworth, died 8 Oct. 1824, ae. 32.

M. L. [daughter of Chas. Lavenworth].

Alvan Lavenworth, died 14 Feb. 1818, ae. 22.

Sheldon, son of Gideon Lavenworth, died 14 Apr. 1820, ae. 14.

Morse Leavenworth, died 12 Nov. 1822, ae. 58.
Loi[s, wife of] Gideon L[eavenworth,] [*illegible*] Sep[*illegible*].
[*illegible*] Leavenworth [*illegible*].
Abigail, wife of Ephraim Beardslee, died 15 Mar. 1812, ae. 43.

The Leavenworth Genealogy (followed therein by later publications) states that Thomas[2] Leavenworth, son of Thomas[1] and Grace, married Mary Jenkins, daughter of David, basing the assertion on the fact that Thomas[2] called David Jenkins his father-in-law. This is erroneous. Grace, widow of Thomas[1] Leavenworth, married secondly David Jenkins, as surmised by Cothren (History of Woodbury). Thomas[2] Leavenworth married Mary Dorman, born 12 May 1680, daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Hull) of New Haven, Conn. In the settlement of the estate of Edmund Dorman in 1711 his daughter Mary is called wife of Thomas Levensworth of Stratford. It is likely that Mary Dorman was mother of all the children of Thomas, since the youngest was named Edmund, and the son Thomas[3] named a son Dorman.

John[3] Leavenworth, son of Thomas[2] and Mary (Dorman), married first Deborah Moss, born 10 Feb. 1714/15. They were parents of the Capt. David and grandparents of the Morse Leavenworth whose gravestone inscriptions are given above. The Leavenworth Genealogy gives Deborah's maiden name as Hurd instead of Moss.

The same publication assumes that John[2] Leavenworth, the only other son (besides Thomas[2]) of Thomas[1] and Grace, left no issue. John removed from Stratford, Conn., to Newtown, Conn., married Phebe Wooster of Derby, Conn., (see New Haven Probate Records and Derby Deeds), and died in Feb. 1762. In his will he mentioned wife Phebe, son Thomas, and daughters Alice Camp, Sarah Botsford, and Abigail Turner; also son Lemuel Camp and grandsons Jabez Botsford and Jeremiah Turner, Jr. (Danbury Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 229.)

New Haven, Conn. DONALD LINES JACOBUS.

WINDHAM (CONN.) CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS: ADDITIONS. — The following inscriptions, in large capital letters and with only a few of the marks of punctuation that are given here, are found in the interior of the Smith tomb in the Windham Centre Cemetery. Being inaccessible to the public, they are not included in Mr. Eno's copy of the inscriptions in this cemetery which was printed in the REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 176–187, 200–210, and 337–338.

Charles Smith, born September 14, 1807, died April 6, 1896.
Mary Abbe Smith, born August 14, 1816, died April 10, 1901.
Mary Emeline Granberry, born January 11, 1895, died January 18, 1913.
P. Henry Woodward, born March 19, 1833, died September 4, 1917.

Hartford, Conn. EDGAR FRANCIS WATERMAN.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

Mary Leavenworth, died 12 Nov. 1823, ae. 63.

Lucy, wife of Oliver Leavenworth [illegible] Sarah[illegible]

[illegible] Leavenworth [illegible]

Abigail, wife of Solomon Beecher, died 14 Mar. 1777, ae. 62.

The Leavenworth Genealogy (followed therein by later publications) states that Thomas Leavenworth, son of Thomas and Clara, married Mary Jones, daughter of David, basing the assertion on the fact that Thomas named David Jones his executor. This is erroneous. Clara, widow of Thomas Leavenworth, married secondly David Jones, as proved by Oxford (Mass.) records of Woodbury). Thomas Leavenworth married Mary Florman, born 12 May 1802, daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Hull) of New Haven, Conn. In the settlement of the estate of Edmund Dorman in 1811 his daughter Mary is called wife of Thomas Leavenworth, of Stratford. It is likely that Mary Dorman was mother of all the children of Thomas, since the youngest was named Edmund, and the son Thomas named a son Dorman.

John Leavenworth, son of Thomas and Mary (Dorman), married Sara Tuttle, born 20 Nov. 1771/2. They were parents of the Hon. Jared and grandparents of the Mayor Leavenworth of New Haven, Conn., mentioned above. The Leavenworth Genealogy gives Jedediah's maiden name as Jared instead of Mary.

The same publication assumes that Jedediah Leavenworth, the only child of Jonathan (Thomas?) of Thomas and Clara, left no issue. John, reputed son of Jonathan, Conn., in Hartford, Conn., married Phebe Wheeler of Derby, Conn., see New Haven Probate Records and Derby Deeds, and died in 1776. He is said to be mentioned with Phebe, son Thomas, and daughters Alice Camp, Sarah Bolsford, and Abigail Thomas; also son John and Conn. and grandsons John Bolsford and Jonathan Thomas, Jr. (Derby Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 222.)

New Haven, Conn. Thomas Talbot Lawrence.

Wrentham (Norfolk) Cemetery Inscriptions, Addenda. — The following inscriptions, in large or special letters and with only a few of the words abbreviated, that are given here, are found in the interior of the Stone tomb in the Wrentham Centre Cemetery. Those inscribed on the portals, they are not included in Mr. Blake's copy of the inscriptions in this cemetery, which was printed in the Register, vol. 71, pp. 176–187, 326–340, and 441–452.

Charles Smith, born September 14, 1807, died April 6, 1824.

Mary Ann Smith, born August 14, 1818, died June 10, 1824.

Mary Sessions (Cheney), born January 12, 1808, died January 21, 1812.

T. Henry Woodward, born March 19, 1822, died September 4, 1812.

Mary[illegible] Cheney. Edmund Freeman Wetherbee.

Historical Investigations

Hingham. — The Committee on Finance of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see Register, vol. 68, [illegible]), pp. [illegible]), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in [illegible] is a matter of record that any original entries in this country [illegible] a copy of entry or extract of any [illegible] of this country, [illegible] a copy or extract [illegible] to offer the same for permit with the Society."

The Committee believes that the importance of this matter [illegible] to be attained by such [illegible] will be of great [illegible] and [illegible] all magazines of the Society and all other persons who have [illegible] that they believe to be eligible to make application for membership. The cost of printing the forms and sending up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $2.00 for each [illegible] will [illegible] sufficient.

The Society, by charter provide to the value of the Society, must be [illegible] with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned [illegible] the applicant [illegible] to have the [illegible] for [illegible]. The Committee, however, reserves the right to return any application [illegible] and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

SHERMAN. — Thomas Townsend Sherman, Esq., of 60 Wall Street, New York City, has compiled a genealogy of the Sherman family, beginning with Thomas Sherman of Diss, co. Norfolk, England, who died in 1493, and including many of his descendants in England for several generations. The American families given in this work are descendants of the immigrants Samuel Sherman, Rev. John Sherman, and Capt. John Sherman of Watertown, Mass. The book will soon be published by Tobias A. Wright of New York City.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Atherton. — Joshua, born at Harvard, Mass., 20 June 1737, died at Amherst, N. H., in Apr. 1809, by Miss Anne Middleton Means, 248 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

Healy. — William (Hele), born probably at South Hele, parish of Cornwood, co. Devon, Eng., about 1613, died at Cambridge, Mass., 28 Nov. 1683, by Clarence Loveland Healy, Red Road, Chatham, N. J.

Means. — Robert, born at Stewartstown, Ire., died at Amherst, N. H., in Jan. 1823, by Miss Anne Middleton Means, 248 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

Rice. — Edmund, born in England about 1594, died at Marlborough, Mass., 3 May 1663, by Mrs. May Louise Rice Jenkins, 5463 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bacon genealogy. Bacon pedigree of William Lincoln Palmer. [New York, 1917.] 2 p. F° Printed also in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record for July, 1917.

Bartlett genealogy. General Thomas Bartlett of Nottingham, N. H. By John Scales. Concord, N. H., New Hampshire Historical Society, 1917. 40 p. 8°

This book contains a short genealogical account of the family of Israel Bartlett.

Baskerville genealogy. Additional Baskerville genealogy; a supplement to the author's Genealogy of the Baskerville family of 1912; being a miscellany of additional notes and sketches from later information, including a study of the family history in Normandy. By P[atrick] Hamilton Baskervill, A.M. (U. of Va.). Richmond, Va., W[illia]m Ellis Jones' Sons, Inc., 1917. 19 + 179 p. geneal. tab. il. map pl. 12°

Beville genealogy. The Beville family of Virginia, Georgia, and Florida, and several allied families, North and South. By Agnes Beville Vaughan Tedcastle. Boston, privately printed, 1917. [8] + 212 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8° Price $7.50. Address Goodspeed's Bookshop, 5A Park St., Boston.

This book contains also genealogies of the Vaughan, Harrison, Pelot, Pearce, Chisolm, Atherton, Humphrey, Gignilliat, Cooke, Weekes, Leeds, and Scruggs families.

Cary genealogy. The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin no. 20, new series. Rev. Seth C[ooley] Cary, president. Boston, Mass., 1917. p. 95–98, il. 8°

Frampton genealogy. The Frampton family, with especial reference to William Frampton, Register General, Province of Pennsylvania, 1686, and his descendants. By J. S. Wrightnour, D.D. n. p. [1916.] 208 p. il. por. 8° Address Rev. Dr. J. S. Wrightnour, 11 North 7th Ave., Clarion, Pa.

Frothingham genealogy. The genealogy of Frothingham in New England, in 1850. By Thomas Bellows Wyman, Jr. [Reprinted by Thomas Goddard Frothingham, 1916. Boston, Mass., T. R. Marvin & Son, 1916.] 3 + 170 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. 4°

Linzee genealogy. The Lindeseie and Limesi [Lindsay, Lindsey] families of Great Britain, including the probates at Somerset House, London, England, of all spellings of the name Lindeseie from 1300–1800. Vol. 1. By John William Linzee, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., privately printed, 1917. 21 + 422 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Linzee genealogy. The Linzee family of Great Britain and the U. S. A., and the allied families of Penfold, Tilden, Wooldridge, Hood, Hunt, Amory, Browne, Evans. Vol. 2. By John William Linzee, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., privately printed, 1917. p. 423–910, fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $25.00 for the two volumes. Address J. W. Linzee, 848 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Loring genealogy. Loring genealogy, compiled from "The chronicles or ancestral records" of James Speare Loring, from his original manuscript in possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, by permission; from the manuscripts of John Arthur Loring; and from many other sources. By Charles Henry Pope, assisted by Katharine Peabody Loring. Cambridge, Mass., Murray and Emery Co., 1917. 19 + 424 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Peck genealogy. Peck Family Record, male and female lines. Vol. 1, no. 7. January, 1917. Rome, N. Y., 1917. p. 25–28, il. 4°

Rising genealogy. Genealogical notes. Josiah Rising and Abigail Nims and their descendants. Notes généalogiques sur la famille Raizenne. [By Sister St. John the Evangelist. Ottawa, 1917.] 80 p. il. pl. 16°

Salisbury genealogy. Salisburian. A genealogical magazine [of the Salisbury family]. Vol. 1, no. 2. By Elon Galusha Salisbury, B.A. Phelps, N. Y., 1917. p. 33–72, por. 8°

Talbot genealogy. The English ancestry of Peter Talbot of Dorchester, Mass. Compiled for Emily Talbot Walker, a descendant of Peter Talbot, by J[oseph] Gardner Bartlett. Boston, Mass., privately printed, 1917. 116 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

Wait genealogy. A partial history of the Whittier, Fox, Colburn, Packard, Brainerd, and Wait families. By S. E. Whittier Wait. Traverse City, Mich., 1917. 38 p. por. 12°

Warner genealogy. Genealogy of the descendants of Omri Warner and a more extended history of Milo Warner and his family. By C. O. Warner. Los Angeles, Wolfer Printing Co., 1916. 205 p. fcsm. por. 12°

Warner genealogy. In memoriam. Clement Edson Warner. Edited by Fanny Warner and Lathrop Ezra Smith. Genealogy, by Ernest Noble Warner. Madison, Wis., 1917. 71 p. pl. por. 12°

Williams genealogy. Early American families, the Williams, Moore, McKitrick, Fonda, Van Alen, Lanning, King, Justice, Cunningham, Longacre, Swanson, and Cox families, with numerous related families, embracing the ancestors of perhaps 100,000 or more, covering over 330 years, from 1580 to 1916. By Rev. Dr. W[illiam] A[sbury] Williams. [Philadelphia, Pa., 1916.] 48 p. por. 8° Price $1.00; 6 for $3.00; for Public Libraries, 50 cts. Address, Rev. W. A. Williams, 3012 Richmond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Wing genealogy. The Owl. Vol. 18, nos. 2 and 3. Kewaunee, Wis., published by the Wing Family of America, Incorporated, 1917. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Butler, Gen. Benjamin Franklin, letters. Private and official correspondence of General Benjamin F. Butler, 1860–1868. Vols. 1–5. Privately issued. [Norwood, Mass., The Plimpton Press, c1917, by Jessie Ames Marshall.]

Yale College, Class of 1906. Ten-year sketch book, Class of 1906, Yale College. By Edwin Rogers Embree, Class Secretary, with the assistance of the Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, 1917. 212 p. il. pl. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1910. History of the Class of 1910, Yale College. Vol. 2. By Robert Dudley French, Class Secretary, with the assistance of the Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1917. 365 p. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1917. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1917. 689 p. map pl. 12°

Illinois, history. Illinois in 1818. By Solon Justus Buck. Springfield, The Illinois Centennial Commission, 1917. 26 + 362 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8°

Litchfield County, Conn., history. Rural life in Litchfield County. By Charles Shepherd Phelps. Norfolk, Conn., published under the auspices of the Litchfield County University Club, 1917. 137 p. 8°

Long Island, history. Historical miscellanies relating to Long Island. By Charles J. Werner. Huntington, L. I., privately printed, 1917. 71 p. pl. por. 8°

In the contents will be found an account of the Schenck homestead at Mill Island, Flatlands; Carpenter's Tavern at Jamaica; Horse-racing at Hempstead in the olden days; William Sidney Mount and his art; the Thompson homestead at Setauket.

Massachusetts Militia, First Regiment Artillery. History of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers, formerly the Fourteenth Regiment of Infantry, 1861–1865. By Alfred Seelye Roe, A.B., and Charles Nutt, A.B. Published by the Regimental Association [Worcester and Boston, Commonwealth Press], 1917. 11 + 507 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

United States Flag, history. Our Nation's flag. From the standard of Spain in 1492 up to the flag of 48 stars in 1917, also laws and usages of the American standard. 3d edition. Arranged by Mrs. Frank L. Vance and J. S. Bletcher. Milwaukee, Wis., 1917. 21 p. 8°

(*b*) Local

East Bridgewater, Mass., vital records. Vital records of East Bridgewater, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1917. 406 p. 8°

Gloucester, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Gloucester, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Vol. 1, births. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1917. 805 p. 8°

Warner genealogy. In manuscript. Clement Hilton Warner. Mailed by Fanny Warner and Ludmyr Ezra Smith. Cleveland, by Ernest Noble Warner. Madison, Wis., 1917. 71 p. pol. 12°

Wilkins genealogy. Early American families, the Wilkins, Bloss, Mc Kintsell, Fonda, Van Alen, Lansing, King, Jordan, Cornelison, Lansing, Swanson, and Cox families, with numerous related families, embracing the ancestors of persons in 100,000 or more, covering over 250 years, from 1630 to 1916. By Rev. Dr. W[illiam] A[dams] Wilkins. [Philadelphia, Pa., 1916.] 49 p. por. 8° Price $1.00; 6 for $3.00; for Public Libraries, 50 cts. Address, Rev. W. A. Wilkins, 5013 Kingsessing St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Wise genealogy. The Ord. Vol. 12 pts. 2 and 3. Kewanee, Wis., pub. lished by the Wise Family of America, Incorporated, 1917.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Butler, Geo. Benjamin Franklin, lawyer. Private and official correspondence of General Benjamin F. Butler, 1860-1868. Vols. 1-5. Privately issued. [Norwood, Mass., The Plimpton Press, 1917.] by Jesse Alvin Mitchell.

Yale College, Class of 1904. Twenty-year Class Book. Class of 1904, Yale College. By Robert Morris Hughes, Class Secretary, with the assistance of the Class Executive Bureau. New Haven, 1917. 210 p. il. pl. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1914. History of the Class of 1914, Yale College. Vol. 2. By Robert Lindley Rieck, Class Secretary, with the assistance of the Class Executive Bureau. New Haven, The Yale Alumnus & Tuttle Co., 1917. 365 p. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) General

Connecticut, register and manual. Blue of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1917. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1917. 982 p. map pl. 12°

Illinois, history. Illinois in 1818. By Solon Justus Buck. Springfield, The Illinois Centennial Commission, 1917. xii + 352 p. front. il. map pl. por. 8°

Litchfield County, Conn., history. Naval life in Litchfield County. By Charles Shepard Hyde. Norfolk, Conn., published under the auspices of the Litchfield County University Club, 1917. 137 p. 8°

Long Island, history. Historical gleanings in Long Island. By Charles A. Warner. Huntington, L. I., privately printed, 1916. 71 p. pl. por. 8°

In the [illegible] by issued on [illegible] of the Dutch Settlement in New York, "Gleanings in Long Island and its environs" by Charles Lancelot Hildreth in the same [illegible] Hildreth and by the Dutch Settlement in Brooklyn.

Massachusetts Militia. First Regiment Artillery. History of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers, formerly the Fourteenth Regiment of Infantry, 1861-1865. By Alfred Sorgius Roe, A.B., and Charles Hall, A.B. Published by the Regimental Association [Worcester and Boston, Commonwealth Press] 1917. xi + 327 p. front. il. pl. pors. 8°

United States, Flag, history. Our Nation's flag. From the standard of Spain in 1492 up to the flag of 48 stars in 1917, ship laws and images of the American standard. 3d edition. Arranged by John Frank D. Vaten and E. S. Jordan. Milwaukee, Wis, 1917. 31 p. 8°

(b) Local

East Bridgewater, Mass., vital records. Vital records of East Bridgewater, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Fund, Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1917. 403 p. 8°

Gloucester, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Gloucester, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Vol. 1. Boston. Published by the Massachusetts Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1917. 303 p. 8°

Nelson, N. H., history. Celebration by the town of Nelson, N. H. (originally called "Monadnock No. 6" and incorporated as "Packersfield"), of the 150th anniversary of its first settlement, 1767–1917, under the auspices of the Nelson Picnic Association at their 39th annual gathering, August 15, 1917. Sketch of the early history of the town. By Maj.-Gen. Simon Goodell Griffin. To which is added the names and records of the pioneer settlers of Packersfield, who had part in the War of the Revolution, 1775–1783, and program of anniversary exercises, including the dedication of a memorial tablet. [New York, The Evening Post Job Printing office, Inc., 1917.] 192 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

New Haven, Conn., vital records. Vital records of New Haven, 1649–1850, part 1. Hartford, The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1917. 10 + 599 p. 8°

Northampton, Mass., representative families. Representative families of Northampton. A demonstration of what high character, good ancestry, and heredity have accomplished in a New England town. Vol. 1. Northampton, Picturesque Publishing Co., 1917. 411 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Address Charles F. Warner, Picturesque Publishing Co., Northampton, Mass.

Wellesley, Mass., history. History of the town of Wellesley, Mass. By the late Hon. Joseph E. Fiske. Edited and enlarged by Ellen Ware Fiske. Boston, Chicago, The Pilgrim Press [c1917]. 13 + 92 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 24, 1917. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1917. 52 p. 8°

Historia. Historia. Published quarterly by W. P. Campbell, Custodian in charge of the Oklahoma Historical Society. Vol. 7, nos. 1 and 2. Oklahoma City, Okla., 1917. Price 25 cts. a year.

The Liberty Bell. The Liberty Bell. Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Vol. 3, nos. 1, 2, and 3. Los Angeles, Cal., 1917. 4°

Newport Historical Society, Bulletin. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. Numbers 21, 22, and 23. Newport, R. I., 1917. 8°

Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society. The quarterly publications of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917. 8°

Royal Society of Canada, Transactions. Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Series 3, vol. 10. Printed for the Royal Society of Canada. 8° Sold by James Hope & Son, Ottawa; The Copp-Clark Co. (Limited), Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London, Eng.; or to be obtained from the Honorary Secretary, Ottawa.

Society of American Wars. Society of American Wars, Commandery of the State of New York. Chartered December 16, 1909. Second book of the Society, May, 1917. 103 p. fcsm. il. pl. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Roster of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Officers and members, 1916. 8 p. pl. 4°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont. [With list of officers, committees, and members, and with memoirs and address] "The Lesson of Yorktown." Burlington, Free Press Printing Co., 1917. 44 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1917–1918. Organized February 15, 1897. [8] p. 12°

The Swedish Colonial Society. The Swedish Colonial Society. Constitution, by-laws, meetings, and publications. With a list of officers, members, and associates. Philadelphia, 1917. n. p. 8°

Nelson, R. H., history. Celebration by the town of Nelson, R. H. (popularly called "Shinbone") No. 8 and incorporated as "Fairchild", of the 150th anniversary of its first settlement, 1737–1887, under the auspices of the Nelson Press, Lewiston as from 30th annual gathering, August 31, 1887. Sketch of the early history of the town. By Hon. Geo. Brown-Goodell (Lewis). To which is added the names and records of the pioneer settlers of Fairchild, who had part in the War of the Revolution, 1775–1783, and pensions of surviving survivors, including the statistics of a memorial tablet. New York, The Zoological Press, the Printing office, Inc., 1887. 136 p. 8°.

New Haven, Conn., vital records. Vital records of New Haven, 1649–1850. part 1. Marriages. The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1917. 10 + 290 p. 8°.

Northampton, Mass., representative families. Representative families of Northampton. A description of some high standing, good citizens, and worthy men and women of a New England town. Vol. 1. Northampton, Hampshire Publishing Co., 1912. xii, 1 p. illus. pl. port. 8°. Author: Lyman P. Warner, Northampton Publishing Co., Northampton, Mass.

Pittsfield, Mass., history. History of the town of Pittsfield, Mass. By the late Joel Munsell. Albany, Joel Munsell and sold by Tilden and Hale, Boston, Chicago, The Fleming Press, [1917]. 18 + 192 p. illus. pl. 8°.

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

Pennsylvania Historical Society. Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 8, 1917. Philadelphia, Printed by the Society, 1917. 82 p. 8°.

Illinois. Illinois. Published quarterly by W. F. Dunaway, Publication in charge of the Oklahoma Historical Society. Vol. 7, no. 1. Oklahoma City, Okla., 1917. Price 25 cts. a year.

Illinois State. The Library Bull. Society. Bond of the Trustees in the State of California. Vol. 3, no. 1. 8°. The Angeles, Cal., 1917. 7°.

Pioneer Medical Society. Bulletin. Bulletin of the Pioneer Medical Society. Number 21, 22 and 23. Nampa, Id., 1917. 8°.

Ohio. Historical and Philosophical Society. The original publication of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1[illegible]

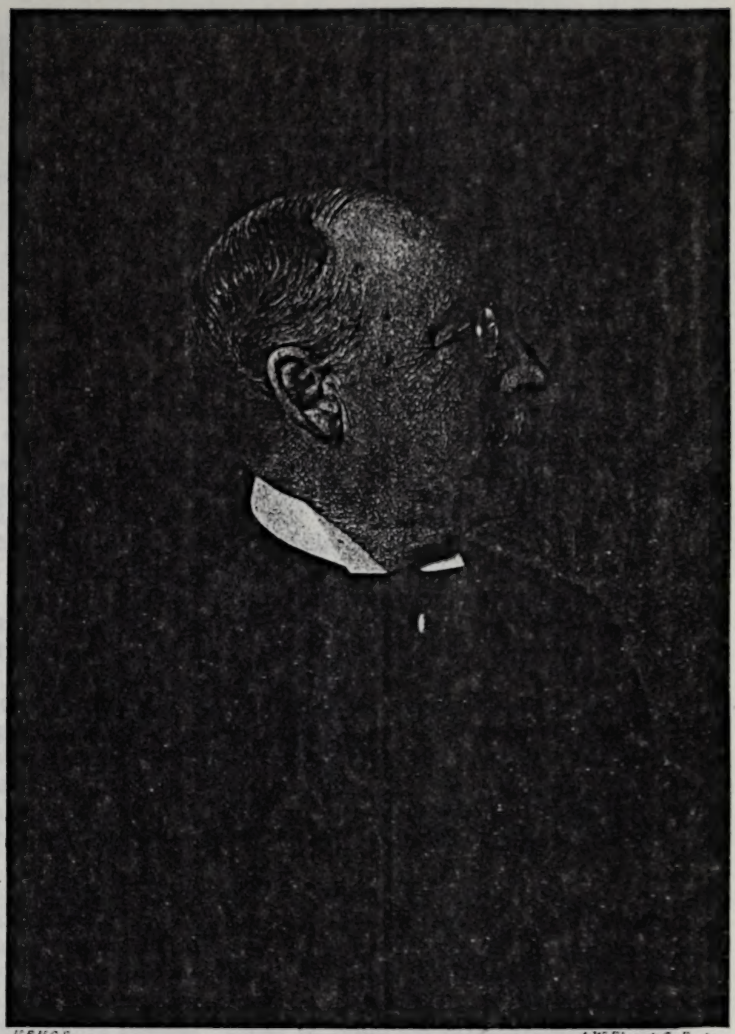
Royal Society of Canada. Transactions. Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Series 3 vol. 10. Printed for the Royal Society of Canada by Ottawa Press by Ottawa, Ottawa, The Ottawa Publishing Company, Limited, Ottawa, Ont., 1917. 10 p. illus. 8°.

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Report of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Commencement exercises, 1916. 6 p. pl. 8°.

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont. [List of officers, constitution, and members and with roster and outline] "The Loyal of Vermont." Burlington, Free Press Printing Co., 1917. 44 p. 8. port. 8°.

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Forest Ashby Chapter. Daughters of the American Revolution. Constitution, [illegible] and members, 1917–1918. Organized February 12, 1897. 30 p. 8°.

The Twelfth Colonial Society. The Twelfth Colonial Society. Constitution, by-laws, members and pedigrees. With a list of officers, members, and [illegible] Philadelphia, 1917. 8. p. 8°.



N.E.H.G.S. A.W.Elson & Co. Boston

Henry Deering

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

APRIL, 1918

HENRY DEERING, A.M.

By Lawrence Brainerd of Cambridge, Mass.

Henry Deering, elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1877, made a life member in 1894, and for the years 1913–1917 Vice-President of the Society for Maine, passed away at his family residence, familiarly known as "Deering Mansion," in Portland, Me., on the morning of 19 August 1917. He was born at Portland 29 September 1842, the son of Nathaniel and Anna Margaret (Holwell) Deering.

In the death of Mr. Deering Portland lost one of its most conspicuous citizens, whose broad humanitarian interests and varied activities as a lawyer, man of affairs, trustee of public institutions, philanthropist, antiquarian, and art connoisseur had placed him in the front rank of the city's native sons.

The Deering family of Maine has the somewhat unusual distinction of having maintained for nearly three centuries its residence in substantially the same locality in which the first American ancestor of the name made his original settlement; and for nearly two centuries the members of this family have been prominently identified with Portland as leaders in the business, intellectual, and social life of that city.

The immigrant ancestor of this family, George[1] Deering, a native of England, came to America in 1635 and settled as a planter on Richmond Island, off the coast of Cape Elizabeth, in Maine. For several years he was employed by Robert Trelawney, who maintained, under Capt. John Winter, a flourishing fishing and trading post at Richmond Island. Later he removed to Scarborough, Me.

His son, Roger[2] Deering, who was born at Scarborough, and died at Kittery, Me., in 1676, was a substantial citizen and successful shipwright.

Clement[3] Deering, son of Roger, married, in 1678, Joan, daughter of John Bray (an eminent shipbuilder of Kittery) and maternal aunt of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., and died in 1701.

Capt. John[4] Deering (1680–1712), a mariner of Kittery, married Temperance, daughter of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Langdon) Fernald and granddaughter of Dr. Reginald Fernald, who was surgeon in Capt. John Mason's company in 1631.

Capt. John[5] Deering (1710–1758) of Kittery commanded the vessels of his father's cousin, Sir William Pepperrell, and married Anna, daughter of Nicholas Dunn, Esq., of Boston.

Capt. Nathaniel[6] Deering (1736–1795), great-grandfather of Henry Deering, in his early manhood removed from Kittery to Portland, establishing himself there in business with his stepfather, Capt. and Dea. James Milk, whose daughter, Dorcas Milk, he subsequently married. At the death of Captain Milk in 1772 Nathaniel Deering, both as stepson and as son-in-law, came into a large share of his handsome estate, a portion of which was an extensive and valuable tract of land lying between Middle Street and Exchange Street and extending from Middle Street to the low-water mark. By his purchases of other tracts of land in different parts of the city and his innate business sagacity he laid securely the foundation of the present Deering estate. Among these purchases was the beautiful grove of oaks, later given to the city of Portland by the Deering heirs and immortalized by Longfellow's poem, "My Lost Youth." Nathaniel Deering was an ardent patriot, and in 1776 he bought and equipped the ship *Fox* as a privateer, letters of marque and reprisal having been granted to him by Gov. John Hancock. In February 1777 he was commissioned a captain in Colonel Noyes's regiment by the Massachusetts Council. Captain Deering was survived by two children, his son James and his daughter Mary, the latter becoming the wife of Commodore Edward Preble, U. S. N., the hero of Tripoli.

James[7] Deering (1766–1850), a merchant prince of Portland, the grandfather of Henry Deering, was educated at the famous Dummer Academy in Byfield, Mass., and on reaching his majority entered upon a mercantile career of marked distinction. He was one of the original incorporators and first directors of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad and the largest subscriber in Portland to this successful enterprise. In 1804 he erected on his farm in Westbrook, Me., "Deering Mansion," now the residence of his great-grandson, Edward Deering Noyes, Esq.; and in his honor the town of Deering, Me., for some years a separate municipality, was named. His wife was Almira, daughter of Hon. Enoch Ilsley, a noted merchant and a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection for Portland during the Revolutionary War. James Deering was survived by one son, Nathaniel, and by several daughters, two of whom, Dorcas and Ellen, married respectively Hon. Thomas Amory Deblois, LL.D., and United States Senator William Pitt Fessenden.

Nathaniel[8] Deering, A.M., lawyer and litterateur, was born at Portland 25 June 1791, and was graduated with honors at Harvard in the Class of 1810. His legal studies were pursued under Hon. Ezekiel Whitman, afterwards Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine, and in 1815 he was admitted to the Maine bar. He practised law with success till 1836, when he abandoned that profession for literature, in which he had already gained a standing in that early circle of American men of letters composed of Willis, Mellen, Percival, and Neal. He was the author of "Carrabasset," a tragedy in five acts, founded on the massacre of Father Rasle, and of the well-known comedy "Clairvoyants," both of which were successfully staged in

Boston and other American cities. In 1851 appeared his tragedy "Bozzaris," the most carefully written of his productions, which received the flattering approbation of the best critics of that period. Possessed of an ample fortune, Mr. Deering was able to devote his time to the enjoyment of his scholarly inclinations, and the more mature years of his life were so employed. He died in the spring of 1881, in his ninetieth year. He married at Portland, 4 October 1824, Anna Margaret Holwell,* and from this union came the subject of this memoir, Henry[9] Deering, the eighth in a family of nine children.

Henry Deering had the advantage of an academic and classical education under private tutors in his own home. Reaching his majority when the Nation was in the midst of the dark days of the Civil War, young Deering, with patriotic zeal, entered the service of his country as paymaster's clerk in the United States Navy, and served for the period 1863–64. After the War he studied law, was admitted to the Cumberland County bar in June 1870, and for over forty-seven years was engaged in the practice of his profession, combining the same with the exacting duties involved in the management of his large property interests and in the unselfish discharge of the requirements which were incumbent upon him as a trustee and director of various benevolent and literary institutions.

Mr. Deering joined the Maine Historical Society in 1877, subsequently became a life member of the same, and for many years served on the standing committee of this organization. This society is largely indebted to him for most intelligent service and many material benefactions, including two large portraits in oil (reproduced from the originals) of Sir William Phipps and Sir William Pepperrell and a canvas from life of Isaac Ilsley.

The success of the restoration of the Longfellow House, maintained by this society, owes much to Mr. Deering's enthusiastic labors. To this now-familiar shrine of historic and literary interest, annually visited by thousands of tourists, he was most devoted, visiting it daily and bringing each summer morning, for the adornment of the rooms, a profusion of floral bloom from his own gardens.

Mr. Deering was a life trustee of the Portland Public Library and a member of the boards of management of the Maine Genealogical Society, the Portland Society of Art, and the First Parish (Unitarian) Church, of which he had been a member of long standing. He found time for the exercise of literary tastes, and his love and appreciation of literature and art were conspicuously ardent and most intelligently

* Anna Margaret (Holwell) Deering, the mother of the subject of this memoir, was born at Belize, British Honduras, 5 November 1805, and was descended from a distinguished family, the Holwells of Holwell House, Tavistock, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of Maj. John Zephaniah Holwell (1775–1813), Royal Army, by his wife Martha, daughter of William Jackson, an American merchant who resided for many years at Belize. Her grandfather was Lieut.-Col. James Holwell (1747–1807), Royal Army, whose wife was Hester, daughter of Thomas Heywood, Esq., Speaker of the House of Keys of the Isle of Man. Her great-grandfather was Gov. John Zephaniah Holwell (1711–1798), M.D., of Bengal, British India, one of the twenty-three survivors of the horrors of the Black Hole of Calcutta (1756), that most dramatic incident in the history of the British dominion in India. Governor Holwell, whose portrait was executed by Sir Joshua Reynolds, was the grandson of John Holwell (1649–1686), who occupied the post of Astronomer Royal and surveyor of crown lands and was distinguished as a mathematical author and scientist. Biographies of members of the Holwell family may be found in the Dictionary of National Biography.

discriminating. In recognition of these accomplishments the Board of Trustees and Overseers of Bowdoin College conferred upon him in 1908 the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

He was one of the charter members of the Maine Society of Colonial Wars, and had served as its genealogist for eighteen years. His eligibility to this society was derived from a score of notable progenitors, among whom may be mentioned Hon. Ambrose Gibbons, Judge Henry Sherburne, Gov. Tristram Coffin, Surgeon Reginald Fernald, Capt. Thomas Bradbury, and Capt. Stephen Greenleaf. He also enjoyed membership in the historic Order of the Cincinnati, as the representative of his great-grandfather, Capt. Nathaniel Deering, and he was enrolled as a member of the Maine Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was also a member of the Cumberland Club of Portland and of the Union Club of Boston.

Mr. Deering's strong personality and strict integrity won him respect and admiration in the professional and business world, and his broad culture, his natural conversational powers, and his *savoir-vivre* made him ever a delightful companion and friend and a thrice-welcome guest at social gatherings.

To him the poet's allusion in the prelude to "Tales of a Wayside Inn" may be most aptly applied:

> "A man of such a genial mood
> The heart of all things he embraced,
> And yet of such fastidious taste,
> He never found the best too good."

The public bequests in Mr. Deering's will were to the Maine General Hospital, the Portland Public Library, and the Maine Historical Society. The bequest of $3000 to the Maine General Hospital is to be known as the Anna Margaret Holwell Deering Fund, in memory of his mother. The money is to be invested and the income used for the support of a district nurse, who will work among the poor of Portland. The bequest of $1000 to the Portland Library is to be known as the Deering Fund, the income of which is to be expended in the purchase of books of permanent value. The income of $1000 given to the Historical Society is intended for the purchase of English parish registers, town and county histories, and books of value to historians and genealogists. By the terms of his will substantial bequests also were provided for his immediate relatives and for family servants.

Mr. Deering is survived by one sister, Mrs. Marion (Deering) Noyes of Portland, widow of Col. George Freeman Noyes, U. S. Volunteers, by a niece, Mrs. Margaret Deering (Gilman) Bursley, daughter of the late Pay Director Augustus Henry Gilman, U. S. Navy, and his wife, Margaret (Deering) Gilman, and by four nephews, Edward Deering Noyes, Ilsley Noyes, George Freeman Noyes, and Wadsworth Noyes.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by the late Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 51]

[Baptisms]

The names & numbers of children Baptized by neighboring ministers.

It appears on church record that previous to the 30th of Nov. 1791, There were baptized in Wintonbury by neighboring ministers, one Hundred & eighty-one persons. A true copy of original records examined. Test. William F. Miller, Pastor

1 Jany 1793 A child babtized by Rev. Abel Flint of Samuel Egleston's
2 The same day a child of the Widdow Mary Loomis's.
3 Rhoda, the daughter of Francis Barnard, presented by Ezra Brown's wife, April 14th by the Rev. Samuel Stebbins
4 A child of Isaac Skinner's Junr baptized by the Rev. Jn. Hallock A.D. 1794.
5 A child of Samuel Egleston baptized by the Rev. Nathan Perkins, A.D. 1795
6 Erastus, the son of Oliver Phelps, by the same Nov. 1795
7 Hiram Goodwin, Son of Oliver Phelphs, by Rev. W. Cowles, October 27th 1799.
8 Susanna Gillet daughter of Jonathan Filley Jnr by Rev. Samuel Stebbins, June 21st 1801
9 Emily his daughter the same day
10 Barnabas Butler, his son, the same day
11 Harison, his son, the same day
12 Gilbert, his son, the same day.
13 Anna, child of Hezh Goodwin, by Rev. S. Stebbins Oct. 11th 1801
14 Warren, child of Job. Rowley, by Rev. R. Hawley, July 11th 1802
15 Squiers Harlow, child of Custis Rowley by the same. July 11th
16 A child of Oliver Hubbard, while on a mission, 1802
17 Rhoda, Ashbel Webster's child by Rev. Samuel Stebbins June 12th 1803.
18 Samuel, Samuel Burr Junr's child, same day.
19 Sylvia Adelia, child of Oliver Phelps, same day.
20 Clarissa, child of Joseph Webster, same day.
21 Orrin, child of Ebenezer Latimer, same day
22 Jonathan Trumbull, child of Capn Hezekiah Parsons & Mary Bissell
23 his daughter, twins, June 26th 1805 by Mr Waldo
24 child of Thomas Moore July 10, 1803
25 same day.
26 Melissa, the child of Ahasel Nearing, the same day
27 Stephen Harvey, son of Stephen Brown, same day, by Mr Rowland.
28 Harvey, child of Ebenezer Latimer, June 17th 1805 by Mr Church.
29 Eliza Aurelia child of Grove Taylor, Octr 19th 1806
30 Nathan Nelson, Captn Hezh Parson's son, same day by Mr. Porter.
31 Dorcas Chiffonnette, Isaac Skinner's child, May 31th 1807
32 Ulyses, Caleb Hitchcock Jr's child, Octr 18th 1807
33 Hiram Camp, child of Isaac Newton, May 29th 1808
34 Julia, child of Hezh Webster, same day.
35 George the son of Frederick Newbury, June 4th 1809

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

From a copy in the possession of the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

Contributed by the late Miss Mary Hemenway Tracey of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 61]

[Baptisms]

The names & numbers of children Baptized by neighboring ministers.

It appears on church record that previous to the 3rd of Nov. 1791,

There were baptized in Wintonbury by neighboring ministers, one Hundred & eighty-one persons. A true copy of original records examined. Test. William P. Miller, Pastor

1 Jany 1793 A child baptized by Rev. Abel Flint of Simsbury
2 The same day a child of the Widow Mary Lemmon
3 Rhoda, the daughter of Francis Barnard, baptized by Rev. Lyman Wells, April 14th by the Rev. Samuel Robbins
4 A child of Isaac Skinner's, Jun. baptized by the Rev. Jn. Hallock A.D. 1793.
5 A child of Samuel Webster baptized by the Rev. Nathan Perkins, A.D. 1793
6 Rosalie, the son of Oliver Phelps by the same day, (?)
7 Hiram Goodwin, son of Oliver Phelps by Rev. W. Crosby, October 27th 1793.
8 Susanna Gillet daughter of Jonathan Gillet, Jun by Rev. Samuel Robbins, June 23rd 1793
9 Emily his daughter the same day
10 Barnabas Gillet, his son, the same day
11 Harison, his son, the same day
12 Gilbert, his son, the same day
13 Anna, child of Isaac Cowles, by Rev. B. Hawkins Oct. 17th 1793
14 Warren, child of Jeb. Gillett, by Rev. R. Hawkins, July 7th 1793
15 Sophia Harlow, child of Cornelius Harlow by the same, July 7th
16 A child of Oliver Pinchard, while on a jubilee, 1793
17 Rhoda, Abbial Webster's child by Rev. Samuel Robbins June 12th 1793
18 Samuel, Samuel Hyer Jun.'s child, same day
19 Hylas Adelia, child of Oliver Phelps, same day
20 Clarissa, child of Joseph Wheeler, same day
21 Orrin, child of Ebenezer Lathrop, same day
22 Jonathan Trumbull, child of Capt. Hezekiah Bissell of Simsbury
23 Elizabeth, Jun. June 23rd 1793 by Mr Wright
24 child of Thomas Moses July 19, 1793
25 same day
26 Melissa, the child of Abiel Hosley, the same day
27 Stephen Harvey, son of Stephen Hosley, same day, by Mr Wright
28 Harvey, child of Ebenezer Lathrop, June 17th 1793 by Mr Crosby
29 Eliza Amelia child of Oliver Taylor, Oct 13th 1793
30 Nathan Nichols, Capt. Elias Barnard's son, same day by Mr Trotter
31 Dorcas Chamberlin, Isaac Skinner's child, May 19th 1793
32 Cyrus, Caleb Hillstock's child, Oct 13th 1793
33 Hiram (twin), child of Isaac Newton, May 23d 1793
34 Julia, child of Hezekiah Wright, same day
35 George the son of Frederick Newberry, June 4th 1793

36 Henry his son the same day.
37 Maryann his daughter the same day
In my absence for a month of weeks [*sic*] in the month of September & October 1809
38 Hariot the child of Lot Humphrey
39 Flora, also his child
40 Mary-Ann the child of Thomas More
41 James the child of James Bidwell
42 Lovicy his child the same day.
43 Cordelia his child the same day
44 Nathan Goodwin his child the same day.

A List of the names & numbers of children Baptized belonging to the Church of Christ at Wintonbury, by their successive Pastors.

No. 1077 It appears on the records of Wintonbury Church, that their first Pastor, the Rev. Hezekiah Bissell, during his ministrations with them baptized a thousand & seventy seven persons.

No. 69 It also appears on the records of Wintonbury Church that Mr Bissell's successer, the Rev. Solomon Walcott during his ministrations among them baptized sixty-nine Persons.

1077
69
181
1327

The added numbers of all baptized persons, who received This ordinance under the watch of the Church at Wintonbury, previous to the 30th of Nov. 1791.

A true copy of original records examined Test. William F. Miller, Pastor.

A List of the names & numbers of persons baptized in Wintonbury by William F. Miller*

1 Alvin, the Son of Dothesias Hubbard, Feb. 19, 1792
2 Juliana, child of Deacon Hezh Bissell, April, 1, 1792.
3 Cloe, the child of Natl Hubbard, June 24
4 Daniel Latimer, Hezh Parson Junr's child, Aug. 12
5 Lovisa, Pelatiah Parson's child, Sepr 16.
6 Kata, the child of Isaac Skinner junr, Sept. 23th
7 & Ambrose, his son the same day.
8 Olive, the child of Joel Wilson Junr Octr 10th
9 Charle Shepard the child of Aaron Webster, Octr 14th
10 & Theron his son the same day
11 Eunice, daughter of Amos Burr, Novr 4. 1792
12 Amos, his son, the same day.
13 And Timothy his son —
14 Lauson, son of James Webster June 4th 1793
15 Friend, Captn Isaac Thrall's son. June 16th
16 Wealthy, Oliver Hubbard's daughter, Aug. 11th
17 Lucy, Oliver Phelp's daughter, Septemr 1th
18 Elizabeth, Bevil Watres daughter, Sepr 22.
19 Moses, Samuel Colten's son October. 13th 1793
20 Polly, his daughter the same day.
21 Orrin, son of Dotheseus Hubbard, same day.
22 Jonah, son of Jonah Gillett, October 20th.
23 The same day &c Justus his son.
24 Elizabeth his daughter
25 Susannah his daughter
26 Dana his son.
27 Cloe, his daughter
28 Polly his daughter

* *Vide supra*, p. 40, footnote.

30 Henry his son the same day.
31 Hezekiah his daughter the same day.

In my absence for a month of weeks left in the month of September & October 1802

32 Hardy the child of Jos. Humphrey
33 Thos. also his child
34 Mary Ann the child of Thomas Moss
35 James the child of James Pickard
36 Lovisy his child the same day.
37 Cornelia his child the same day
38 Nathan Goodwin his child the same day.

A list of the names & numbers of children Baptized belonging to the Church of Christ at Wintonbury, by their respective Parents.

No. 1077 Parson, the Rev. Hezekiah Bissell, during his ministerium with them baptized a thousand & twenty seven persons.

No. 1077 Parson, the Rev. Solomon Walcott during his ministerium among them baptized eighty six persons.

No. 1181 The added numbers of all baptized persons, who received The Sacrament under the notice of the Church at Wintonbury, previous to the 30th of Nov. 1791.

A true copy of original records examined Per. William P. Miller, Parson.

A list of the names & numbers of persons baptized in Wintonbury by William P. Miller.*

1 Alvin, the son of Nehemiah Bissell, Feb. 10, 1793
2 Julianna, child of Thos. & Rest Gibbard, April 1, 1793.
3 Cyre, the child of Noah Goodwin, June 24
4 Harriet Lathrop, Silas Pinson Jun's child, Aug. 12
5 Levina, Freelich Forster's child, Sept 16.
6 Ruth, the child of Isaac Gilmore Jun, Sept. 30th
7 A. Andrews, his son the same day.
8 Olive, the child of Jos. William Jun Oct 10th
9 Charles Bissell the child of Aaron Webster, Oct 14th
10 A Tyrone his son the same day
11 Jerusa, daughter of Amos Starr, Nov 4, 1793
12 Amos, his son, the same day.
13 And Timothy his son —
14 Lemuel, son of James Wilcox Jun 24, 1793
15 Frisbal, Capt. Jesse Terrell's son, June 16th
16 Wealthy, Oliver Hubbard's daughter, Aug. 11th
17 Avery, Oliver Tuttle's daughter, Sept. 14
18 Elizabeth, Hezel Watson daughter, Sept 22.
19 Alexander, Samuel Collins's son October, 13th 1793
20 Polly, his daughter the same day.
21 Orrin, son of Ebenezer Hubbard, same day.
22 Lucas, son of Lucas Gillett, October 20th.
23 The same day Jo Lucius his son.
24 Elizabeth, his daughter
25 Susanna, his daughter
26 Linus his son.
27 Clara, his daughter
28 Polly, his daughter

* This copy, p. 49, Jonesville.

29 Sally his daughter
30 Pelatiah, Pelatiah Parson's child, Novr 1793
31 Same day, Eli Hoskin's child
32 William Starr Miller, April 6th 1794
33 Flavy, Oliver Hubbard's daughter May 4th
34 Eunice, child of Ensign Thomas Allyn, May 18th
35 Elisha Bidwell, son of Elisha Lord, July 4th 1795
36 Bishop Case, son of Hez. Parsons Junr July 5th
37 Nancy, daughter of Jonah Gillet, Aug. 30th
38 Sylvia, Daughter of Pelatiah Cadwell, March 6th 1796
39 Oliver Kellogg, son of Oliver Hubbard, June, 1796.
40 Anna, My daughter, Septr 10th 1796.
41 Isaac, son of Isaac Skinner Junr October 16, 1796
42 Anna, daughter of Samuel Colten, October 30th 1796
43 Orinda, daughter of Samuel Colten, June 17th 1798
44 Peletiah Watson, Son of Samuel Burr Junr Same day.
45 John Flavvel, Son of Oliver Hubbard, June 24th 1798
46 David Wadsworth, Son of David Grant, the same day
47 Ambrose, Son of Isaac Skinner Junr Octr 21th
48 Horatio, my second Son, April 7th 1799
49 George Theobald, son of Thomas Taylor, May 5th
50 Julia Anna, daughter of Jacob Loomis, May 5th
51 Timothy son of Amos Burr June 30th
52 Lydia Allyn, an adult, Augt 11th 1799
53 Esther, her daughter, the same day.
54 Aurelia Allyn, an adult, Sepr 15th 1799
55 Polly Van, child of Asabel Nearing, the same day.
56 Do. Asabel Henery, child of the same.
57 Do. Maria, child of the same.
58 Nancy Judd, child of the wife of Roger Clarke by a former husband, Octr 6th.
59 Clarissa, child of Elijah Loomis, November 3th.
60 Erastus, child of Elijah Loomis, same day.
61 Joseph, child of Eliphalet Glazier same day.
62 Betcy, child of the same, same day.
61* Patty, child of the same, same day.
62* Nancy, child of Levi Latimer, Novr 17th 1799
63 Maria, child of the same, the same day.
64 Eliza, child of the same, the same day.
65 Bishop, child of Roxcy, Daniel Pettibone's wife, same day.
66 Harriet, child of Daniel Pettibone, same day.
67 Nabby, child of Benjamin Brown, Novr 24th
68 Betsy, the wife of Grove Taylor, Decr 8th 1799
69 Nancy Mumford, an adult, Decr 29th 1799
70 Lamira child of Hezekiah Parsons, Junr January 5th 1800
71 Anna Harriot child of Hezh Webster, Feby 23th 1800
72 Samuel, child of Hezekiah Goodwin, Feby 26th 1800
73 Allathea, child of Asa Hubbard, May 4th 1800
74 Juliana, his child, same day.
75 Samuel Foot, child of Caleb Hitchcock Junr May 18th 1800
76 Electa Amelia, his child, the same day.
77 Grove Taylor, June 15th 1800
78 Patty Willson, his child, the same day.
79 Grove Gerry, his child the same day.
80 Susannah Hosmer, Oliver Hubbard's child, June 29th.
81 Clarissa Barber, Samuel Burr Junr's child, July 6th

* This number is repeated in the original record.

29 Sally his daughter
30 Patrick, Patrick Dorsey's child, Nov 1792
31 Same day, Ith Hearts's child
32 William Baker Miller, April 6th 1794
33 Mary, Oliver Hubbard's daughter May 4th
34 Rurdon, child of Benjn Thomas Allyn, May 18th
35 Zilpha Halsted, son of Elisha Lard, July 6th 1795,
36 Bishop Cass, son of Elias Parsons June July 8th
37 Nancy, daughter of Jonah Collins, Aug. 30th
38 Sylvia, Daughter of Patrick Halsted, March 8th 1796
39 Oliver Kellogg, son of Oliver Halsted, June, 1796
40 Anna, My daughter, Sept 12th 1796
41 Isaac, son of Isaac Hatmer June October 16, 1796
42 Anna, daughter of Samuel Cotton, October 28th 1796
43 Orinda, daughter of Samuel Cotton, June 17th 1797
44 Patrick Watson, Son of Patrick Tory June Same day.
45 John Halsted, Son of Oliver Halsted, June 24th 1798
46 David Wadsworth, Son of David Grant, the same day
47 Ambrose, Son of Isaac Hatmer June 30th
48 Horatio, my second Son, April 7th 1799
49 George Theodat, son of Thomas Taylor, May 5th
50 Julia Ann, daughter of Jacob Lamson, May 5th
51 Timothy son of Amos Ives, June 30th
52 Julia Allyn, an adult, May 11th 1799
53 Esther, her daughter, the same day.
54 Amelia Allyn, an adult, June 16th 1799
55 Polly Van, child of Aaron Hearing, the same day.
56 Do. Angelo Hearing, child of the same.
57 Do. Maria, child of the same.
58 Nancy Judd, child of the wife of Mary Clarke by a former husband, One day.
59 Clarissa, child of Zillah Lovejoy, Seven days Do.
60 Lucretia, child of Zillah Lovejoy, same day.
61 Joseph, child of Elizabeth Clement same day.
62 Betsy, child of the same, same day.
63* Patty, child of the same, same day.
64* Nancy, child of Levi Lattimer, Nov 17th 1799
65 Maria, child of the same, the same day.
66 Julia, child of the same, the same day.
67 Hiram, child of Ebenezer Tuttle, June 8th 1800
68 Harriet, child of Oliver Hubbard, same day.
69 Hetty, child of Benjamin Brown, Nov 4th
70 Betsy, the wife of Cyrus Tuttle, Dec 8th 1799.
71 Nancy Moulton, an adult, June 8th 1799
72 Lucretia child of Elizabeth Brown, July Seventeen 1800
73 Anna Harriet child of Lewis Webster, July 15th 1800
74 Harriet, child of Elizabeth Cowdery, September 1800
75 Allathea, child of Ann Halsted, May 4th 1800
76 Julian, his child, same day.
77 Harriet Ann, child of Caleb Hubbard, Feb 8th 1800
78 Lucretia Amelia, his child, the same day.
79 Grove Taylor, June 15th 1800
80 Betty William, his child, the same day.
81 Grove Cherry, his child the same day.
82 Susannah Thomas, Oliver Hubbard's child, June 18th.
83 Charles Martin, Harriet Ann Lane's child, July 6th

* This number is repeated in the original record.

82 Job child of Job Rowley, July 20th 1800
83 Ruth, his child, the same day
84 Bildad, his child, the same day.
85 Loomis, his child the same day.
86 Eunice, Ebenezer Latimer's child July 27th 1800
87 Ebenezer, his child, the same day.
88 Rhoda, an adult, wife of Roswell Clarke, Augt 3th 1800.
89 Nathan, child of Amos Burr, same day.
90 John Thrall, Hezh Latimer Junr's child, Sepr 21th 1800
91 Mahalah, his child, same day.
92 Maryann, his child, same day.
93 Leicester Filley, Levi Latimer's child, Octr 12th 1800
94 Hezekiah Goodwin, Hezh Webster's child, Decr 14th 1800
95 Joseph Case, Joseph Webster's son, Jany 11th 1801
96 Ebenezer, his son, the same day.
97 Mehetabel, his daughter, the same day
98 Nancy, his daughter, the same day
99 Daniel, William, his son, the same day.
100 Heman Loomis, Ahasel Nearing's child, May 11th 1801
101 Jutson, Roswell Clarke's child, June 14th 1801
102 Roswell, his child, the same day.
103 Huldah, Eldest child of Jonathan Filley Junr Augt 2th 1801
104 Orrin Ebenezer Latimer's child, Augt 23th 1801
105 Eliza Abba, Caleb Hitchcock Junr's child, Augt 30th 1801
106 Fanny, Abraham Clarke's child, October 25th 1801
107 Sophia, his child, the same day.
108 Abraham Moor his child, the same day.
109 Ruthy, widow Lydia Marshall's child, Nov 1th 1801
110 Lucy Hannah, my second daughter, April 25th 1802, the first battized in the new meeting house.
111 Abba Isaac Skinner's child June 7th
112 Moses, Erastus King's child, August 1th 1802
113 Laura, Amos Burr's child, Augt 8th 1802
114 James, Henery Reebe's [?] son, Jany 9th 1803
115 Leicester, Samuel Colton's child, May 29th 1803
116 Julia, my third daughter August 28th 1803
117 Eliza, child of Caleb Hitchcock Junr August 28th 1803
118 Rhoda, child of Roswell Clarke, October 2th 1803.
119 Selden Pratt, child of Abraham Clarke, October 9th 1803
120 Nabby King, child of Silas Rowley, Jany 22d 1804
121 Rebecca Mariah, Hez. Goodwin's child, April 11th 1804
122 Thomas Jefferson, Oliver Hubbard's son, June 10th 1804.
123 Pamela, Samuel Burr Junr's child Octr 7th 1804
124 Warren, Isaac Skinner's son, same day.
125 Pamela, Hezekiah Latimer Junr's child, Oct. 21th 1804
126 William, Grove Taylor's child, Octr 28th 1804
127 Erastus Seymour, Erastus Roberts' child, offered by Samuel Colten, June 23th 1805
128 David Hawley, Hez. Webster's child, June 8th 1806
129 George, my third son, July 20th 1806
130 Simeon Edwards, Ol. Hubbard's child, Augt 10th 1806
131 Elisha, child of Thomas Moore, Septr 28th 1806
132 Rhoda Emma, David Grant's child, same day.
133 Ruth Eliza, Stephen Brown's child, same day.
134 Eli, the widdow Clarissa Merrill's child, same day.
135 Roswell, child of Roswell Clarke, June 21th 1807
136 Emoline, Grove Taylor's child, May 8th 1808

137 Pelatiah, the son of Solomon Allyn, July 3th 1808
139* Anna Sophia, Oliver Hubbard's child, same day.
140 Samuel, child of Samuel Burr Jr July 3th 1808
141 Nancy Hubbard, an adult, September 4th 1808
142 Henry Woolcot, Peletiah Parson's son, Septr 25th 1808
143 Electa, his daughter, the same day.
144 Chandler, his son, the same day.
145 William Kelsey, his son, the same day.
146 Dianthy, the child of David Filley, the same day
147 Mary-ann, his child, the same day.
148 David Haskel, his child, the same day.
149 Josiah, the child of Joseph Westerland, the same day.
150 Abigail, the wife of Levi Rowley, October 6th.
151 Mary, Levi Rowley's child, the same day.
152 Pamela, Levi Rowley's child, same day.
153 Henry Shepard, an adult, the same day
154 John Keyes, the son of John Tylor, October 27th
155 Mary Anna, Hezekiah Goodwin's 2d child
156 Hezekiah Freeman, his child, the same day.
157 Philo Ashley, his child, the same day
158 Fanny Rosanna, child of James Goodwin, Decr 25th 1808
159 Huldah, child of Jacob Gillet, same day.
160 Susanna Fitch, an adult, January 1th 1809
161 Lovicy, the wife of James Bidwell, same day.
162 Mary, my daughter, April 30th 1809
163 Olive Goodwin Tyler, an Adult, May 7th 1809
164 Eliza, the child of Elizabeth, John W's wife, May 14th 1809
165 Amasa, her son, the same day.
166 Ammi her son, the same day.
167 William, the son of Benjamin Brown Jr May 21th 1809
168 Mary, his daughter, the same day.
169 Miles, his son, the same day.
170 Sydney, Moses Brown's son, the same day.
171 Steward, his son, the same day.
172 Gurdon, the child of Gurdon Filley, June 25th 1809
173 Timothy Bishop, his child, the same day.
174 Edwin, his child, the same day.
175 Walter, his child, the same day.
176 Emily Susan, Levi Latimer's child, July 2th 1809
177 Achsah Roxana, Capt Hezh Goodwin's child, do.
178 Nathan Gilbert, David Filley's child, July 23th 1809
179 Mitty, child of Amos Gillet, April 22th 1810
180 Amos Hubbard, his child, the same day.
181 Fanny, his child, the same day.
182 Clarissa, his child, the same day.
183 William Augusta [*sic*], his child, the same day.
184 Jacob Mills, the child of Jacob Gillet, the same day.
185 Mary, Thomas Shepard's Junr child, July 7th 1810
186 Eliezer Curtis, the child of Ebenezer Latimer, July 15th 1810
187 Lucy Davis child of Eleanor Hubbard, Septr 2th 1810
188 Mary, child of Caleb Hitchcock Jnr Septr 9th 1810
189 Wealthan child of capt Hezekiah Webster by Mr S. Oct. 7th 1810
190 Abigail child of Abiram Allyn, by Mr S. same day.
191 Samuel Doddridge, child of Capt. Hezekiah Goodwin October 21th 1810.
192 Betsy Morton, Jonathan Gillet's child, Novr 25th 1810

* No. 138 is omitted in the original record.

137 Tabitha, the son of Solomon Alley, July 4th 1808
138* Anna Brown, Oliver Hubbard's child, same day.
140 Samuel, child of Samuel Burr 1st July 20th 1808
141 Henry Hubbard, an adult, September 4th 1808
142 Henry Wooster, Tabitha Farmer's son, Sept 25th 1808
143 Eleva, his daughter, the same day.
144 Chandler, his son, the same day.
146 William Sidney, his son, the same day.
149 Dorothy, the child of David Pilley, the same day
147 Mary-ann, his child, the same day.
148 David Rachel, his child, the same day.
149 Josiah, the child of Joseph Westerland, the same day.
150 Abigail, the wife of Levi Howley, October 9th.
151 Mary, Levi Howley's child, the same day.
152 Francis, Levi Howley's child, same day.
153 Henry Shepard, an adult, the same day
154 John Hayes, the son of John Tyler, October 27th
155 Mary Anna, Hezekiah Goodwin's 2d child
156 Hezekiah Freeman, his child, the same day.
157 Philo Ashley, his child, the same day
158 Fanny Freeman, child of James Goodwin, Dec 25th 1808
159 Hannah, child of Jacob Gillet, same day.
160 Susanna Pitch, an adult, January 1st 1809
161 Lovley, the wife of James Howell, same day.
162 Mary, my daughter, April 30th 1809
163 Olive Goodwin Tyler, an adult, May 7th 1809
164 Eliza, the child of Elizabeth, John W's wife, May 14th 1809
165 Anson, her son, the same day.
166 Asenal her son, the same day.
167 William, the son of Benjamin Brown-b May 21st 1809
168 Mary, Benjamin, the same day.
169 Miles, his son, the same day.
170 Sydney, Moses Brown's son, the same day.
171 Edward, his son, the same day.
172 Gurdon, the child of Gurdon Tilley, June 25th 1809
173 Timothy Bishop, his child, the same day.
174 Edwin, his child, the same day.
175 Walter, his child, the same day.
176 Hardy Brown, Levi Lathrop's child, July 9th 1809
177 Ashbah Hungra, Cory Hart Good-win's child, do.
178 Nathan Gilbert, David Tilley's child, July 23d 1809
179 Mary, child of Anna Gillet, April 27th 1810
180 Anna Hubbard, his child, the same day.
181 Fanny, his child, the same day.
182 Clarissa, his child, the same day.
183 William Augusta [sic], his child, the same day.
184 Jacob Mills, the child of Jacob Gillet, the same day.
185 Mary, Thomas Shepard's 3rd child, July 7th 1810
186 Elinor Curtis, the child of Ebenezer Ladmer, July 15th 1810
187 Lucy Davis, child of Elisner Hubbard, Sept 9th 1810
188 Mary, child of Caleb Hitchcock 1st Sept 9th 1810
189 Wealthan child of cory Hurlbut Wheler 1st Oct 7th 1810
190 Abigail child of Abiram Alley, by Mr. S. same day.
191 Samuel Doddridge, child of Capt. Hezekiah Goodwin October 7th 1810

1811

192 Betsy Alverson, Jonathan Gillet's child, Nov 25th 1810

* No. 138 is omitted in the original record.

193 Jonathan Baxter, Jonathan Gillet's child, Novr 25th 1810
194 Susan Aurelia, Frederick Newbury's child, June 23th 1811
195 Triphena, Nathaniel Bidwell's child, July 21th 1811
196 Eunice, the child of Gurdon Filley, Augt 18th 1811
197 James, the child of Moses Brown, Augt 18th 1811
198 Rachel, the child of Jacob Gillet, the sabbath after my dismission, Decr 1th 1811.

Ephraim, my son, was baptized by Mr Burt May 24th 1812.
Timothy Dwight, the child of Timothy Loomis by the Rev. Mr Burt, May 31th 1812
Isaac Egleston, the child of Enoch Frisbie, the same day, by the Rev. Mr Burt.
William, the child of Abiram Allyn, by the Rev. Mr Burt, July 12th 1812
David, the child of Benjamin Brown Jr. in the month of June, 1812, by the Rev. Mr. Burt.
Edward Bird, James Goodwin's child, Augt 16th 1812 by the Rev. Mr. Burt.
Horton, the child of James Bidwell, September 20th 1812
Nathaniel, the child of Nathaniel Bidwell, the same day, both by Rev. Mr. Burt.
Herman, the child of Ebenezer Latimer, July 4th A.D. 1813 By Rev. Dr. Perkins.
Mary Fields, child of Jonathan Gillet, July 4th A.D. 1813. By the Rev. Dr. Perkins.
Eunice Aurelia, the child of George Loomis By Rev. Dr. Perkins, July 4th 1813.
Eliza-Arora, the child of Frederick Newbury, Septr 19th 1813
And Wealthan-Ann, Timothy Loomis' child the same day, By Rev. Dr. P's
Electa, the child of Caleb Hitchcock Jr. Baptized by the Rev. Henry Rowland May 8th A.D. 1814.
Jason, the child of Jacob Gillet, do, the same day.
Jonathan, the child of Nathaniel Bidwell, by the same, the same day.
Edwin, the child of Loomis Brown, June 1th 1814, By the Rev. Mr. Miller
Anna, his child, by the same, the same day.
Salome, his child, by the same, the same day.
Sherman, his child, by the same, the same day.
Thomas, the child of Thomas Barber, June 20th 1814 by the Rev. Mr. Miller
Jerusha Pamela, child of David Filley, July 10th 1814
Orrin, child of Benjamin Brown Jr. do. by Rev. A. Flint
William Case July 10th A.D. 1814
Levi Hubbard, do, by Rev. A. Flint
Mary Lucy child of Thomas Shepard, Jr. Baptized by Rev. A. Flint, September, 18th A.D. 1814
Russel Chester child of Russel Perry, do, do.
James, child of Hezekiah Webster, November 13th 1814
Mary Amanda, child of Luther Fitch, same day.
Johnson Keyes, child of Jonathan Gillet, same day
Louisa, child of Alvin Hubbard, same day. All by Rev. Mr. Bartlett
Catherine, wife of Joseph Brown Jr. Jany 1th 1815
Augustus Shepard, same day, by Rev. Mr. Bartlett

193 Jonathan Blake, Jonathan Gilley's child, Nov 22nd 1810
194 Susan Amelia, Frederick Newbury's child, June 22nd 1811
195 Frederick, Nathaniel Bidwell's child, July 21st 1811
196 Harriet, the child of Gordon Willey, Aug 18th 1811
197 James, the child of Moses Brown, Aug 18th 1811
198 Rachel, the child of Jacob Gillet, the sabbath after my dismission, Dec 1st 1811.

Ephraim, my son, was baptized by Mr Burt May 24th 1812.

Timothy Dwight, the child of Timothy Lomis by the Rev. Mr Burt, May 24th 1812

Lucy Ephraim, the child of Noah Fields, the same day, by the Rev. Mr Burt.

William, the child of Abram Allyn, by the Rev. Mr Burt, July 12th 1812

David, the child of Benjamin Brown Jr. in the month of June, 1812, by the Rev. Mr. Burt.

Edward Bird, Jesse Crofford's child, Aug 16th 1812 by the Rev. Mr. Burt.

Horton, the child of James Fields, September 20th 1812

Nathaniel, the child of Nathaniel Bidwell, the same day, both by Rev. Mr. Burt.

Hannah, the child of Ebenezer Le Roy, July 4th A.D. 1813 by Rev. Dr. Perkins.

Mary Fields, child of Abraham Gillet, July 4th A.D. 1813. By the Rev. Dr. Perkins.

Sarah Amelia, the child of George Lomis by Rev. Dr. Perkins, July 4th 1813.

Julia Ann, the child of Frederick Newbury, Sept 19th 1813

Ann Washington Ann, Timothy Lomis' child the same day, by Rev. Dr. P's

Rhoda, the child of Caleb Hitchcock, by Baptized by the Rev. Henry Howland May 9th A.D. 1814.

James, the child of Jacob Gillet, do, the same day.

Jonathan, the child of Nathaniel Bidwell, by the same, the same day.

Edwin, the child of Lomis Dwyer, June 1st 1814, by the Rev. Mr. Burt.

Anna, his child, by the same, the same day.

Salmon, his child, by the same, the same day.

Sherman, his child, by the same, the same day.

Thomas, the child of Thomas Bartlet, June 5th 1814 by the Rev. Mr. Burt.

Lorenzo Vanoly, child of David Fields, July 10th 1814

Orrin, child of Jonathan Brown Jr. do, by Rev. A. Flint.

William Case July 10th A.D. 1814

Levi Hubbard, do, by Rev. A. Flint.

Mary Lucy child of Thomas Stanley, do, Baptized by Rev. A. Flint, September, 18th A.D. 1814

Susan Clarissa child of Rachel Perry, do, do.

James, child of Hezekiah Webster, November 13th 1814

Mary Amanda, child of Luther Fields, same day.

Johnson Aaron, child of Jonathan Gillet, same day

Lorenzo, child of Alvin Hubbard, same day. All by Rev. Mr. Flint.

Catharine, wife of Joseph Brown Jr. May 7th 1815

Augustus Hubbard, same day, by Rev. Mr. Burton

Persons Baptized after the Instalation of the Rev. John Bartlett.*

Alanson Dwight, Levi Jones, William Charles, children of James Waters, May 19th 1815.

Trumbull Lyman and Chloe, children of Lyman Humphrey, May 21th 1815

Elizabeth, daughter of Moses Brown, May 21th 1815

Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch Frisbie, Aprill 16th 1815

May 28th 1815 Harry Augustus [and] Laura Cornelia, children of Augustus Shepherd

May 28th 1815 Susan Camilla, daughter of Daniel Parsons

June 11th 1815 Anson Lorenzo, Son of James Bidwell

July 30th William Timothy, son of Timothy Goodwin

Septemr 3. Justus Penoyer, Anson Center, Norman Hubbard, Sylvia Permela, children of Justus Gillet.

John Goodwin, the child of Keyes Tyler, also

Peletiah Lorenzo, the child of Peletiah Parsons, Septr 24th

Helen Mary Ann, child of James Goodwin — Octr 22d 1815.

Novr 26th Samuel, — child of Hezekiah Webster

March 14th 1816 Jonathan, child of Henry Elsworth baptized at his house

Anson Herman, child of Ebenezer Latimer April 28th 1816.

Harriet, child of Rev. John Bartlett, Baptized May 19th 1816.

Chauncey, son of Frederick Newbury, June 2d, 1816.

Watson, son of Jacob Gillet, June 23d 1816

Sybil Lavinia, Daughter of Sylvester Gillet, June 23d 1816

Cyrus, son of Nathaniel Bidwell, August 11th 1816

Hezekiah Wheeler, Son of Daniel Parsons, August 11th 1816

George, son of Lyman Humphrey, August 25th 1816

Septr 22d Roxa Abagail, Daughter of Benjamin Brown Junr.

Catharine, Eliza and Joseph Seymour, children of Joseph Brown Junr Novr 3d 1816

Emily, child of Widow King, Novr 8th 1816.

George Lee, child of James Watrous Jany 3d 1817

William and Timothy, children of Widow Mabel King, Jany 12, 1817

Emily, child of Bishop Phelps, March 9th A.D. 1817

Lucy Williams, child of Timothy Goodwin, March 23d A.D. 1817

Susanna, child of Jonathan Gillet, May 4- 1817

Huldah, child of Frederick Newbury, May 4th

Julia Anna, child of John K. Tyler, May 4th 1817

Sarepta, child of Thomas Barber, June 22d 1817

Delia, child of Orin Egleston July 3d 1817

Levi Shaler, child of Augustus Shepherd, July 6th 1817

Luther Rogers, child of Joseph Brown, Sept 21st A.D. 1817

Drusilla, child of Alvin Hubbard, Sept 21st A.D. 1817

Jane, child of Enoch Frisbie, Septr 14th 1817

Sally Hubbard, an adult, Novr 2d A.D. 1817

Susan Merilla, Daughter of Justus Gillet, Nov. 9th

James Porter, child of Doctr John A. Hunt, Jany 4th A.D. 1818

Julia Anne, child of Caleb Hitchcock Junr April 12th A.D. 1818

Eunice Philena, child of Daniel Parsons, May 10th A.D. 1818

Mary, child of Rev. John Bartlett, June 21st A.D. 1818

Hector Francis, child of Lyman Humphrey, June 21st A.D. 1818

* *Vide supra*, p. 44, footnote.

Persons Baptized after the Institution of the Rev. John Davies.*

1 Alanson Dwight, Lord Jesus, William Charles, children of James
2 Waters, May 19th 1818.
3
4 Truman, Lyman and Calvin, children of Lyman Humphrey, May 31st
5 1818
6 Elizabeth, daughter of Moses Brown, May 31st 1818
7 Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch Strong, April 19th 1818
8 May 25th 1818 Harry Augustus Jarvis Lewis Cornelia, children of
9 Augustus Sherwood
10 May 25th 1818 Susan Cornelia, daughter of Daniel Parsons
11 June 11th 1818 Anson Lorenzo, son of James Tidwell
12 July 30th William Timothy, son of Timothy Goodwin
13
14 Stephen K. Julius Ferguson, Anson Cassius, Marcus Hubbard, Sylvia
15 Ferguson, children of Julius Gillet.
16
17 John Goodwin, the child of Myra Tyler, also
18 Pelatiah Lorenzo, the child of Pelatiah Parsons, Sept 21st
19 Helen Mary Ann, child of James Goodwin — Oct 25th 1818.
20 Nov 29th Samuel — child of Elizabeth Wright
21 March 14th 1819 Jonathan, child of Henry Tilden, baptized with his
22 Anson Herman, child of Schoonover Latimer April 25th 1819.
23 Harvey, child of Rev. John Davies, baptized May 19th 1819.
24 Chauncey, son of Frederick Newbury, June 20, 1819.
25 Watson, son of Jacob Gillet, June 20th 1819
26 Sybil Langdon, Daughter of Sylvester Gillet, June 20th 1819
27 Cyrus, son of Nathaniel Hubbard, August 11th 1819
28 Hannah Wheeler, Son of Daniel Parsons, August 11th 1819.
29 George son of Lyman Humphrey, August 29th 1819
30 Sept 12th Ann Abagail, Daughter of Hezekiah Brown June,
31
32 Catharine, Miles and Joseph Sylvester, children of Joseph Brown June
33 Nov 7th 1819
34
34 Emily, child of Widow Kline, Nov 7th 1819.
35 George Lee, child of James Watson Jan 2d 1817
36 William and Timothy, children of Widow Hannah Kline, Jan 12,
37 1817.
38 Emily, child of Bishop Tyler, March 2d A.D. 1817
39 Lucy William, child of Timothy Goodwin, March 23d A.D. 1817
40 Gouverna, child of Jonathan Gillet, May 4th 1817
41 Hubbard, child of Frederick Newbury, May 4th
42 Julia Ann, child of John K. Tyler, May 4th 1817
43 Emerson, child of Thomas Farrier, June 22d 1817
44 Thalia, child of Orla Roberts July 6th 1817
45 Levi Hinsley, child of Augustus Sherwood, July 6th 1817
46 Lambert Rogers, child of Joseph Brown, Sept 21st A.D. 1817
47 Dorinda, child of Alvin Hubbard, Sept 21st A.D. 1817
48 Jane, child of Hannah Tyler, Sept 14th 1817
49 Sally Hubbard, an adult, Nov 2d A.D. 1817
50 Susan Merville, Daughter of James Gillet, Nov. 9th
51 Jasper Lucas, child of Oliver Joan A. Hunt, June 4th A.D. 1818
52 Julia Ann, child of Caleb Hubbard June A.D. 12th A.D. 1818
53 Eunice Helen, child of Daniel Parsons, May 10th A.D. 1818
54 Mary, child of Rev. John Davies, June 28th A.D. 1818
55 Hinsley Francis, child of Lyman Humphrey, June 7th A.D. 1818

* This name is so, Davies.

56 Cornelius child of Nathaniel Bidwell, Augt 9th
57 Julia, Daughter of James Bidwell, Octr 11th A.D. 1818.
58 Edward Rutherin, son of Pelatiah Parsons, Octr 11th A.D. 1818
59 Doctor Samuel Pope and his wife before admission to the church,
60 Septr 6th 1818
61 Mary Estabrook, Daughter of the Widow Beulah Goodwin, April 30th 1819
62 Levi Smith Son of Levi Hubbard June 27th 1819
63 Eunice Maryett, daughter of Bishop Phelps June 27th A.D. 1819
64 Lucy Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Brown Junr July 4th 1819
65
66 Olive, and Anson Waterman, children of Dr Sam. Pope, July 18th
67 Sophronia, daughter of Jonathan Gillet, August 8th 1819
68 Sheldon Latimer, Son of Augustus Shepherd Aug. 8th 1819
69 Sarissa, Daughter of James Bidwell, Aug. 22d 1819
70 Betsey daughter of Thomas Barber, Aug. 22d 1819
71
72
73 John, Virgil, Dryden, Cyrus Waterman, and James Raymer, children
74 of Doctr Samuel Pope, Octr 10th
75
76 Susanna, daughter of Enoch Frisbie, and Gaylord, son of Caleb
77 Hitchcock, 4th June, 1820
78 Mary Ann, Daughter of Joseph Brown Junr, 18th June A.D. 1820
79 Mary Ann, Daughter of Lyman Humphrey, 18th June, A.D. 1820
80 Mary Cornelia, daughter of Alvin Hubbard 13th August.
81 Abraham Moses, child of Moses Colton, 10th Septr A.D. 1820
82 Delia Jane, daughter of John Bartlett, 8th October, 1820.
83 Welthan Amelia, daughter of Daniel Parsons, 8th Octr A.D. 1820.
84 Orinda Permelia, daughter of Nathan Hubbard, 8th October A.D. 1820.
85 Edward son of Justus Gillet 5th Novr
86 Thomas Croswell child of Augustus Shepherd June 1st 1821
87 George Bishop Son of Bishop Phelps June 10th A.D. 1821
88 Joseph Brown Junr Adult. June 17th A.D. 1821
89 Roxy the Daughter of Theodore Cadwell Adult, June 17
90 Trumbull Hubbard Adult- June 17
91 Joab Loomis Junr Adult- June 17.
92 John Newton, son of Levi Hubbard
93 Samuel Newel, Do. July 1st A.D. 1821
94 George Colton baptized as an adult, July 29th A.D. 1821
95
96
97 Lovicy, Huldah, Esther, Theodore, And Mary, children of Theodore
98 Cadwell Baptized July 29th 1821
99
100 William Fitch, Son of William Everet, July 29th
101 Sarah Marcia, Daughter of Bishop Hubbard July 29, 1821
102 Lucia Daughter of Nathaniel Bidwell, July 29th 1821
103 Martha Colton, the wife of Samuel Colton Junr Baptized Septr 2d
A.D. 1821.
104 Linus Giddings, adult, Septr 2d A.D. 1821
105 Betsey Julia Ann, child of James Waters, Aug. 19th 1821
106 Lois Lorinda child of Solomon V. Case August- 1821
107 Norman Wells adult, Nov. 4th A.D. 1821
108
109 Samuel Hart, Sidney Brown, and Simeon Edwards, children of
110 Samuel Colton Junr Baptized, Novr 18th

Susannah, Reuben Harrison, and Sarah Ann, children Joab Loomis Novr 18th

Emily child of Alathea Hoskins, Nov. 18th

Nancy Amelia, Edmond Latimer, Sidney, Elizabeth, children of Allyn Cadwell, Nov. 18th

Dana Meigs child of Alathea Hubbard, Nov. 18
Eunice Selostia Daughter of Moses Colton, March 23d 1822
Chester Harris, Son of Nathl Hooker, June 16th A.D. 1822

Emily, Susan Jane, James, children of Mr Nath. Hubbard, Junr June 16-1822

Allyn Ogden, James, Esther, children of Mr Allyn Barber, June 16 A.D. 1821

Lucretia, Elihu, Hector, Hiram, children of Mr Elihu Latimer, June 16th A.D. 1822

Francis Pierce, James Warren, Hariet Eliza, children of Mr Pierce Brown June 16th 1822

Martha child of Alvin Hubbard, July 21st 1822

Julia, Reuben Cooley, Abagail Jennet, James Leonard, Orimel Keep, children of Reuben Drake August 4th 1822

Hiram
Dwight
Ebenezer Wells } children of Ebenezer Webster Aug. 4. A.D. 1822.
Mary Jane
William Willis

Annis, Orson Skinner, Olive, children of Joel Wilson, Augst 4th A.D. 1822

Simeon, child of Justus Gillet Oct- 13th 1822
Croswell child of Augustus Shepherd Oct 13th A.D. 1822
Julia-Ann child of Allyn Cadwell, Octr 13 A.D. 1822.
Joseph Cornelius child of Linus Giddings, Oct. 13th 1822
Erastus Asa child of Erastus Barber, Octr 13 A.D. 1822
Chloe Jenet Daughter of Solomon V. Case April 13th A.D. 1823
Child of Lyman Humphrey, baptized by Mr Mix. Oct. 6, 1822
Fanny Lucinda child of Benjamin Brown Jr May 4th A.D. 1823
Anna Webster child of Daniel L Parsons May 25th A.D. 1823
Olive Cerelia daughter of Joel Wilson, June 1st A.D. 1823
Juliana Matilda child of Levi Hubbard, July 6th 1823
A child of James Watrous, July 27th 1823
Nathan Edward, child of Nathan Hubbard, August 10th A.D. 1823
Marcia Jennet child of Theodore Cadwell, Aug. 10 A.D. 1823
Walter Field child of Barnaby Filley Aug. 10 A.D. 1823
John Newton child of John Bartlett, Augt 24th A.D. 1823
Samuel Walter child of James Bidwell, Augt 24th A.D. 1823

Julia Ann, Chloe, Harriet, children of Harry Cominsh Septr 14th A.D. 1823

169 Miranda child of Moses Colton, Feby 8th A.D. 1824 by Mr Mix.
170 Laura Maria child of Lyman Humphrey April 25th A.D. 1824
171 Horatio child of Samuel Colton June 13th 1824
172 Lemuel Taylor child of Deacn Enoch Frisbie, July 25th A.D. 1824
173 Sarah Cornelia Daughter of James Goodwin Esq. Octr 24 A.D. 1824
174 Same Day, Almira, Daughter of Joseph Brown Junr.
175 Levi Hayden, Son of Allyn Cadwell, Oct. 24 A.D. 1824
176 Loisa Daughter of Alvin Hubbard, April 24th 1825
177 Mary Mariah Daughter of Elihu Latimer, April 24th A.D. 1825
178 Oliver Chaffee
179 Harriet Lucinda } children of Widow Ellsworth Baptized May 15th 1825 A.D.
180 James Brown
181 Jason, son of Aug. Shepard and Goodwin Sheldon Son of Seymour
182 Humphrey- Octr 2d A.D. 1825.
183 John Keep, Son of Daniel L. Parsons, Octr 23d A.D. 1825
184 Chloe, Daughter of Captn Reuben Drake May 13th A.D. 1826
185 Anne Eliza, Daughter of John Bartlett, Baptized May 21st 1826
186 Flavia Eliza: Daughter of Widow Justus Gillett, May 21st 1826
187 Samuel a child of Nathan Hubbard, June 18th A.D. 1826
188 Martha Sophia child of Bishop Parsons, June 18th A.D. 1826
189 Edward Starr, son of Theodore Cadwell, July 16 A.D. 1826
190 Clarissa daughter of Elihu Latimer, July 16 A.D. 1826
191 Flora Anna Daughter of Mr Buel Gridley, July 30th A.D. 1826
192 William Son of Mr Benjamin Brown, August 6th A.D. 1826
193 Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of James Bidwell, Aug. 6th A.D. 1826
194 Sarah Jenet
195 Milo Merry } children of Ebenezer Webster Octr 1st A.D. 1826
196 Martha Marilla
197 Julia Nearing, April 1st A.D. 1827
198 Claudius Dwight, Son of Jonathan I Parsons, June 3d A.D. 1827
199 Shelton Hector & Hector children of Augustus Shepard, Oct. 28th
200 A.D. 1827
201 Cornelius child of Nathaniel Bidwell, Octr 28th A.D. 1827
202 Alvin Seymour- child of Alvin Hubbard-
203 Cordelia, child of Lyman Humphrey.
204 Fitzroy Brainard, Son of Daniel L. Parsons, May 25th A.D. 1828
205 David Van Watrous Golden, Son of John Bartlett June 22d A.D. 1828.
206 Albert Starr, Son of Joseph Brown June 22d A.D. 1828
208* Thomas Scott, child of Enoch Frisbie, June 29th 1828
209 Theodore Dwight, and Samuel Stiles, children of Linus Giddings,
210 June 29th A.D. 1828.
211 Anson Allyn child of Allyn Cadwell, August 10th 1828
212 Henry & Henrietta, children of Lyman Humphrey, July 12th A.D.
213 1829
214 Miles Adams, son of Widow Maria Brown, Augst 16- 1829
215 Margaret Celestia daughter of Allen Cadwell, Jany 17th A.D. 1830
216 Charles Starr, son of Joseph Brown Junr June 27, 1830
217 Hector child of Augustus Shepard, June 27th A.D. 1830
218 Harriet, child of Alvin Hubbard June 27th A.D. 1830.
219 Sarah Jane, Daughter of Jonn Bodwell, Baptized Octr 24, 1830
220 Mary Helen Daughter of Lot Humphrey, Feby 20th, 1831
221 Julia Maria daughter of John Bartlett, March 20th 1831
222 James E[*illegible*] Son of George Brocket, Same day.
223 Mary Eliza, daughter of Widow (Bishop) Parsons, May 8th 1831
224 George Addison, son of George Colton, May 15th A.D. 1831
225 Albert G. Nearing Baptized July 3d A.D. 1831

* No. 207 is omitted in the original record.

169 Miranda child of Moses Cutler, Nov 4th A.D. 1824 by Mr Mills.
170 Laura Maria child of Lyman Humphrey April 28th A.D. 1824
171 Horatio child of Samuel Colyan June 13th 1824
172 Lemuel Taylor child of Deane Snow Fisher, July 25th A.D. 1824
173 Sarah Cornelia Daughter of James Cornelius Esq. Oct 24 A.D. 1824
174 Diana Day, Alanna, Daughter of Joseph Brown Jun.
175 Levi Hayden, son of Abyn Cadwell, Oct. 24 A.D. 1824
176 Lydia Daughter of Alvin Hartshorn, April 24th 1824
177 Mary Marsh Daughter of Tilda Lathrop, April 24th A.D. 1824
178 Olive Chafin
179 Harriet Lincoln
180 James Brown
} children of Widow Zilpah Hartshorn Baptized May 12th 1824 A.D.
181 Jason, son of Asa, Edward and Goodwin Shedden Son of Ephraim
182 Humphrey- Oct 24 A.D. 1824.
183 John Hoop, Son of Daniel L. Farnum, Oct 24th A.D. 1824
184 Chloe, Daughter of Caleb Hodges Brown May 14th A.D. 1824
185 Anna Ellis, Daughter of John Hartshorn, Baptized May 24th 1824
186 Flavia Ellis, Daughter of Widow Judith Collins, May 24th 1824
187 Samuel a child of Nathan Hartshorn, June 13th A.D. 1824
188 Martha Boynton child of Sidney Fisher, June 13th A.D. 1824
189 Edward Stone, son of Timothy Cadwell, July 18 A.D. 1824
190 Clarissa daughter of Elijah Lathrop, July 18 A.D. 1824
191 Mary Anna Daughter of Mr Noah Hodges, July 25th A.D. 1824
192 William Son of Mr Benjamin Brown, August 8th A.D. 1824
193 Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of James Bidwell, Aug. 8th A.D. 1824
194 Sarah Jane
195 Milo Merry
196 Martha Martha
} children of Ebenezer Webster Oct 14th A.D. 1824
197 Julia Newton April 14 A.D. 1827
198 Caroline Dwight, Son of Jonathan I Farnum, June 24 A.D. 1827
199 Sidney Hector, & Hector children of Augustus Shepard, Oct. 28th A.D. 1827
200
201 Cornelia child of Nathaniel Bidwell, Oct 28th A.D. 1827
202 Alvin Boynton- child of Alvin Hartshorn.
203 Cornelia, child of Lyman Humphrey.
204 Thirzy Brainard, Son of Daniel L. Farnum, May 25th A.D. 1828
205 David Van Wagoner Collins, Son of John Hartsell June 25th A.D. 1828
206 Albert Ellis, Son of Joseph Brown June 22d A.D. 1828
207 Charlotte Beals, child of Jacob Fisher, June 22th 1828
208 Theodore Dwight, and Samuel Hollis, children of Lizzie Chickering,
209 June 29th A.D. 1828.
210 Anson Adgate child of Abyn Cadwell, August 10th 1828
211 Henry & Henrietta, children of Lyman Humphrey, July 13th A.D.
212 1828
213 Miles Adams, son of Widow Mary Hodges, August 13, 1828
214 Margaret Colpitts daughter of Allen Cadwell, July 13th A.D. 1828
215 Charles Starr, son of Joseph Brown June 27, 1829
216 Hester child of Augustus Shepard, June 27th A.D. 1829
217 Harriet, child of Alvin Hartshorn June 27th A.D. 1829
218 Sarah Jane, Daughter of Jesse Bidwell, Baptized Oct. 24, 1829
219 Mary Hollis, Daughter of Lot Humphrey, Nov 29th, 1829
220 Julia Maria daughter of John Hartshorn, March 30th 1831
221 James Franklin child of George Hartshorn, same day.
222 Mary Ann, daughter of Widow (Hodges) Farnum, May 29th 1831
223 George Augustus son of George Collins, May 29th A.D. 1831
224 Albert G. Stanley Baptized July 24 A.D. 1831

226 Widow Abigail Latimer Septr 4th 1831 baptized (by Immersion)

Sept. 11, 1831	Sarah Maria daughter of Decon. E. Frisbie
May 27, 1832	Sarah-Ann, Mary-Jane, daughters of Hiram Roberts
	Mary-Ann, Emily Graham, Henry-Thrall, Hector-Latimer, children of Asabel Nearing.
	Eliza-Emaline, daughter of Lyman Humphrey
	Mary-Ann, daughter of Amos Andrews
	Amelia, Cornelia, Fidelia, daughters of Levi Dudley.
June 17	Lester-Seymour, son of Alvan Hubbard
July 8	Ezra-Hayden, Amanda, Elihu, George, children of Elihu Mills, Jun.
	Hezekiah-Latimer, George-Washington, sons of Bildad Rowley.
July 15.	Betsey-Plume [?], Helen-Rosannah, Susan Jane, daughters of Mrs Anna More
1834, June 1.	George-Bidwell, son of Hiram Roberts
July 6.	Marietta, daughter of Simeon Whiton
Nov. 9.	Jane-Almira, daughter of Judson Clark
Nov. 23.	John-Whitfield, son of Edmond Hedge
	By Cornelius B. Everest*
1836, Aug. 28.	Eliott, Drayton-Theodore, Cadwell, children of Mr Jonathan Bodwell.
Sept. 4.	Robert Watson, son of Mr Allen Cadwell
Aug. 28.	Martha Louisa, daughter of George Colton
Oct. 11.	Sarah Elizabeth, Levi Addison, and Edmund Rice, children of Capt Hough.
Nov. 5.	Charles Henry, son of Dr Hubbard
"	Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Baxter Gillett
1837 Nov. 3	Francis Darwin, son of E. Hedge
"	Frances Mariah, daughter of Mr Lamberton
1838 March 3d	Emily daughter of Hiram Roberts.
	Martha Sherman Da. of C. B. Everest
1838 Oct.	Eliza Hooker daughter of C. G. Griswold
1839. Nov. 1.	Gustavus Hilbourn son of Baxter Gillett

Children Baptized during the ministry of Revd W. W. Backus†

1841 Aug.	William Richards & Frances Elizabeth, Son and Daughter of W. W. & Frances M Backus by Revd E. T. Richards
1842 March.	Edward D. Hubbard son of Dr. Denison H. Hubbard.
July 1st	Cornelius Gold Hedge, Son of Edward Hedge
August.	Caroline Roberts Daughter of Hiram & Polly R.
	Starr Miller, Son of N. F. Miller & wife
	Lucius
1843. Nov. 10.	Franklin Ward Backus Son of N. N. & F. M. B.
1844. Feb. 25.	Alexander Crane, son of Alexander V & Mariah Crane.
March 3d	Ellen M. Dudley & Edward Evirest Dudley children of Everest & Accey Dudley.

* Rev. Cornelius Bradford Everest, of the Class of 1811, Williams College (M.A., Yale, 1815), was installed at Bloomfield 22 Jan. 1836, and was dismissed 13 Oct. 1840. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, pp. 299–300.

† Rev. William Warner Backus, B.A. (Yale, 1832), was installed at Bloomfield 24 Mar. 1841, and was dismissed 16 Apr. 1844. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 300.

Children baptized during the ministry of A. C. Raymond.*

1848 June 30.	Charles Edward, son of James C. & Anna P. Robinson
Sep 1.	Thomas Asa & Chas. Edward sons of Edward L & Serepta B. Hatch.
1854 Sept. 1.†	Timothy Linus, son of E. L. & S. B. Hatch. Wells Mills, son of D. W. & I. Grant
1855 Jan. 5.	Hiram Roberts, son of George & Mary Mills
1856. Sept. 5.	George Lester, son of E. L. & S. B. Hatch
1857. May.	Anna Lucretia, Daughter of Dr. Henry & Sarah Gray
1857 July-	Arthur Daniel, son of Hezekiah & L. Parsons.

Children baptized during ministry of G. B. Newcomb‡

1861 Oct 20.	Emerson, son of E. E. Moody
1st Sabb in Nov /61.	Isabel. dau. of Edw. Hatch.
Mar 2d 1862.	Mary, dau. of H. Gray, M.D.

A list of the Christian names of those whom I have baptized in neighboring parishes. Test. William F. Miller.

1 Henry, at West Hartford, July 1792
2 Laura, at Simsbury, Aug. 26, 1792
3 Warren, at Simsbury, the same day.
4 Joel, at Simsbury, the same day
5 James, son of ——— Mix W. Hartford August 1793
6 Erastus Stephens, Northington, October 1793
7 Zera, son of Isaac Woodford, Decr 14th 1794
8 Rhoda Peck, daughter of Jesse Willcox, Aug. 7th 1796
9 Amanda, daughter of Solomon Miller, same day.
10 Amarilla, daughter of Pratt, Salmonbrook, Octr 1796
11 Willard, son of ——— Chandler, Windsor, Sepr 10th 1797
12 A child, at Goshen, Sepr first Sabbath, 1798
13 Jane, a child at Salmonbrook, October 1798
14 Esther, child of Nathl Pratt, Salmonbrook, June, 1800
15 Nancy, child of Capn Dudley Woodford, Northington July 1802
87 No. Christian names of persons Baptized &c.
I baptized during a Mission of four months into the New settlements, lying in New York and Vermont States, on Lake Champlain, entered upon August 9th 1802 and ended the first of December following, six of which were adults
102 Making the number when added to the others.
103 Calvin Nelson, child of Calvin Barber, Simsbury, June 1803
104 Achsah Delight, his child, same day.
105 Timothy child of Windsor, July 10th 1803
106 Fanny Woodford, child of [*illegible*] Hart, Northington, April, 1805.
107 [*illegible*] Thomson, child of do, same day.
108 Melissa, child of Dr Solomon Judd, Salmonbrook June 1806
109 Diana Everett the adopted child of Deacon Humphry of Canton, June 4th 1809

A List of Marriages

It appears on record that two Hundred & seventy three Marriages took place in Wintonbury under the ministrations of the Rev. Hezh Bissell &

* Rev. Alfred C. Raymond was installed at Bloomfield 3 Dec. 1845, and remained there until 1848. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 300.

† Rev. Francis R. Williams was installed at Bloomfield 30 Dec. 1851, and was dismissed in 1858. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 300.

‡ Rev. George B. Newcomb was ordained at Bloomfield 15 Oct. 1861, and was dismissed in 1866. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 300.

Children baptized during the ministry of A. C. Hayward.

1848 June 20.	Charles Edward, son of James C. & Anna F. Hollman
Sep 1.	Thomas Ann & Chas. Edward sons of Edward L. & Georgia B. Hatch.
1854 Sept. 1.	Timothy Lizzie, son of E. L. & S. H. Hatch.
1872 Jan. 8.	Willie Mille, son of D. W. & L. Chase
1882 Sept. 8.	Hiram Roberts, son of George & Mary Mills
1887. May.	George Lester, son of E. L. & S. H. Hatch
1897 July.	Anna Lawrence, Daughter of Dr. Henry & Sarah Grey
	Arthur Daniel, son of Hannibal & L. Parsons.

Children baptized during ministry of C. E. Newcomb

1901 Oct 20.	Emerson, son of E. E. Mosely
In Feb in Nov 01.	Isabel, dau. of Edw. Hatch.
May 29 1902.	Mary, dau. of H. Grey, M.D.

A list of the Christian names of those whom I have baptized in neighboring churches. Rev. William R. Miller.

1 Henry, at West Hartford, July 1792
2 Laura, at Simsbury, Aug. 26, 1792
3 Warren, at Simsbury, the same day.
4 Joel, at Simsbury, the same day.
5 Jarvis, son of ——— Julia W. Hartford-Aurora 1793
6 Hortius Stephens, Northington, October 1793
7 Sam, son of Isaac Woodford, June 14th 1794
8 Hanna Peck, daughter of Isaac Wilson, Aug. 7th 1794
9 Amanda, daughter of Solomon Mille, same day.
10 Amarilla, daughter of Frank Sylvanus, Oct 1794
11 William, son of ——— Chandler, Windsor Sep 16th 1797
12 A child, at Canton, Sep. 3rd 1798
13 Isaac, a child at Salem, Oct. 1798
14 Esther, child of Noah Pratt, Hartland, June 1800
15 Nancy, child of Cyrus Dudley Woodford, Northington July 1802
16 Mr. Christian means of persons baptized at.

I baptized during a ministry of four months into the New Milford church, living in New York and Vicinity, Rome, on Lake Champlain, second week August 6th 1802 and added the day of September following, six of which were adults.

17 Making the number when united in the church.
18 Calvin Nelson, child of Calvin Tucker, Simsbury, June 1803
19 Asbury Dolphin, his child, same day.
20 Timothy child of ——— Windsor, July 12th 1803
21 Nancy Woodford, child of Jeremiah Ives, Northington, April 1804.
22 Hopkins Thomas, child of the same day.
23 Melissa, child of Dr Solomon Judd, Barkhamsted June 1804
24 Diana Everett, the adopted child of Dennis Humphrey of Canton, June 4th 1805.

A List of Marriages

It appears on record that two Hartford & Simsbury Elder Marriages took place in Ministerial under the ministrations of the Rev. Hart Hawes & Rev. Alfred C. Hayward, who baptized in Hartford & Tum. 1848, and received there until 1849. C. Bishop's History of Andover Windsor, vol. 1, p. 378.

Rev. Francis E. Williams was installed at Hartford in Tum. 1841; and was dismissed in 1844. C. Bishop's History of Andover Windsor, vol. 1, p. 378.

Rev. George E. Newcomb was ordained at Hartford in Tum. 1901, and was dismissed in 1906. C. Bishop's History of Andover Windsor, vol. 1, p. 378.

Solomon Walcott; two hundred & sixty-three of which Mr Bissell married, & the other ten were married by Mr Walcott.

Persons to whom the marriage covenant was administered, by William F. Miller.

1 Jany 5th 1792. Married Zebeston Curtis of Torringford to Hannah, the daughter of Ensign Hezh Parsons of Wintonbury.
2 April 15. Married Oliver Roberts of Windsor to Anna Bunce.
3 May 9th. Married Job Higley to Dorcass Egleston
4 May 17th. Married George Warner of Windsor to Nabby Griswold Mills.
5 October 5th Married Samuel Burr Junr of Wintonbury to Clarissa Barber of Windsor South.
6 Octr 14th Married Joab Phelps to Keziah Burr of Wintonbury.
7 October 21th Married Ahasel Nearing to Molly Loomis of Wintonbury
8 March 31th 1793 Isaac Hunt of Sharon to Abigail King of Wintonbury
9 Theodore Wadsworth of Hartford to Clarissa Drake of Wintonbury April 11th 1793
10 Abijah Cadwell of Wintonbury to Eunice Allyn, A.D. 1793 May 9th
11 August 8th 1793. Married Joseph Wadsworth, Hartford, to Dorcas Andros, Wintonbury
12 August 25th 1793 Married Roswell Clark to Rhoda Wilson of Wintonbury
13 Samuel Foot to Lucy Lord Feby 17th 1794
14 Gurdon Filley to Eunice Phelps, May 29th
15 William Webber to Hannah Clark, Aug. 7th
16 Aaron Cadwell to Cloe Ford, Aug. 24th
17 Griswold Gustan of Simsbury to Sarah Brown of Farmington, Aug. 28th
18 Benjamin Graham to Candice Bidwell Nov. 27th
19 Capt Solomon Allyn to Sarah Burr April 14th 1795
20 Elisha Lord to Susannah Alcott, Decr 13th
21 Bethuel Parker of Wallingford to Eunice Rogers of Lyme Feby 4th 1796
22 A. Woodward of Middleton to Rockcy Burr of Farmington, March 10th 1796
23 Uriah Cadwell to Marian Cadwell, both of West Hartford, June 27th 1796
24 Samuel Burr Junr to Rhoda Cadwell October 23th 1796.

Marriages in 1797

25 Caleb Hitchcock Junr to Electa Foot, Jany 15th
26 David Filley Junr to Jerusha Rowley, Jany 19th
27 John Giles of Charlemont to Deborah Clarke, Feby 12th
28 John Thorp to Abiah Parsons, Feby 16th
29 Chester Rice of Sandisfield to Pamela Manly, Feby 27th
30 Amos Gillett Junr to Mitty Hubbard, March 9th
31 ——— Dewey of Suffield to Mercy Marshall of Northington at Northington, June 19th —3/
32 Grove Taylor to Elizabeth Wilson, September 10th
33 Asahel Brace to Sally Graham W. Hartford, Decr 13th

Marriages in 1798

34 John Wells Junr of Johnstown to Mercy Gillett, Jany 1th
35 Selah Bernard of Windsor to Elizabeth Filley, Feb. 28th
36 Hezekiah Goodwin to Rebekah Loomis, Augt 29
37 Dan Gregory of Granby to Peggy Combs, October 22th 3/

Marriage[s] in 1799 A.D.

38 James Goodwin of Hartford to Eunice Roberts March 3th
39 Aaron Foot of Northampton, N. York to Esther Barber, Apr. 7th

Solomon Walcott, two hundred & sixty-three of which Mr Elisah married, & the other ten were married by Mr Wattrous.

Persons to whom the marriage covenant was acknowledged, by William Miller.

1 June 5th 1792. Married Zebedee Curtis of Torringford to Hannah, the daughter of Ensign Hezk Parsons of Winchesbury.
2 April 15. Married Oliver Nichols of Winchester to Anna Hamon.
3 May 9th. Married Job Hilley to Dorcas Eldridge.
4 May 17th. Married Cooper Warren of Winchester to Nabby Griswold Miller.
5 October 5th. Married Samuel Burr Jun of Winchesbury to Charlotte Barber of Window Bowl.
6 Oct 14th. Married Josh Phelps to Elizabeth Burr of Winchesbury.
7 October 21st. Married Ahaz Hurlbut of Scotland to Molly Loomis of Winchesbury.
8 March 31st 1793. Lyman Hunt of Spencer to Abigail Kirk of Winchesbury.
9 Theodore Wadsworth of Hartford to Clarissa Dwight of Winchesbury April 11th 1793.
10 Abijah Cadwell of Winchesbury to Dinah Allyn, A.D. 1793 May 9th.
11 August 6th 1793. Married Joseph Wadsworth, Hartford, to Dorcas Andrus, Winchesbury.
12 August 22d 1793. Married Roswell Gaus to Hulda Wilson of Winchesbury.
13 Samuel Ives to Lucy Lord Feb 17th 1794.
14 Gordon Bailey to Rhoda Phelps, May 29th.
15 William Webster to Hannah Clark, Aug. 7th.
16 Aaron Cadwell to Clio Ward, Aug. 26th.
17 Griswold Gaston of Winchesbury to Sarah Moses of Farmington, Aug. 28th.
18 Benjamin Graham to Comfort Tidwell Nov. 27th.
19 Capt Solomon Allyn to Sarah Burr April 14th 1795.
20 Zebulon Lord to Rosanna Alvord, June 18th.
21 Samuel Barber of Washington to Susan Rogers of Lyme Feb 4th 1796.
22 A. Woodward of Middletown to Rosey Burr of Farmington, March 10th 1796.
23 Uriah Cadwell to Marian Cadwell, both of West Hartford, June 27th 1796.
24 Samuel Riley Jun to Keziah Cadwell October 26th 1796.

Marriages in 1797.

25 Caleb Hillsbrook Jun to Eleanor Ford, June 7th.
26 David Riley, Jun to Jerusha Hawley, June 10th.
27 John Cole of Charlestown to Deborah Curtis, Feb 12th.
28 John Thorp to Abiah Vernon, Feb 16th.
29 Chauncey Rice of Hartfield to Prudda Manly, Feb 27th.
30 Amos Ingraham to Molly Hubbard, March 5th.
31 ——— Lawry of Enfield to Mercy Marshall of Nottingham at Hartford, June 19th ——?
32 Grove Taylor to Elizabeth Wright, September 10th.
33 Asahel Rice to Polly Chelsea W. Hartford, June 12th.

Marriages in 1798.

34 John Wells Jun of Johnstown to Mercy Gillett, June 14th.
35 Caleb Barnard of Windsor to Hannah Riley, Feb. 28th.
36 Hezekiah Goodwin to Rebekah Lamson, Aug. 29.
37 Dan Gregory of Granby to Mercy Cowles, October 25th ?

Marriages in 1799 ?

38 James Cowles of Hartford to Eunice Hubert March 3d.
39 Amos Fox of Northampton, N. York to Betsey Taylor, Apr. 7th.

40 Luke Filley to Mary Hall, May 25th
41 Joseph Filley Junr to Cloe Burr, May 30th
42 William Cooly to Lucinda Evenes of E. Hartford June 11th
43 Plinny Warner to Charlotte Brown, June 17th
44 Jonathan Allyn Junr to Hannah Holcomb or Buttles of Granby, Sepr 12th
45 Levi Cadwell to Rockcy Brown, Octr 7th
46 Amos Sedgwick to Ruth Colton of W. Hartford, Oct. 29th
47 Noah Burr to Lucy Cadwell, Novr 28th

Marriages in A.D. 1800

48 Elisha Cook to Susanna Rowley, Jany 16th
49 Elisha Mather of Northampton to Esther Pomeroy of Southampton Feby 7th
50 Ebenezer Brown to Ruth Pinney of Simsbury Feby 16th
51 Ashur Adams of Boston to Nancy Bissell Feby 23th
52 Jonathan Bidwell Junr to Anna Brown, March 16th
53 ——— Miner Esqr of Winchester to ——— Butler W. Hartford, May 7th Present received two Dollars.
54 Frederick Newbury to Mary Gillet, July 24th
55 Isaac Burr to the Widow Tabitha Filley Aug. 13th no present — little
56 Joel Loomis Brown to Wealthan Burr, Sepr 21th
57 Ralph Wells of Farmington to Eliza Parsons, Octr 23th
58 Obadiah Gillet of Farmington to Rosanna Pettibone Nov. 24th
59 John F. Waters to Polly Hubbard, Novr 26th
60 Ethemur Gaylord of Windsor to Lydia Pettibone, Decr 14th

Marriages A.D. 1801

61 Lieut. Ira Clarke to Eliza Chaucer, Feby 5th
62 Charles Barber to Dolly Newbury, July 26th no present.
63 Rev. Josiah B. Andrews to Mary Bissell, Augt 17th
64 Asa Merrill of Hartford to Clarissa Willcox, Wintonbury November 2th
65 Roger Rowley Junr & Rebecca Lattimer Novr 8th

Marriages in 1802

66 Thomas Shepard Junr to Wealthan Webster February 14th
67 Terry of Simsbury to Roxey Latimer alias Roxey Pettibone, Feby 24th
68 Elijah Filley to Ruth Barber, March 28th
69 William Crosby of W. Hartford to Rachel Hubbard, April 4th
70 Timothy Wells to Hannah Grayham both of West Hartford, April 11th
71 Jonathan Hutchison of Granby to Nabby Loomis, May 11th
72 Abiel Griswold of Poquonoch to the widow Rebecca Phelps, May 13th.
73 Russell Dewy of to Hepzibah Drake May 26th
74 Stephen Fosbury of Simsbury to Mahalah Humphry June 22th
75 Levi Dudley of Berlin to Abigail Hitchcock of Wintonbury, December 23d.

Marriages 1803

76 James M. Barnet of Bridgewater to Symanthe P. Cook of Wintonbury, January 17th
77 William Moore of Windsor to Lydia Case, Simsbury, January 25th
78 Joseph Adams & Mary Clarke Loomis, both of Simsbury, June 22th
79 Jonas Alford to Thankful Cadwell of West Hartford June 23th
80 John Hubbard, Wintonbury, to Mabel Bernard, Simsbury, November 14th
81 Erastus Roberts, Granby, to Lois Colton, Wintonbury, November 24th
82 James Barbur of Medway to Esther Barber of Wintonbury December 8th
83 Hezekiah Brown to Eunice Burr, Decr 29th

Marriages in 1804

84 Levi Rowley to Abigail Center of Hartford January 19th
85 James Newberry to Sally Butler April 19th
86 John Gaylord, Windsor, to Sarah Pinney of Simsbury, June 6th 1 Doll & 50 cents.
87 Theodore Cadwell to Roxey Parsons of Wintonbury October 25th
88 Thomas B. Hurd of W. Hartford to Anna Shepard of Wintonbury, Octr 22th
89 Daniel Pettibone of Wintonbury to Margaret McClean of Berlin, Novr 25th
90 Joab Hubbard to Ruth Brown both of Wintonbury, December 2th 1804

Marriages in A.D. 1805

91 James Waters to Betsy Grant, Feby 17th
92 Nathan Cadwell of W. Hartford to Judith Shepard of Wintonbury, April 7th.
93 Henry Ellsworth to Miriam Brown Sepr 19th
94 Samuel Colton Junr to Patty Filly, Novr 10th half a dollar.
95 Daniel Ely of Windsor to Roxcy Allyn, Novr 13th
96 Plinny Wilcox to Keziah Adams, Novr 21th
97 Jabez Holcomb of Poquonoct to Anna Hosmer of Hartland Novr 21th
98 Hezekiah Case to Susanna Adams, Decr 25th
99 Nathaniel Hooker of West Hartford to Abigail Egleston, Decr 26th

Marriages in 1806

100 Joseph Goodwin Junr to Esther Roberts March 23th
101 Alexander Ellsworth of Windsor to Chloe Pinney of Simsbury, April 9th
102 Samuel Brown to Lois Segar, April 10th
103 Chester Roberts to Harriet Wilson, Octr 12th
104 Jacob Gillet to Huldah Filley 2d, October 29th
105 Culver Mallery of New-Haven to Rhoda Pettibone, Simsbury, Novr 23th
106 Philip Putnam to Anne Brown, Novr 30th
107 Thomas Allen to the widow Sarah Stoughton, Decr 1th
108 Ashbel Webster Junr to Esther Bissell Decr 2th
109 Henry Shepard to Clarissa Latimer Decr 4th

Marriages in A.D. 1807

110 Ebenezer Webster of Windsor to Mary Wells of Farmington, July 5th
111 Ira Clarke Jn to Mary Griswold, both of Simsbury Septr 24th
112 Thomas Dyer to Chloe Hoskins, Sept 27th
113 William Loomis to Dorsey Burr, Septr 27th
114 Roderic Addams of Onondago to Hitty Hoskins, Oct 11th

Marriages in A.D. 1808

115 Calvin Wells of Farmington to Julia Hempsted of Windsor, Feby 14th
116 Elihu Mills Esqr to Huldah Filley, March 13th
117 Joseph Filley to Abigail Burr 2d, March 21th
118 Samuel Lemons Jr to Jerusha Barber, April 24th
119 Reuben Loomis of Torrington to Sally Westerland of Windsor, October 23th
120 David Rockwell of East Windsor to Lucy Wilson of Simsbury, October 10th
121 John Haskell to Polly Allen, Decr 7th
122 Harry Mac-Clean to Susanna Gillet, Decr 21th
123 William Webster Parsons to Eunice Phelps, Decr 22th
124 Hezekiah Latimer 3d to Bedy Butler, Decr 25th

Marriages in A.D. 1809.

125 David Filley to Sarah Gillet, Jany 23th
126 Romanta [?] Woodford of Winchester to Clarissa Loomis of Wintonbury, January 26th

Marriages in 1904

84 Levi Fowler to Abigail Center of Hartford, January 12th.
85 James Newberry to Polly Butler April 19th.
86 John Gaylord, Windsor, to Sarah Tuttey of Bloomfield, June 6th (Doll "X 40 cents.
87 Theodore Cadwell to Nancy Parsons of Wintonbury October 5th.
88 Thomas B. Hunt of W. Hartford to Anna Sheppard of Wintonbury, Oct. 20th.
89 Daniel Watkins of Wintonbury to Margaret McClean of Berlin, Nov. 25th.
90 Jack Hubbard to Ruth Brown both of Wintonbury, December 24th 1904

Marriages in A.D. 1905

91 James Waters to Betty Grant, May 17th
92 Nathan Cadwell of W. Hartford to Judith Sheppard of Wintonbury, April 7th.
93 Henry Ellsworth to Miriam Brown Sept 19th
94 Samuel Colton Jarr to Polly Mills, Nov 19th (all a dollar.
95 Daniel Ely of Windsor to Nancy Allyn, Nov 15th
96 Henry Wilcox to Kezia Adams, Nov 21st
97 John Hickcock of Poquonock to Anna Hooker of Hartford Nov 21st
98 Hezekiah Case to Susanna Adams, Dec 25th
99 Nathaniel Hooker of West Hartford to Abigail Loomis, Dec 25th

Marriages in 1906

100 Joseph Goodwin Jarr to Esther Hosmer March 29th
101 Alexander Ellsworth of Windsor to Chloe Finney of Bloomfield, April 9th
102 Samuel Brown to Lois Sage, April 10th
103 Chester Roberts to Harriet Wilcox, Oct. 17th
104 Jacob Gillet to Hannah Mills, 24 October 29th
105 Oliver Malley of New Haven to Hannah Gaylord, Hartford, Nov. 7th
106 Phillip Pomeroy to Anna Brown Nov 28th
107 Thomas Allen to the widow Sarah Stoughton, Dec 1st
108 Ashbel Webster Jarr to Esther Sewell Dec 2nd
109 Henry Shepard to Celinda Lawrence Dec 4th

Marriages in A.D. 1907

110 Ebenezer Webster of Windsor to Mary Wells of Farmington, July 4th
111 Ira Clarke Jr to Mary C. Gaylord, both of Bloomfield Sept 24th
112 Thomas Dove to Celina Hawkins, Sept 27th
113 William Loomis to Nancy Hart, Sept 29th
114 Rodolphus Atkinson of Canaan to Mary Hawkins, Oct 21st

Marriages in A.D. 1908

115 Calvin Wells of Farmington to Julia Hammond of Windsor, Feb 14th
116 Milton Mills Jarr to Hannah Mills, March 12th
117 Joseph Tuttey to Abigail Hart 24 March 27th
118 Samuel Lathrop Jr to Jerusha Hawkins, April 28th
119 Hunter Loomis of Farmington to Polly Wakefield of Windsor, October 29th
120 David Hartwell of East Windsor to Lucy Wilson of Bloomfield, October 19th
121 John Hackell to Polly Allen, Dec 7th
122 Harry Mac-Clean to Susanna Colton, Dec 21st
123 William Webster Parsons to Lucinda Hodges, Dec 22nd
124 Hezekiah Latham Jr to Betty Butler, Dec 29th

Marriages in A.D. 1909

125 David Filley to Sarah Gillet, Nov 22nd
126 Hosmerta Jr. Webster of Windsor to Corinna Loomis of Wintonbury, January 29th

127 Harvey Webster of Simsbury to Lucinda M. Brown, March 8th
128 Francis Bacon to Lovicy Booth, March 30th
129 Elihu Mills Esqr to the Widow Miriam Allyn April 25th
130 Oliver Phelps Junr to Nabby Brown April 27th
131 William Harrington of Hartford to Olive Warner of Hartford, May 15th
132 Benjamin Brown to Mrs Thede Filley, Nov. 10th
133 Augustus Shepard to Laura Latimer Novr 23th

Marriages in A.D. 1810

134 Hooker Clarke to Ruth Rowley Jany 18th
135 Nathaniel Bidwell to Triphena Parsons February 11th
136 Allyn Cadwell to Nancy Latimer May 7th
137 Ahasel Bliss of Canton to Lydia Griswold, June 7th
138 Henry Goodrich of Barkhamsted to Sally Gillet Novr 8th 1810
139 Joseph Willson to Candace Barber Mar 7th 1811
140 Warren Willson to Ruthy Marshall, March 18th 1811
141 Timothy Loomis to Wealthan Hubbard 2d, May 2th 1811
142 George Hoskins to Lovicy Parsons, June 3th 1811
143 Thomas Barber Jr to Hannah Hubbard, Augt 18th 1811

Persons to whom the marriage covenant was administered by J. Bartlett

1 June 1815 Married William Watrous of Hartford to Nabby Drake of Windsor
2 July 27th 1815 Calvin Brown to Sylvia Parsons.
3 Aug. 3d 1815 Hezekiah Goodwin to Percy Cadwell
4 Augt Augustus Filley to Amelia Filley
5 Aug. 1815 Maj. ——— Francis of Newington to Ruth Barber.
6 Oct 12th 1815 Orrin Cadwell to Harriet Pettibone
7 Octr 12th 1815. Bishop Phelps to Ama King
8 Octr 19th 1815. Frederick Wilson of Hartland to Susan Brown.
9 Rufus P. Woodford of Farmington to Laura Case of Simsbury Nov. 16th 1815
10 Henry Spencer of Hartford to Fanny Moore of Wintonbury Nov. 23d 1815
11 Henry Phipponey of Hartford to Eunice Case of Simsbury March 14, 1816
12 Leicester Loomis of Barkhampstead to Emely Filley May 2d 1816
13 Lyman Allis of to Diantha Filley of Windsor Nov 23d 1816
14 Benson Bordrimo [?] to Abagail Miner [?] both of Windsor March 30th A.D. 1817
15 Alpheus Ingham to Beulah Filley of Hartford and Windsor April 3d 1817
16 April 20- 1817 Timothy Filley of Windsor to Sophia Cadwell of Farmington.
17 Bishop C. Parsons of Windsor to Sophia Griswold of Simsbury, April 30th 1817
18 Truman Curtis of New Hartford to Wealthan Parsons of Windsor, May 1st 1817
19 Diodate Taylor of Hartford to Mary Gillet of Windsor June 5th 1817
20 Silas Covel of Glastenbury to Eunice Latimer of Windsor, June 18th 1817
21 William Everitt of Canton to Susan Fitch of Windsor, Augt 25th 1817
22 Oliver Kelsey of Windsor to Lidia Fish of Windsor Septr 4th 1817
23 Dennis Smith of Sandisfield to Lavinia Parsons of Windsor Octr 8th 1817
24 Oliver J. Thrall to Harriet Moore, both of Windsor Dec. 23d 1817
25 Levi Hubbard to Juliana Smith both of Windsor, April 23d A.D. 1818.
26 Allen Whiting to Amanda Alford Both of West Hartford, August 6th 1818

122 Harvey Walker of Simsbury to Lucinda M. Brown, March 30.
123 Francis Bacon to Lovisy Heath, March 30th.
129 Eliphalet Mills Esq. to the Widow Melissa Allyn April 22d.
130 Oliver Phelps Jun. to Mabby Brown April 27th.
131 William Harrington of Hartford to Olive Warner of Hartford, May 12th.
132 Benjamin Brown to Mary Thrale Willey, Nov. 10th.
133 Augustus Shepard to Laura Latimer Nov. 22d.

Marriages in A.D. 1810

134 Hooley Clarke to Ruth Hooley Jan. 18th.
135 Nathaniel Fellowell to Tryphena Parsons February 11th.
136 Allyn Cadwell to Nancy Lasmer May 7th.
137 Abneal Bliss of Canton to Lydia Gurnsey, June 7th.
138 Henry Goodrich of Berkhamsted to Sally Gillet Nov. 29th 1810
139 Joseph William to Candace Burton Mar. 7th 1811
140 Warren Wilson to Betsy Marshall, March 13th 1811
141 Timothy Lawson to Wealthan Hubbard M. May 29th 1811
142 Cooley Hawkins to Lovisy Parsons, June 8th 1811
143 Thomas Barber Jr to Hannah Hubbard, Aug. 18th 1811

Persons to whom the marriage covenant was administered by J. Taylor.

1 June 1815. Married William Wasson of Hartford to Polly Hinds of Windsor
2 July 27th 1814 Calvin Brown to Sylvia Parsons.
3 Aug. 24 1815 Hezekiah Gordon to Percy Cadwell
4 Aug. Augustus Filley to Amelia Filley
5 Aug. 1815 Mr. ——— Frances of Newington to Ruth Dexter.
6 Oct. 12th 1815 Orrin Cadwell to Harriet Pettibone
7 Oct 12th 1815. Bishop Phelps to Anna King
8 Oct. 12th 1815. Frederick Wilson of Hartford to Susan Brown.
9 Rufus P. Woodford of Farmington to Laura Case of Simsbury Nov. 12th 1815
10 Henry Spencer of Hartford to Fanny Moses of Windsor Nov. 23d 1815
11 Henry Pomeroy of Hartford to Nancy Case of Simsbury March 14 1816
12 Solomon Loomis of Barkhamsted to Nancy Filley May 22 1816
13 Lyman Allis of ——— to Dorcha Filley of Windsor Nov 22d 1816
14 Simeon Hardman (?) to Abigail Minor (?) both of Windsor March 22d A.D. 1817
15 Alphens Ingham to Sarah Filley of Hartford and Windsor April 24 1817
16 April 24. 1817. Timothy Filley of Windsor to Sophia Colwell of Farmington.
17 Sidney C. Pomeroy of Windsor to Sophia Griswold of Simsbury, April 30th 1817
18 Truman Curtis of New Hartford to Wealthan Parsons of Windsor May 1st 1817
19 Dodatus Taylor of Hartford to Mary Gillet of Windsor June 5th 1817
20 Silas Covel of Glastonbury to Sussia Latimer of Windsor, June 12th 1817
21 William Kendis of Canton to Susan Pitch of Windsor, July 20th 1817
22 Oliver Bailey of Windsor to Lydia Pitch of Windsor Sept 4th 1817
23 Lucius Gurley of Simsbury to Lavinia Parsons of Windsor Oct 5th 1817
24 Oliver J. Tillell to Harriet Moses both of Windsor Dec. 25th 1817
25 Lord Hubbard to Juliana Smith both of Windsor, April 22d A.D. 1818.
26 Allen Wilmer to Azenath Allard both of West Hartford, August 9th 1818

27 Bildad Rowley to Clarissa Shepherd Both of Windsor, Sept 17, 1818
28 Jonathan Clark to Huldah Wheeler, both of Tolland (Mass.), Nov. 22d A.D. 1818
29 Elihu Shepherd to Mary Hubbard, both of Windsor, Octr 20th A.D. 1818
30 Mr. ——— Francis to Miss Julia Griswold May 6th A.D. 1819
31 Morris Cook to Percy Goodwin, May 6th A.D. 1819
32 Nathan Hubbard to Orinda Colton May 20th A.D. 1819
33 Samuel Humphrey of Hartford to Ann Colton of Windsor Sept 10th 1819
34 John I. Latimer of Windsor to Abagail M. Shepard of Farmington, Novr 25th 1819
35 John C. Smillie [?] to Cynthia Bodman Decr 14th A.D. 1819
36 June 27th A.D. 1820 Truman Gridley to Cinthia King, the former of Farmington, the Latter of West Hartford
37 30th August 1820 Luther Pratt to Eliza Latimer, the former of Granby, the Latter of Windsor
38 19th Octr A.D. 1820 Asahel H. Nearing to Mary Ann Latimer, both of Windsor
39 Novr 7th A.D. 1820 Joseph Allen of Hartford to Olive Hoskins of Windsor
40 Decr 28th Holt of to Clarissa Egleston of Windsor
41 Eleazer Jenkins of Winchester, Virginia, to Eliza Hitchcock, in Spring of 1821
42 Linus Giddings of Windsor to Electa Parsons of Do. Novr 27th 1821
43 William Shepard of Farmington to Sally Higley of Windsor Novr 29th A.D. 1821
44 Jany 1st A.D. 1822 Oliver C. Phelps of Simsbury to Sally Hubbard of Wintonbury
45 Jany 3d A.D. 1822. Augustus A. Griswould of Simsbury to Harriet Bulkley of Windsor
46 March 4th 1822 Hector Hubbard of Windsor to Eliza Wilson of the same place
47 May 14th 1822 Captn Hezekiah Parsons of Windsor to Mrs Ruth Case of Simsbury
48 June 12th 1822 James Bidwell to Abigail Allyn Both of Windsor.
49 June 13th 1822 William Westland of St of Ohio to Nancy Gillet 2d of Windsor.
50 Douglass of Westfield Mass to Fanny Griswold of Simsbury August 15th 1822
51 Orson Wills of Simsbury to Malissa Humphrey of Farmington August 21st A.D. 1822
52 Chester Sedgwick of Hartford to Cyrene Drake of Windsor Novr 27th A.D. 1822
53 Edward Phelps of Simsbury to Lamittea Hubbard of Windsor Nov. 28th 1822
54 Allyn Barber of Windsor to Charlotte Case of Canton Dec. 25, 1822
55 William Brown of Windsor to Thirza Maria Griswold of Simsbury, Jany 17, 1823
56 Giddings Deming to Lovicy Bidwell Aug. 1823
57 Edward Francis to Maria Hubbard Novr 19th A.D. 1823
58 Nathan Brown to Emily Brown Feby 24th A.D. 1824
59 Edward Meadcalf of East Hartford to Anna Sophia Hubbard of Windsor March 25th A.D. 1824
60 Amos Gillet Senr to Miriam Brown April 29th A.D. 1824
61 Hiram Wells of West Hartford to Maria Marshall of Windsor July 22d A.D. 1824
62 Rowel Gridley of Windsor to Flora Humphrey of Farmington.
63 Smith to Anne Brown both of Windsor Octr 12th 1824

27 Eldad Hovey to Cordelia Shepherd both of Windsor, Sept. 17, 1818.
28 Jonathan Clark to Hulda Webster, both of Tolland (Mass.), Nov. 29th A.D. 1818.
29 John Shepherd to Mary Hubbard, both of Windsor, Dec 20th A.D. 1818.
30 Mr. ——— Francis to Miss Julia Griswold May 6th A.D. 1819.
31 Morris Cook to Betsy Goodwin, May 8th A.D. 1819.
32 Nathan Hubbard to Orinda Colton May 20th A.D. 1819.
33 Samuel Humphrey of Hartford to Ann Collins of Windsor Sept 19th 1819.
34 John L. Latimer of Windsor to Abegail M. Shepard of Farmington, Nov 22th 1819.
35 John C. Smallie [?] to Cynthia Bachman Dec 14th A.D. 1819.
36 June 27th A.D. 1820 Truman Coffiby to Cynthia King, the former of Farmington, the Latter of West Hartford.
37 30th August 1820 Luther Pratt to Eliza Latimer, the former of Granby, the Latter of Windsor.
38 19th Oct A.D. 1820 Asahel H. Newing to Mary Ann Latimer, both of Windsor.
39 Nov 7th A.D. 1820 Joseph Allen of Hartford to Olive Hawkins of Windsor.
40 Dec 28th Hiel of to Clarissa Pelletier of Windsor.
41 Eleazer Jenkins of Winchester, Virginia, to Eliza Bidwell, in Granby of 1821.
42 Lucas Coldiron of Windsor to Hiania Parsons of Do. Nov 21st 1821.
43 William Shepard of Farmington to Sally Higley of Windsor Nov 29th A.D. 1821.
44 Jany 1st A.D. 1822 Oliver C. Tudge of Simsbury to Sally Hubbard of Windsor.
45 Jany 24 A.D. 1822. Augustus J. Griswold of Simsbury to Harriet Bulldey of Windsor.
46 March 4th 1822-Henry Hubbard of Windsor to Eliza Wilson of the same place.
47 May 14th 1822 Caspe Hawkins Parsons of Windsor to Miss Ruth Case of Simsbury.
48 June 12th 1822 Simon Bidwell to Abigail Higby both of Windsor.
49 June 19th 1822 William Wetherbed at 18 of Olive to Nancy Gillet 24 of Windsor.
50 Douglas of Westfield Mass to Fanny Griswold of Simsbury August 18th 1822.
51 Orson Wills of Simsbury to Malinda Humphrey of Farmington August 21st A.D. 1822.
52 Chester Sedgwick of Hartford to Cyrena Davis of Windsor Nov 22nd A.D. 1822.
53 Edward Tudge of Simsbury to Lucretia Hubbard of Windsor Nov. 28th 1822.
54 Allyn Barber of Windsor to Cinderella Case of Canton Dec. 25. 1822.
55 William Brown of Windsor to Thirza Maria Griswold of Simsbury, Jany 17, 1823.
56 Giddings Dowley to Lovey Bidwell Aug. 1823.
57 Edward Francis to Maria Hartshorn Nov 18th A.D. 1823.
58 Nathan Brown to Emily Brown Feby 26th A.D. 1824.
59 Edward Mosebright East Hartford to Anna Sophia Hubbard of Windsor, Nov March 24th A.D. 1824.
60 Amos Cotton Jun to Mirriam Brown April 29th A.D. 1824.
61 Ithamar Walker of West Hartford to Maria Mordell of Windsor July 29th A.D. 1824.
62 Hiram Coffiby of Windsor to Zilpa Humphrey of Simsbury.
63 Smith to Anna Brown both of Windsor Oct. 17th 1824.

64 John C Smith of Wallingford and Mary Brown of Wintonbury, Octr 25th A.D. 1824.
65 William Case and Chloe Stoughton, the former of Saybrook and the Latter of Windsor, Decr 2d 1824
66 Edwin Griswold of Simsbury and Nancy Webster of Windsor April 20th A.D. 1825.
67 Jonathan I. Parsons of Windsor and Mary C. Griswold of Simsbury Decr 1st A.D. 1825
68 Oliver Baker [*blotted*, ? Baker] of Springfield to Harriet Brown, Widow of Samuel Brown of Windsor, Nov. 7th A.D. 1826
69 Ammi Mills to Rebecca Loomis, Nov. 16th A.D. 1826
70 Nathan N Parsons, of New Hartford to Betsey Gillet of Windsor May 16th A.D. 1827
71 Edward Miller to Lavinia Goodwin, the former of Farmington the latter of Windsor, August 9th A.D. 1827
72 Johnson to Sarah Wells, the former of Harwinton the latter of Farmington, August 22d A.D. 1827
73 John Fenner to Sally Champlain of Richmond, R. I., Octr 8th A.D. 1827
74 William Watson of Torrington to Melissa Cadwell of Windsor, Jany 30th A.D. 1828
75 David Haskell Filley to Nancy Loomis, both of Windsor, March 5th A.D. 1828-
76 Ammi Wilson to Betsey Burr, July 3d A.D. 1828
77 Oliver H. Barnard to Anna F. Moore, July 9th A.D. 1828
78 Nathaniel Hubbard Junr to Sarah Hubbard, both of Windsor, Aug. 27th 1828.
79 Edwin Bissel of Wallingford to Wealthan Brown of Windsor Septr 22d 1828
80 Asahel C Washburn of Royalton, Ver., to Rhoda Emma Grant of Windsor, Con.
81 Jonathan Bodwell of Farmington to Roxy Cadwell of Windsor, Octr 14th A.D. 1828
82 Chester N. Moore and Esther M. Goodwin, both of Simsbury, Novr 27th A.D. 1828
83 Israel I. Palmer of Farmington to Flora Wells of Wintonbury, Decr 3d A.D. 1828.
84 Feby 8th 1829 Roger Rowley of Bennington, N. Y., to Mahala Latimer of this Town.
85 Augst 6th Asahel Chapman of Glastonbury to Eunice A. House of Windsor.
86 Octr 28th Ralph G. Wells to Eunice E. Allyn, A.D. 1829
87 Decr 8th Asaph Griswold to Anne A Phelps, both of East Granby.
88 Feby 18th 1830 Horace Daniels and Charlotte M. Loomis, both of Windsor.
89 June Goudy to Dolly Nignie
90 August 30th 1830 Hector Miller of Avon to Emely Filley of Windsor.
91 Septr 7 John A. Hempsted of Hartford to Sarah Stoughton of Windsor.
92 Octr 18th Levi Hough of Glastonbury to Emely Hubbard of Windsor.
93 Novr 1st Enoch Kingsbury of Granby, Mass., to Fanny R. Goodwin of Simsbury.
94 Eliezur Latimer and Betsey M. Lean, both of Windsor, Nov. 15th

Marriages by Ansel Nash*

1831, Nov. 23. Norman W. Moses [?] of Simsbury to Huldah Cadwell of Windsor

* Rev. Ansel Nash, M.A., of the Class of 1809, Williams College, was installed at Wintonbury 7 Apr. 1831, and was dismissed 24 Feb. 1835. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 299.

64 John O Smith of Wallingford and Mary Brown of Wistanbury, Oct 20th A.D. 1824.

65 William Cane and Chloe Broughton, the former of Gaybrook and the latter of Windsor, Dec 24 1824

66 Thomas Chiswold of Elmsbury and Nancy Weaver of Windsor April 20th A.D. 1825.

67 Jonathan L. Parsons of Windsor and Mary C. Chiswold of Elmsbury Dec 14 A.D. 1825

68 Oliver Bailey (Widd.) of Bakay of Gaybrook to Harriet Brown, Widow of Samuel Brown of Windsor, Nov. 7th A.D. 1826

69 Aaron Mills, to Hannah Lessing, Nov. 16th A.D. 1826

70 Nathan N Parsons, of New Hartford to Nancy Odell of Windsor May 10th A.D. 1827

71 Edward Miller to Lavinia Costelo, the former of Farmington the latter of Windsor, August 9th A.D. 1827

72 Johnson to Sarah Wells, the former of Farmington the latter of Farmington, August 23d A.D. 1827

73 John Brown to Sally Chesebrough of Richmond, R.I. Oct 8th A.D. 1827

74 William Waters of Torrington to Mahala Cadwell of Windsor, Nov 30th A.D. 1828

75 David Hassell Tilly to Nancy Lessing, both of Windsor, March 4th A.D. 1829.

76 Aaron Wolcott to Nancy Barr, July 24th A.D. 1829

77 Oliver B. Norrad to Anna N. Moses, Nov 5th A.D. 1829

78 Nathaniel Walker of Ware to Sarah Hubbard, both of Windsor, Aug. 27th 1829

79 Edwin Hazel of Wallingford to Wealthan Brown of Windsor Sept 27th 1829

80 Asahel C Washburn of Hopkins, Vt., to Hannah Sperry Grant of Windsor Conn.

81 Jonathan Bidwell of Farmington to Betsy Cadwell of Windsor, Oct 14th A.D. 1829

82 Chester N. Adams and Esther M. Goodwin, both of Simsbury, Nov 27th A.D. 1829

83 Israel I. Parsons of Farmington to Fana Wells of Wintonbury, Dec 31 A.D. 1829.

84 Nov 29th 1829 Roger Bailey of Farmington, N. Y., to Malinda Latimer of this Town.

85 August 6th Asahel Chapman of Glastonbury to Sally A. Brown of Windsor.

86 Oct 29th Ralph O. Wells to Eunice K. Abbey, A.D. 1829

87 Dec 8th Aaron Cornwell to Anna A Tilly, both of East Windsor.

88 July 19th 1830 Simeon Dunlap and Cornelia M. Parsons, both of Windsor.

89 June Cowly to Daily Nichols

90 August 30th 1830 Homer Miller of Avon to Nancy Tilly of Windsor.

91 Sept 7 John L. Hempstead of Hartford to Sarah Stoughton of Windsor.

92 Oct 19th Levi Hough of Glastonbury to Nancy Hubbard of Windsor.

93 Nov 14 Lemuel Kingsbury of Granby, Mass, to Fanny R. Pinchon of Simsbury.

94 Simeon Lathrop and Betsy M. Loop, both of Windsor, Nov. 18th

Marriages by Asael Nash*

1831, Nov. 23. Norman W. Moses [1] of Simsbury to Rhoda Cadwell of Windsor

* Rev. Asael Nash, M.A., of the Class of 1809, Harvard College, was licensed to preach by Windsor Assoc. 1811, and was ordained in Feb. 1814. Dr. Stiles's History of Windsor Windsor, vol. 2, p. 308.

Dec. 11	Edwin C. Vining of Simsbury married to Harriet Hubbard of Windsor
Dec. 21.	James Bidwell of Windsor married to Olive G. Tyler of Simsbury.
1832. Feb. 19.	Shirley Kellogg married to Lydia Griswold, both of Windsor.
March 15.	Alanson Thrall of Johnstown, N. Y., married to Lydia Goodwin of Simsbury.
April 18.	Simon Whiton of Ashford married to Cordelia Bidwell of Windsor
May 15.	William Hudson of Hartford married to Anna Miller of Windsor.
Sep. 19.	Joseph W. Huntington of Lancaster, Mass., married to Julia Miller of Windsor.
23.	Philemon P. Sperry of Avon married to Jane M. Griswold of Windsor
Oct. 1.	Erastus S. Roberts of Tallahassee, Florida, married to Elizabeth T. Roberts of Windsor.
15.	John Murray married to Lydia Rock, both of Windsor.
Nov. 28.	Russel W. Cadwell married to Mary L. Shepherd, both of Windsor.
1833. March 14.	John N. Alderman married to Jerusha P. Filley, both of Windsor.
1834. March 13.	Samuel T. Capen of Hartford married to Annis Wilson of Windsor.
1834. March 30.	Alexander Johns married to Anna M. Ellsworth, both of Windsor.
April 6.	Frederick L. Buel of Manchester married to Emaline Howlet of Hartford.
April 8.	John C. Furber of Hartford married to Mary Miller of Windsor
June 15.	Sturges G. Gregory of New Milford married to Susannah A. Phelps of Windsor.
1835 Apr. 15.	Moses Cassitt of Granby married to Chloe Humphrey of Windsor.

Marriages by Cornelius B. Everest

1836. Aug. 9.	Anson A Collins of Granby married to Mary A Newbury of Bloomfield
Oct. 23.	Luther Pierce of Amherst, Mass., to Lavinia Griswold of Bloomfield
"	Alfred Loomis of Windsor to Flora Cadwell of Bloomfield
Nov. 22.	Trumbull Hubbard of Bloomfield was married to Rhoda Barber of Windsor.
1838. Feb. 20	Albert G. Nearing to Nancy A. Cadwell, both of Bloomfield
March 10.	Oscar Wood of Hartford to Catharine M. Bowers of Bloomfield.
July 4.	Roswell Clark of Bloomfield to Mary H. Albro of Hartford
Nov. 7.	Nathan Starkweather of Hartford to Cynthia Loomis of Bloomfield.
Nov. 22.	Moses Carey to Harriet Green, both of Windsor.
1837	James Brown to Elizabeth A. Cadwell.
1839 Sept 4.	Eldad Woodruff to Julia Clark, both of Avon.
Oct. 30.	Lem^l D. Roberts to Julia M. Brown
Nov. 12.	Sylvanus Wing to Harriet Newberry.
1840 May 20.	Isaac Beckwith of New Hartford to Laura C. Shepard of Bloomfield

Dec. 11. Edwin C. Viging of Sinsbury married to Harriet Hubbard of Winsor.

Dec. 31. James Bidwell of Windsor married to Olive C. Tyler of Simsbury.

1822. Feb. 19. Bailey Kelley married to Lydia Ottowell, both of Windsor.

March 14. Alanson Thrall of Johnstown, N. Y., married to Lydia Goodwin of Simsbury.

April 12. Simon Wilson of Ashford married to Cordelia Bidwell of Windsor.

May 14. William Hudson of Hartford married to Anna Miller of Windsor.

Sept. 12. Joseph W. Huntington of Lancaster, Mass., married to Julia Miller of Windsor.

" 22. Philemon P. Sperry of Avon married to Jane M. Griswold of Windsor.

Oct. 1. Hendrick S. Roberts of Tallahassee, Florida, married to Elizabeth T. Roberts of Windsor.

" 12. John Murray married to Lydia Eccli, both of Windsor.

Nov. 26. Russel W. Cadwell married to Mary L. Shepherd, both of Windsor.

1823. March 14. John N. Alderman married to Jerusha T. Pelley, both of Windsor.

1824. March 12. Samuel T. Capen of Hartford married to Annis Wilcox of Windsor.

1824. March 30. Alexander Johns married to Anna M. Ellsworth, both of Windsor.

April 6. Frederick L. Hart of Manchester married to Emaline Howard of Hartford.

April 8. John C. Porter of Hartford married to Mary Miller of Windsor.

June 15. Stimson C. Gregory of New Milford married to Susannah A. Pease of Windsor.

1824. Nov. 14. Moses Cossett of Granby married to Olive Humphrey of Windsor.

Marriages by Cornelius N. Sewall

1826. Aug. 9. Amos A. Collins of Granby married to Mary A. Newberry of Bloomfield.

Oct. 23. Lathe Pease of Amherst, Mass., to Lucinda Ottowell of Bloomfield.

" Alfred Loomis of Windsor to Thea Cadwell of Bloomfield.

Nov. 22. Timothy Hubbard of Bloomfield was married to Eliza Barber of Windsor.

1828. Feb. 20. Albert G. Newing to Mary A. Cadwell, both of Bloomfield.

March 10. Cesar Wood of Hartford to Catharine M. Bowers of Bloomfield.

July 4. Newell Clark of Bloomfield to Mary H. Allen of Hartford.

Nov. 7. Nathan Bartlewetter of Hartford to Cynthia Lamson of Bloomfield.

Nov. 22. Moses Cleary to Harriet Green, both of Windsor.

1827

1830 Sept. 4. James Brown to Elizabeth A. Cadwell.

Oct. 24. Ichad Woodford to Julia Cook, both of Avon.

Nov. 30. Lewis D. Bunnels to Julia M. Bowers.

Nov. 12. Sylvanus Ware to Harriet Newberry.

1830 May 20. Jesse Hawkins of New Hartford to Laura C. Sheppard of Bloomfield.

Sept. 14. Asa Darrow of Farmington to Adelia S. Francis of Hartford.

Marriages during the ministry of A. C. Raymond.

1846. Jan. 7. Henry McLean & Miss Abigail Allen, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Feb. 12. Mr Nathan F. Miller & Miss Nancy H. Ely, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

May 30. Mr John Burnstead & Miss Julia A. Cadwell, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Sep. 14. Mr James C. Robinson & Miss Anna W. Parsons, both of Bloomfield, by Rev. S. Robinson.

Nov. 18 Mr Lester Goodwin & Miss Clarissa Latimer, both of Bloomfield. Fee 1.00

1847. Feb. 16 Elihu N. Shepard & Emily Brown, both of Bloomfield. Fee 1.00

1848 May 2. William H. Whiting of Leicester, Mass., & Melissa A. Shepard of Bloomfield. Fee 3.00

1847. Nov. 3. Watson Dewey of North Granby & Susan H. McLean of Bloomfield, by Rev. C. B. Everest of Poquonnuc.

1849. Jan. 28. Melancthon C. Belden of Johnstown, N. Y., & Lucia A. Bidwell of Bloomfield. Fee 4.00

May 2. Chas. R. Watkins of Mass. & Cordelia Humphrey of Bloomfield. Fee 3.00

Luke Rice & Nancy A. House, both of Bloomfield. Fee 5.00

By Rev. F. Williams

1852. Jan. 27. Jay H. Brown & Arminda K. Barnard of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Feb. 15. Alfred L. Griffin & Maria A. Shepard of Poquonnoc & Bloomfield. Fee 4.00

Mar. 14. Erskine D. Ogden & Eliner H. Eno, Poquonnoc & Bloomfield. Fee 2.50

Aug. 26 Stephen Goodwin & Abilene Slater, Both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Sept. 8. George Mills & Mary J. Roberts, Both of Bloomfield. Fee 5.00

Oct. 5. Charles W. Goodrich & Mary S. Moody of Collinsville & Bloomfield. Fee 3.50

Dec. 5. Marvin Case & Maria Caswell, Simsbury & West Hartford. Fee 2.00

Dec. 20. Abel T. Buckley & Hannah Kingsbury, New Marlborough, Mass., & Bloomfield. Fee 3.00

Dec. 26. Simeon Santy & Sophia L. Pinney. Fee 3.00

1853. Jan. 6. Hector T. Shepard & Caroline E. Cadwell, Both of Bloomfield. Fee 3.00

April 10. Benjamin F. Ash & Mary A. Quimby, Hartford. Fee 2.50

April 13. Theron Shepard & Martha L. Colton, Bloomfield. Fee 3.00

Jason Shepard & Kate Griswold, West Hartford. Fee 5.00

1854. May 23. Jesse Frisbie & Laura A. Cone 5.00

June 13 Levi Prosser & Amanda Mills 5.00

1855 April James L. Prosser & Harriet N. Wing. 5.00

John C. Rockwell & Adeline Holmes 5.00

Samuel I Mills & Antoinette Whittemore 5.00

1856 Oct. 19 Bidwell Filley & Helen 1.00

John Hunter 2d & Mary A. Begg 5.00

Sept. 14. Ann Barrow of Farmington to Adelia B. Francis of Hartford.

Marriages during the ministry of A. C. Raymond.

1846, Jan. 7. Henry Melaga & Miss Abigail Allen, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Feb. 12. Mr Nathan F. Miller & Miss Nancy H. Ely, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

May 30. Mr John Burnham & Miss Julia A. Cadwell, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Sep. 14. Mr James C. Robinson & Miss Anna W. Parsons, both of Bloomfield, by Rev. R. Robinson.

Nov. 18 Mr Lester Hoskins & Miss Clarissa Latimer, both of Bloomfield. Fee 1.00

1847, Feb. 18 Elias N. Shepard & Emily Brown, both of Bloomfield. Fee 1.00

1848 May 2. William R. Whiting of Leicester, Mass. & Melissa A. Shepard of Bloomfield. Fee 3.00

1847, Nov. 8. Watson Dewey of North Granby & Susan H. Melissa of Bloomfield, by Rev. C. R. Rexford of Poquonnoc

1849, Jan. 22. Melancthon C. Hulbe of Johnstown, N. Y., & Lucia A. Bidwell of Bloomfield. Fee 4.00

May 2. Chas. R. Watkins of Albany, & Cordelia Humphrey of Bloomfield. Fee 3.00

Lewis Rice & Nancy A. Rising, both of Bloomfield. Fee 3.00.

By Rev. R. Williams

1852, Jan. 27. Jay H. Brewer & Arminda E. Barnard of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Feb. 12. Alfred L. Griffin & Maria A. Shepard of Poquonnoc & Bloomfield. Fee 4.00

May, 14. Sheldon D. Ogden & Emma R. Esq. Poquonnoc & Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Aug. 26 Stephen Goodwin & Adelaide Slater, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Sept. 8. George Mills & Mary J. Roberts, both of Bloomfield. Fee 3.00

Oct. 5. Charles W. Goodrich & Mary E. Moody of Collinsville & Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Dec. 5. Marvin Case & Maria Caswell, Simsbury & West Hartford. Fee 2.00

Dec. 22. Alfred T. Bentley & Harriet E. Hayden, New Marlborough, Mass. & Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Dec. 26. Simeon Sandy & Sophia L. Finney. Fee 2.00

1853, Jan. 6. Hoover T. Shepard & Caroline E. Cadwell, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

April 10. Benjamin F. Ash & Mary A. Orbaby, Hartford. Fee 2.00

April 18. Timson Shepard & Martha L. Colton, Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Jason Shepard & Kate Griswold, both of Hartford. Fee 2.00

1854, May 24. Jesse Mills & Laura A. Case 2.00

June 12 Levi Fraser & Amanda Mills 2.00

1854 April James L. Fraser & Harriet N. Wise. 2.00

John C. Rockwell & Adelaide Holmes 2.00

Samuel I. Mills & Antoinette Whittemore 2.00

1856 Oct. 29 Bidwell Bailey & Hulda 1.00

John Hunter Jr & Mary A. Hogg 2.00

1857	Oct 6.	George Barber & Phebe Teft 3.00
		Luther S. Potter & Julia W. Cadwell 4.00
	Dec. 30.	Sheldon S. Shepard & Lavinia C. Goodwin. 3.00
		By George B. Newcomb, Pastor
1861	Oct 29.	[1]Charles H. Adams & Martha E Goodwin
1862	Feb. 4.	[2]Brainard T. Hubbard & Sophia E Woodward
	Mar. 18.	[3]C. H. Smith to Jane Buckland, Suffield & Bl.
1862	Apr. 7.	[4]James E. Hubbard & Emma G. Johnson, Bl.
	" 30.	[5]Timothy Griswold & Sarah E. Barnard, Bl.
	May 1.	[6]Wm W. Case & Emeline E Humphrey, Canton & Bl.
	Nov. 6.	[7]Russell Clark & Sophia A Wheeler, Bl.
1863.	Feb 1.	[8]G. Stumpf & Sophia Newhouse, Hartford & Bl.
	Apr. 4.	[9]Levi E. Latimer & Ellen A. Buckingham, La Claire Wis & Bl.
	" 18.	[10]Sanford S. Partridge & Eliza I Warner, Htfd.
	May 25.	[11]Ashbel Brewer & May E Barnard, E. Htfrd & Bl.
	" 26th	[12]Rev. Josiah Brewer & Lucy T. Jerome, Stockbridge & Bl.
		[13]O. J. Tobey & Francis [*sic*] Allyn, Bl.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOOSUCK (ADAMS), MASS.

Communicated by William Bradford Browne of North Adams, Mass.

[Concluded from page 28]

[Certificates of Removal and Marriage Certificates, concluded]

To the Monthly Meeting at Hudson. William Jenks informed us that he had removed to reside within the compass of your meeting. He is a member of our meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 2, 9 mo., 1802, John Upton, ——— ———, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. Jared Comstock having lately made satisfaction for his misconduct [for] which he was disowned some time past by this meeting, [we] have received him into membership [and] recommend him. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 12 mo., 1803, John Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Danby. Martha Staples having removed with her husband within the Compas of your Meeting, these are to Certify that She is a member of our society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 3 mo., 1804, Isaac Upton, Jun., Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To Farmington Monthly Meeting. Having recieved a satisfactory report from your Meeting respecting the sincerity of Darius Comstock's acknowledgement, who was formerly a member of this meeting, we are united in receiveing him again into membership, [and] recommend him. On behalf of the Monthly meeting of East Hoosuck held 29, 3 mo., 1804, Isaac Upton, Jur., Clerk for the day.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. William Smith has gone to reside within the Compass of Your Meeting. These are to Certify that he is a member of our Society and a minor. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 1, 11 mo., 1804, Asa Rhoads, Clk.

1877 Oct 6. George Barker & Phebe Tuck 2.00
Lathes E. Foster & Julia W. Cadwell 4.00
Dec. 30. Sheldon S. Shepard & Lucinda C. Goodale, 2.00

By George H. Newcomb, Pastor

1891 Oct 20. *Charles H. Adams & Martha E Goodwin
1892 Feb. 4. *Herbert T. Hubbard & Sophia E Woodward
Mar. 15. *C. H. Smith to Jane Bradford Fredell & H.
1892 Apr. 7. Nathan E. Hubbard & Emma G. Johnson, Bl.
" 30. *Timothy Griswold & Sarah E Barnard, Bl.
May 1. *W. W. Case & Emeline E Humphrey, Canton & Bl.
Nov. 9. *Russell Clark & Sophia A Wheeler, R.
1893 Feb 1. *G. Blanard & Sophia Newhouse, Hartford & Bl.
Apr. 4. *Levi E. Latimer & Ellen A. Huntington, La Claire Wis & Bl.
" 13. *Samuel B. Partridge & Ella I Warner, Hall.
May 23. *Ashbel Brown & May E Barnard, R. Hill & Bl.
" 25. *Rev. Joseph Rogers & Lucy T. Barnes, Stockbridge & Bl.
" 29. *O. L. Tobey & Frances Isel Allen, Bl.

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOOSUCK (ADAMS), MASS.

Communicated by William Hathaway Partridge of North Adams, Mass.

(Concluded from page 32)

[Certificates or Removal for Members Centuries, continued]

To the Monthly Meeting at Hudson. William Hadley informed us that he had removed to reside within the compass of your meeting. He is a member of our meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 2, 9 mo., 1802, John Upton, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. Jared Comstock having kindly made satisfaction for his misconduct [for] which he was disowned some time past by this meeting, [we] have received him into unity, hereby [and] recommend him. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 20, 12 mo., 1802, John Upton, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Danby. Martha Hughes having removed with her husband within the Compass of your Meeting, does not to Certify that she is a member of our society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 20, 3 mo., 1804, Isaac Upton, Jun., Abigail Upton, Clerk.

To Farmington Monthly Meeting. Having received a minute from your Meeting respecting the morality of Enoch Comstock, a member, deceased, who was formerly a member of this meeting, we are united in recommending his aged wife to your care, [and] remember her. On behalf of the Monthly meeting of East Hoosuck held 20, 3 mo., 1806, Isaac Upton, Jr., Clerk for the day.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. William Smith has gone to reside within the Compass of Your Meeting. There are to Certify that he is a member of our Society and a minister. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 1, 11 mo., 1806, Asa Hibbard, Clk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Munckton. Jonathan Jewel having removed within the virge of your Meeting, these may certify that he has a right of membership in our Society. On behalf of east Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 28, 2 mo., 1804, Asa Rhoads, Cle[r]k.

From East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4, 4 mo., 1805, to the Monthly Meeting at Easton. Jonah Hathaway and his wife Anna have removed with their family within the verge of your Meeting, and requested our cirtificate. They are members of our Society. Their Children's names are Joseph, Lydia, and Amasa. Asa Rhoades, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

From East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4, 4 mo., 1805, to the Monthly Meeting at Easton. Elizabeth Hathaway, daughter of Jonah Hathaway, has removed within the verge of your Meeting, and requested our Cirtificate. She is a member of our Society and clear of marriage engagements amongst us for aught that appears. Asa Rhoads, Clerk, Abigail Upton, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. David Baker having lately made satisfaction to this meeting for which he was some [time] past disowned, we reccommend him. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 31, 10 mo., 1805, John Upton, Clk.

From East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 30, 1 mo., 1806, to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Nantucket. Labon Coffin is desirous of a certificate of removal for himself and family directed to your Meeting. They are members of our Society and he and his wife Abigail are in a good degree of orderly lives and conversations, pretty diligent attenders of meetings, [and] their children's names are John, Andrew, Mary, Phebe, Lydia, and Sally. John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Our Friend John Bowen is about to remove with his family to Scipio Within the Compass of Your Meeting and [has] requested our Certificate For himself and his wife Phebe. They are Members of our Society. Their children's names are Dorcas, Phebe, Parden, Ephraim, and Isaac. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 2, 1 mo., 1806, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Susanna Bowen, being about to remove to Scipio within the Compass of your meeting, has requested our Certificate. She is a member of our Society, and on enquiry appears clear of Marriage engagements. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 2, 1 mo., 1806, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Eastern. Silas Cook is about to remove within the verge of Your meeting and [has] requested our Certificate for himself and his wife Abigail. These may Certify that they are members of our meeting. On be half of Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 3, 4 mo., 1806, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Elizabeth Howland, having made satisfaction for her offences for which she was some time past disowned by this meeting, is again received into membership. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting of East Hoosuck held 1, 5 mo., 1806, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

Zephaniah Buffington of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol and State of Massachusetts, son of Stephen Buffington and Sarah his wife, deceased, and Joanna Wells, Daughter of John Wells and Frances his wife, of Cheshire in the County of Berkshire and State aforesaid, having Consent of parents, were married at East Hoosuck, 1, 4 mo., 1808.

To the Monthly Meeting of Danby. Having received a few lines informing [us] that agreeable to our request you have visited Nathan Lapham on account of his acknowledgement to satisfaction, in consequence of which we have received him into membership, and as he resides within the Compass of your

meeting, we therefore recommend him. On behalf of East-Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of friends held 28, 9 mo., 1809, Isaac Upton, Jur., Clerk.

Isaac Killey of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, Son of John Killey and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Mary Coffin of Adams in the County and State aforesaid, Daughter of Paul Starbuck and Ann his wife, both deceased, having consent of parties concerned, were married at Adams, 5, 6 mo., 1800.

Joseph Shove of Adams in the County of Berkshire and Commonwelth of Masachusetts, Son of Edward Shove and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, and Phebe Upton, Daughter of Isaac Upton and Phebe his wife, deceased, of said Adams in the County and State aforesaid, she having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 6, 10 mo., 1808.

To friends of Galaway Monthly meeting. Lydia Ballou, wife of Aron, having removed to reside within the compass of your meeting, these may certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly [Meeting] held 31, 5 mo., 1810, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clks.

James Hathaway of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, Son of Zacheus Hathaway and Eleoner his wife of Adams in the County and State afore said, and Doratha Bowerman, Daughter of Stephen Bowerman and Abigail his wife, of the town and State afore said, having Consent of parrents and parties Concern'd, were married at Adams, 7, 9 mo., 1809.

To the monthly meeting of friends held at Scipio. Ebenezer Shove Being about to Remove within the verge of your meeting, these are to Certify that he is a member of our Society and is clear of marriage engagements. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 28, 2 mo., 1811, Isaac Upton, Jur., Clk.

Abner Chase of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, Son of Amasa Chase and Hannah his wife, and Lydia Upton, daughter of Isaac Upton and Anna his wife, of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 10, 10 mo., 1811.

To the Monthly Meeting at Uxbridge. Burgess T. Chase and his wife Rebekah having removed with their family within the Verge of Your Meeting, these are to Certify that they are members of our Society. Their Children's names are Thomas & Alanzo. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 2, 7 mo., 1812, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clks.

To Easton Monthly Meeting. Aron Hathaway having some time past removed into the compass of your Meeting but not having Setled his outward affairs to satisfaction, [this] prevented him from obtaining a Certificate; but by our inspection of Late we find that is accomplished to Satisfaction and also that he is Lately removed within the Verge of Saratoga Monthly Meeting. His wife's name is Elenor, and the names of their Children, who were minors When they Removed from here, are John, Elizabeth, George, & Aron. They are members, and as such we recommend them. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 4, 6 mo., 1812, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

David Anthony, Jur., of Adams in the County of Birkshire and State of Masachusetts, son of David Anthony and Judith his wife, and Phebe Turner, daughter of Amos Turner and Margret his wife of Adams in the County of Birkshire and State of Masachusetts, having Consents of Parrents, were married at Adams, 17, 9 mo., 1812.

William Kirby of the town of Peru, County of Clinton, and State of New York, son of Silas Kirby, deceased, [and] Susannah his Widow, and Thankful Harkness, daughter of Adam Harkness and Thankful his wife, of the Town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having consent of Parents, were married at Adams, 5, 3 mo., 1813.

meeting, we thereby recommend him. On behalf of East-Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 26, 9 mo., 1809, Isaac Upton, Jr., Clerk.

Isaac Bailey of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, son of John Bailey and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Mary Collin of Adams in the County and State aforesaid, daughter of Paul Starbuck and Ann his wife, both deceased, having consent of parties concerned, were married at Adams, 5, 6 mo., 1809.

Joseph Shove of Adams in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Stephen Shove and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, and Phebe Upton, daughter of Isaac Upton and Phebe his wife, deceased, of said Adams in the County and State aforesaid, she having Consent of parents, were married at Adams, 6, 10 mo., 1809.

To friends of Oakwoy Monthly meeting. Lydia Fulton, wife of Aron, having removed to reside within the compass of your meeting, these may certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 21, 5 mo., 1810. Isaac Upton, Jr., Lydia Upton, Clk.

Isaac Hathaway of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, son of Zachous Hathaway and Eleanor his wife of Adams in the County and State aforesaid, and Dorcas Freeman, daughter of Stephen Freeman and Abigail his wife, of the town and State aforesaid, having consent of parents and parties Concerned, were married at Adams, 7, 9 mo., 1810.

To the monthly meeting of friends, held at Salem. Sarah Shove being about to Remove within the verge of your meeting, these are to Certify that he is a member of our Society and is clear of matrimonial engagements. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 26, 2 mo., 1811. Isaac Upton, Jr., Clk.

Abner Chase of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, son of Amos Chase and Hannah his wife, and Lydia Upton, daughter of Isaac Upton and Anna his wife, of Adams, County and State aforesaid and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parents, were married at Adams, 10, 10 mo., 1811.

To the Monthly Meeting at Uxbridge. Hezekiah T. Chase and his wife Rebekah having removed with their family within the Verge of Your Meeting, these are to Certify that they are members of our Society. Their Children's names are Thomas & Alfred. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 2, 7 mo., 1812. Isaac Upton, Jr., Lydia Upton, Clks.

To Lisbon Monthly Meeting. Aron Hathaway having some time past removed into the compass of your Meeting but not having Settled his outstanding affairs to satisfaction, [this] prevented him from obtaining a Certificate, but by our inspection of Late we find that he is accomplished in Satisfaction and also that he is Likely removed within the Verge of Lisbon Monthly Meeting. His wife's name is Eleanor, and the names of their Children, who were minors When Lately Removed from here, are John, Hezekiah, George, & Joanna. They are members, and in unity we recommend them. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 4, 9 mo., 1812. Isaac Upton, Jr., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

David Anthony, Jr., of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, son of David Anthony and Juliana his wife, and Thirza Turner, daughter of Amos Turner and Elizabeth his wife, of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, having Consents of Parents, were married at Adams, 12, 9 mo., 1812.

William Tutty of the town of Fort, County of Oneida, and State of New York, son of Silas Tutty, deceased, [and] Susannah his Widow and Thankful Harmon, daughter of Adam Harmon and Thankful his wife, of the Town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having consent of Parents, were married at Adams, 5, 3 mo., 1813.

To the Monthly meeting at Butternuts. Caleb Braley and his wife Mary having removed with their family within the Verge of Your meeting, these are to Certify that they are members of our Society. Their Children's names are George & Moses. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 3, 6 mo., 1813, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clk.

To the Monthly meeting held at Butternuts. Mary Braley, Jur., hath removed with her parents within the verge of Your meeting. She is a member of our Society and Clear of marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting of Friends held 3, 6 mo., 1813, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly meeting of Friends at Peru. Thankfull Kirby having removed within the Compass of Your Meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly Meeting held 3, 6 mo., 1813, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly meeting of friends at the Butnuts. Cloe Comstock having removed to Settle with her husband within the Compass of Your meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East hoosuck monthly meeting held 4, 8 mo., 1814, Robert Nisbet, Lydia Upton, Clerks for the day.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at the Butternuts. Lydia Varney having removed to reside with her husband within the limits of Your meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting of Friends held 29, 9 mo., 1814, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly meeting of Friends at Duanesburgh. Levi Hoag and Hannah his wife, members of this meeting and Ministers in Unity with us, informed us that they were about to remove to your meeting and requested a Certificate for themselves and three youngest Children, Viz., Phebe, Hannah, and Levi. We therefore recommend them. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 29, 12 mo., 1814, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Junius. Abner Chase and Lydia his wife informed us that they were about to remove within the Limits of Your Meeting and requested our Certificate for themselves and Children, namely, Rhoda and Phebe. They are members of our Society. On behalf of Easthoosuck Monthly Meting of Friends held 29, 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads Clerk for this time, Lydia Upton.

To Troy Monthly Meeting. Elizabeth Babcock having removed with her husband to reside within the Verge of your meeting, these are to Certify that she is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 28, 9 mo., 1815, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

Jese Battey of Burilville in the County of providence and State of Rhode-island, son of Benjamin Battey and mercy his wife of the same town, County, and State aforesaid, and Mary Brownell of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Masachusetts, Daughter of William Akins and Mary his wife, deceased, of the town of dartmouth and County of Bristol and State aforsaid, having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 9, 3 mo., 1815.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Galway. Abigail Allen having removed within the verge of your meeting, these are to certify that she is a member of our Society and is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 31, 8 mo., 1815, Isaac Upton, Junr., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To Hudson Monthly Meeting. Phebe Haight having removed with her husband within the limits of your Monthly Meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting Held 2, 2 mo., 1815, Isaac Upton, Jun., Lydia Upton, Clks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Hudson. Kesiah, wife of Reuben Haight, has

removed to settle within the Compass of Your meeting. These are to Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4, 5 mo., 1816, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farminton. Benjamin Hoag and Miriam his wife informed us that they were about to reside within the Compass of Your Meeting. These may certify that they are Members of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting of Friends held 29, 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

Stephen Keese of the town of Peru, County of Clinton, and State of new York, Son of John Keese and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, and deborah Harkness, daughter of Adam Har[k]ness and Thankfull his wife of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Masachusetts, having Consent of Parrents, were married at Adams, 8, 2 mo., 1816.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Mead Atwater and Huldah his wife informed us that they were about to reside within the limits of your meeting. They and their infant Child are members of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 29, 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Peru. Deborah Keese informed us that She was about to remove with her husband within the verge of Your Monthly Meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 4, 4 mo., 1816, Robert Nisbet, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield. Deborah Brownell, a minor, with the consent of her Guardian having removed within the Verge of Your monthly meeting, these are to Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 31, 10 mo., 1816, Robert Nisbet, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton.

To the Monthly Meeting of Farmington. Herbert Mallery has removed within the compass of Your meeting. He is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 29, 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clk.

Amos Comstock of the town of Berling, County of Renssalear, and State of New York, son of David Comstock and Hannah his wife, and Hannah Upton, daughter of Isaac Upton and Anna his wife, of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 11, 11 mo., 1813.

Parris Comstock of the town of Burlin, county of Renseler, and state of Newyork, son of David Comstock and Hannah his wife, and Rhoda Upton, daughter of Isaac Upton and Anna his wife of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massechusetts, having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 15, 1 mo., 1818.

Cornelus Hoxie of the Town of Adams, County of Berkshire, & State of Masachusetts, son of Stephen Hoxie & Abigail his wife, & Anna Brownel, daughter of Shadrach Brownall, deceased, & Mary his wife of the town of Adams aforesaid, having Consents of parrents, were married at Adams, 5, 8 mo., 1814.

Reuben Haight, son of David Haight, deceased, and Phebe his wife, of the town of Chatham in Columbia County and State of New York, and Kezia Hoag, daughter of Levi Hoag and Hannah his wife, of the town of Hancock in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of Surviving parrents and parties concerned, were married at Adams, 3, 2 mo., 1815.

Benjamin Haight of the town of Chatham, County of Columbia, and State of New York, son of David Haight, deceased, and Phebe his wife, and Phebe Comstock, Daughter of David Comstock and Hannah his wife of the town of

removed to reside within the Compass of Your meeting. These are to Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4, 5 mo., 1816, Isaac Brown, Jun., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Benjamin Hoag and Miriam his wife informed us that they were about to reside within the Compass of Your Meeting. These may certify that they are Members of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting of Friends held 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clerk.

Stephen Hoag of the town of Peru, County of Oneida, and State of New York, son of John Hoag and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, and Deborah Harkness, daughter of Asher Hartshorn and Deborah his wife of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of Parents, were married at Adams, 8, 2 mo., 1816.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Moral Atwater and Hulda his wife informed us that they were about to reside within the Compass of your meeting. They and their infant Child are members of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 2d 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Peru. Deborah Hoag informed us that She was about to remove with her husband within the Compass of your Monthly Meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 4, 4 mo., 1816, Robert Mabry, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield. Deborah Dewsnap, a minor, with the consent of her Guardian having removed within the Verge of Your monthly meeting, these are to Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 31, 10 mo., 1816, Robert Mabry, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton.

To the Monthly Meeting of Farmington. Hubbard Mabry has informed us that he was about to reside within the compass of Your meeting. He is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 30, 3 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clk.

Amos Comstock of the town of Hartland, County of Hartford, and State of New York, son of David Comstock and Hannah his wife, and Hannah Upton, daughter of Isaac Upton and Anna his wife, of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having consent of parents, were married at Adams, 11, 11 mo., 1816.

Paris Comstock of the town of Hartland, County of Hartford, and State of New York, son of David Comstock and Hannah his wife, and Lydia Upton, daughter of Isaac Upton and Anna his wife, of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parents, were married at Adams, 13, 1 mo., 1816.

Cornelius Hoag of the Town of Adams, County of Berkshire, State of Massachusetts, son of Stephen Hoag & Abigail his wife, & Anna Hartshorn daughter of Stephen Hartshorn deceased, & Mary his wife of the town of Adams aforesaid, having Consents of parents, were married at Adams, 4, 2 mo., 1816.

Reuben Haight, son of David Haight, deceased, and Phebe his wife, of the town of Claverack in Columbia County and State of New York, and Hannah Hoag, daughter of Levi Hoag and Hannah his wife, of the town of Hancock in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of surviving parents and parties concerned, were married at Adams, 2, 2 mo., 1816.

Benjamin Haight of the town of Claverack, County of Columbia, and State of New York, son of David Haight, deceased, and Phebe his wife, and Phebe Comstock, Daughter of David Comstock and Hannah his wife, of the town of

Burling, County of Renssalaer, and State aforesd, having consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 4, 2 mo., 1814.

To the Monthly Meeting of Starksborough. Ann Mercy Howland has removed with her husband within the compass of Your Monthly meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 4, 3 mo., 1819, Robert Nisbet, Joanna Bufington, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Hudson. Jeremiah Browning, Jur., and Martha his wife having removed within the Compass of Your Meeting, these may Certify that they are members of this meeting. Their Children's names who are members are Hannah, Perry mumford, Jeremiah Hoxie, Ethen Foster, and Eunice. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 3 mo., 1821, John Upton, Lydia Upton, clk. for the day, Clerks.

Chase Purington, Jur., of the town of Lincoln and County of Adison and State of Vermont, Son of Chase Purinton and Lydia his wife, and Ruth Harkness, daughter of Adam Harkness and Thankful his wife, of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Masachusetts, having Consent of Parrents, were married at Adams, 4, 10 mo., 1822.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. Amasa Chase having removed with his family within the Compass of Your Meeting, we recommend him. On behalf of Eas[t]hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 3, 10 mo., 1822, Daniel Anthony, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Ninepartners. Sarah Upton, widow, is desireous of a Certificate of Removal for her self and her Son, Isaac H. Upton, a miner [*sic*]. They are members of our Society, and [she] appears Clear of marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 31, 10 mo., 1822, Daniel Anthony, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield. Waty Harvy, a member of this meeting, hath removed with her Husband within the compass of Your meeting. We recommend her [etc.]. By order of the afore said Meeting at East Hoosuck Held 29, 8 mo., 1822, Daniel Anthony, Phebe Shove.

To the Monthly Meeting at Starksbury. Ruth H. Purington, wife of Chace Purington, having Removed within the Compass of Your Meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 28, 11 mo., 1822, Phebe Shove, Clerk.

To Farrisburg Mo. Meeting. Odid Field having moved within the Limits of Your Meeting, this may inform You that he is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosack Mo. Meeting held 29, 5 mo., 1823, Daniel Anthony, Clk.

Edward C. Weeks of the Town of Berlin, Renslaer County, and State of New York, Son of Benedic Weeks, deceased, and Naome his wife, and Elizabeth Comstock, daughter of David Comstock and Hannah His wife of the Town, County, and State aforesaid, having Consent of Parents, were married at Adams, 10, 6 mo., 1819.

Thomas Brownell of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, son of Shadrach Brownell, deceased, and Mary his wife, and Susan Anthony, daughter of Humphrey Anthony and Hannah his wife, of the town, County, and State aforesaid, having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 8, 6 mo., 1820.

Daniel Roberson of the town of Swansey, County of Bristol, and State of Massachusetts, Son of John Roberson and Hannah his wife, and Hannah Chase, Jur., daughter of Amasa Chace, deceased, and Hannah his wife of Cheshire, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of Parents, were married at Adams, 8, 3 mo., 1824.

To the Monthly meeting at Starksborough. We Re^d Your Communication in the Case of Asa Rhoads, and would inform that in Consequence of his Personal Attendance in the Case the way now appears clear for him to have

a certificate, he being a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 3, 6 mo., 1824, Daniel Anthony, Clk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Stephen Hoxie informed us that he was about to reside Within the Compass of Your meeting and requested our Certificate for himself and Abigail his wife. These are to Certify that they are members of our Society. On behalf of East Hosuck Monthly Meeting held 2, 9 mo., 1824, Daniel Anthony, Phebe Shove, Clk.

John Allen, Jur., of the town of White Crick and County of Washington and State of New York, son of John Allen and Rhoda his wife, Deceas'd, and Mary Hathaway, Daughter of Zacheus Hathaway, Deceased, and Elenor his wife, of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, having consents of parrents, were married at Adams, 5, 11 mo., 1824.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Galon, N. Y. Samuel Hathaway and wife have removed within the Limits of Your Meeting. They are members of our meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 1, 9 mo., 1825, Daniel Anthony, Joanna Buffington, Clks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Samuel Wells hath moved within the limits of Your meeting. He is a member of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Mo. meeting held 29, 9 mo., 1825, Daniel Anthony, Clk.

Samuel Hathaway of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, Son of Zacheus Hathaway, Deceased, and Eleanor his wife, and Martha Bowerman, Daughter of Stephen Bowerman and Abigail his wife, of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Mass., having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 7, 4 mo., 1825.

To Farmington Monthly meeting. Sarah Slocum, wife of Benjamin Slocum, hath removed with Her Husband within the Verge of Your meeting. These may Certify that She is a member of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuc Mont[h]ly Meeting held 30, 11 mo., 1826, John Anthony, Joanna Buffington, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Galond. Stephen Bowerman and Abigail his wife, together with their family, viz., William and Lydia, being members of this Meeting, have removed within the Limits of You[r] Monthly Meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuc Monthly meeting held 1, 11 mo., 1827.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Galen. Elizabeth Bowerman having Gone to reside within the Verge of Your Meeting, these may Certify that She is a Member of this Meeting and [clear] of marriage engagements. On behalf of East Hoosuc Monthly meeting held 4, 10 mo., 1827, John Anthony, Phebe Shove, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Galand. David Bowerman, having removed within the Limits of Your Monthly Meeting, [is] a member of this Meeting and Clear of marriage enjagements. On behalf of East Hoosuc Monthly Meeting held 4, 10 [mo.], 1827, John Anthony, Clerk.

To Easton Monthly Meeting. Daniel Anthony having removed within the Verge of Your Meeting, these may Certify that he is a member of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 29, 11 mo., 1827, John Anthony, Clerk.

To Hartland Monthly Meeting. Hannah Comstock, senior, informed this Meeting that She was about to reside within the Compass of Your monthly meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 1, 5 [mo.], 1828, John Anthony, Phebe Shove, Clks.

Joshua Anthony of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Masachusetts, Son of Humphrey Anthony and Hannah his wife, and Lydia T. Buffington, Daughter of Zepheniah Buffington and Joanna his wife, of the town of

a certificate, he being a member of our Society. On behalf of East Fairfield monthly meeting held 3, 6 mo., 1924, Daniel Anthony, Clk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Stephen Hoag informed us that he was about to reside within the Compass of Your meeting and requested our Certificate for himself and Abigail his wife. These are to Certify that they are members of our Society. On behalf of East Fairfield Monthly Meeting held 2, 9 mo., 1924, Daniel Anthony, Phebe Stone, Clk.

John Allen, Jr., of the town of White Creek and County of Washington and State of New York, son of John Allen and Hannah his wife, Deceased, and Mary Hathaway, Daughter of Zenas Hathaway, Deceased, and Esther his wife, of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, having consents of parents, were married at Adams, 3, 11 mo., 1824.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Coles, N. Y. Samuel Hathaway and wife have removed within the Limits of Your Meeting. They are members of our meeting. On behalf of East Fairfield Monthly Meeting held 1, 9 mo., 1923, Daniel Anthony, Joanna Hathaway, Clks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Samuel Wells has moved within the limits of Your meeting. He is a member of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Mo. meeting held 28, 9 mo., 1924, Daniel Anthony, Clk.

Samuel Hathaway of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, son of Zenas Hathaway, Deceased, and Eleanor his wife, and Martha Stevenson, Daughter of Stephen Stevenson and Abigail his wife, of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Mass., having Consent of parents, were married at Adams, 7, 4 mo., 1825.

To Farmington Monthly meeting. Sarah Stevens, wife of Benjamin Stevens, hath removed with Her Husband within the Verge of Your meeting. These may Certify that She is a member of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 20, 11 mo., 1824, John Anthony, Joanna Hathaway, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Oakland. Stephen Stevenson and Abigail his wife, together with their family, viz., William and Joseph, being members of this Meeting, have removed within the Limits of Your Monthly Meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 1, 11 mo., 1827.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Coles. Elizabeth Stevenson having Come to reside within the Verge of Your Meeting, these may Certify that She is a Member of this Meeting and Union of marriage accomplished. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 4, 10 mo., 1827, John Anthony, Phebe Stone, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Oakland. David Stevenson, being removed within the Limits of Your Monthly Meeting, [is] a member of this Meeting and Clear of marriage engagements. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 4, 10 mo., 1827, John Anthony, Clerk.

To Farmington Monthly Meeting. Harold Anthony having removed within the Verge of Your Meeting, these may Certify that he is a member of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 20, 11 mo., 1827, John Anthony, Clerk.

To Maryland Monthly Meeting. Hannah Cornell, senior, informed this Meeting that she was about to reside within the Compass of Your monthly meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 1, 9 mo., 1828, John Anthony, Phebe Stone, Clks.

Joshua Anthony of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, Son of Humphrey Anthony and Hannah his wife, and Lydia T. Hathaway, Daughter of Zephaniah Hathaway and Joanna his wife, of the town of

Cheshire, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 17, 4 mo., 1828.

To Eastorn Monthly Meeting. Hannah Hoxie, having removed within the Verge of Your meeting, requested our Certificate for herself and Children. She is a member of this meeting and a minister in unity with us. Her children's names are Cyntha, Susan, Eliza, Ira, Joshua, Isaac, David, & Helen maria. In behalf of East Hoosuck monthly Meeting [held] 29, 12 mo., 1836, Benjamin Peck, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

Joseph Shove of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, Son of Edward Shove and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, of the town of Berkley and County of Bristol and State aforesd., and Elizabeth Lesure, daughter of Simeon Lesure and Merriam his wife, deceased, in the town of Milford and County of Worcester and State aforesd., were married at Adams, 29, 4 mo., 1842.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Joel Nelson Eno, A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from page 75]

TOLLAND

South Cemetery (concluded)

In memory of Albon, son of Mr. Israel & Mrs. Juliet C. Luce who died Jan. 30, 1813 in the 4 year of his age.

Mrs. Anna wife of Mr. Mark Luce died Oct. 7, 1823 Æ. 74.

Mrs. Aurelia, daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Priscilla Luce, died Feb. 15, 1818 Æ. 54.

Fanny Luce died Nov. 2, 1843. Aet. 32.

Israel Luce died Aug. 23, 1868 Aged 87 yrs 7 Mo's & 9 d'ys.

Jane, wife of Joshua Luce died Feb. 16, 1854. Aged 82.

Jeremiah S. Luce, son of Joshua and Jane Luce died Dec. 16th 1814 in the 15th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Jonathan Luce who died May 15, 1833. Aged 91.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Joseph Luce who departed this life June 20, 1814 in the 81 year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Joshua Luce & Mrs. Mercy his wife: he died Decr. 20th 1752 in ye 45th year of his age. She died Septr 3d, 1792 in ye 77th year of her age.

Mr. Joshua Luce died Oct. 5, 1843 aged 72.

In memory of Mr. Josiah Luce who Died Novm 26th 1794 in ye 30th year of his Age.

Juliet G. wife of Israel Luce died Feb. 1st 1871 Aged 84 y's 2 mo's 19 d'ys.

Mark Luce died May 1, 1831 Aged 82.

Mary E. wife of Albert R. Luce died Apr. 1st 1870 Aged 30 y'rs 2 mo's 22 d'ys.

Miss Rhoda Luce died August 31, 1824. Æ. 90.

Mrs. Mary wife of Capt. John Lyon died July 17, 1820 Æ. 35.

In Memory of Sophrona daughter of Capt. John & Mary Lyon who died Jan. 31, 1825 in the 15th year of her age.

Andrew Manning died Nov. 30, 1848 Aged 93 yrs.

Caroline daughter of Mr. Gurdon & Mrs. Ruth Manning died August 10, 1826 Æ. 8 mo.

Cheshire, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parents, were married at Adams, 17, 4 mo., 1836.

To Reuben Moseley Mooney. Hannah Flora, having removed within the Verge of Your meeting, requested our Certificate for herself and Children. She is a member of this meeting and a minister in unity with us. Her children's names are Cynthia, Susan, Eliza, Ira, Joshua, Jesse, David, & Helen Maria. In behalf of East Hartford monthly meeting held 20, 12 mo., 1834. Benjamin Peck, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

Joseph Shove of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, son of Edward Shove and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, of the town of Bristol and County of Bristol and State aforesaid, and Elizabeth Larne, daughter of Simeon Larne and Merriam his wife, deceased, in the town of Milford and County of Worcester and State aforesaid, were married at Adams, 29, 4 mo., 1842.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Jesse Hawley Ross, A.M., of Brooklyn, N.Y.

(Continued from page 19)

TOLLAND

South Cemetery (concluded)

In memory of Alfred, son of Mr. Israel & Mrs. Hellet C. Lane who died Jan. 20, 1813 in the 3 year of his age.

Mrs. Anna wife of Mr. Mark Lane died Oct. 7, 1813 Æ. 74.

Mrs. Amelia, daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Priscilla Lane, died Feb. 18, 1813 Æ. 34.

Timothy Lane died Nov. 3, 1842. Æt. 32.

Israel Lane died Aug. 24, 1841 Aged 77 yrs 7 Mo's & 3 days.

Mrs. wife of Joshua Lane died Feb. 19, 1844. Aged 82.

Jeremiah S. Lane, son of Joshua and Jane Lane died Dec. 16th 1844 in the 15th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Jonathan Lane who died May 18, 1802. Aged 91.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Joseph Lane who departed this life June 20, 1814 in the 81 year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Joshua Lane & Mrs. Mary his wife. He died June, 30th 1783 in ye 85th year of his age. She died Sept. 24, 1787 in ye 77th year of her age.

Mr. Joshua Lane died Oct. 6, 1843 aged 72.

In memory of Mr. Joshua Lane who died Novm 28th 1794 in ye 30th year of his age.

Hellet C. wife of Israel Lane died Feb. 1st 1871 Aged 84 y's 2 mo's & 10 d's.

Mary Lane died May 1, 1831 Aged 82.

Mary E. wife of Albert E. Lane died Jan. 1st 1870 Aged 30 y's 3 mo's 22 d's.

Miss Rhoda Lane died August 31, 1838. Æ. 80.

Mrs. Mary wife of Capt. John Lane died July 17, 1830. Æ. 84.

In Memory of Sophronia daughter of Capt. John & Mary Lane who died Jan. 31, 1833 in the 18th year of her age.

Andrew Mansfield died Nov. 30, 1845 Aged 16 yrs.

Caroline daughter of Mr. Gordon & Mrs. Ruth Mansfield died August 16, 1839 Æ. 8 mo.

In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Manning wife of Mr. Andrew Manning who died Decr 4th 1806 in the 53d year of her age.
Elisabeth daughter of Mr. Gurdon & Mrs. Ruth Manning died Nov. 12, 1824 Æ. 4 mo.
Zepporah Mason relict of Ebenezer Mason died Feb. 20, 1815 Æ. 89.
Maria W. wife of Dearborn Mathewson died Aug. 6, 1837 Aged 26.
Olive H. wife of Samuel Merrick died May 26, 1871. Aged 85.
Samuel Merrick died April 23, 1847. Aged 66.
John Andrew son of Samuel R. & Lucy Ann Moredock Died April 16, 1837 Æ. 4 m's & 21 d's.
An Infant daughter of S. R. & Lucy Ann Moredock died July 13, 1840 Æ. 2 d's.
Benjamin D. Morgan died Oct. 23, 1877 Aged 36.
Elizabeth K. daughter of George & Mary Morgan died Aug. 6, 1846 in the 7 year of her age.
George D. Morgan died Nov. 16, 1866 aged 64.
Georgianna C. daughter of George & Mary Morgan, died Jan. 28th 1858 in the 14th year of her age.
Mary McLean wife of Geo. D. Morgan died Sept. 12, 1895 aged 88.
Peggy, wife of Wheeler Morgan died June 1, 1849 aged 67.
Mary J. daughter of George W. & Mary Jane Morton Died July 25, 1885 Aged 38.
Cordial Newcomb Died Oct. 12, 1851. Aged 68.
Frank B. son of Loren & Anna Newcomb Died Feb. 22, 1859 Aged 1 y'r 6 mo's.
Hiram Newcomb died Sept. 22, 1889. Aged 79.
Almira his wife died Jan. 18, 1890. Aged 75.
Laura, Daughter of Cordial & Mary Newcomb Died June 10, 1842. Æ. 26.
Loren Newcomb died Aug. 5, 1909 Aged 73.
Anna Turner his wife died Feb. 9, 1904 Aged 65.
Mary, wife of Cordial Newcomb Died Sept. 13, 1863. Aged 77.
Samuel P. son of Cordial & Mary Newcomb Died Aug. 28, 1839. Æ. 15 yrs
Wm. C. Newcomb died Feb. 4, 1864 Aged 57.
Maria T. his wife died May 28, 1890 Aged 83.
Mary E. daughter of James R. & Elizabeth A. Noble died Jan. 16, 1861 Aged 10 mo. 10 da's.
In memory of Samuel Martin, son of Doctr Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Norris who died April 25th 1802 aged 1 year & 3 months.
Mrs. Sarah Northrop died Feb. 20, 1867 aged 57.
Here Lyes Interred the Body of Capt. Ebenezer Nye who Died July the 2nd A.D. 1759 In the 68th Year of his Age.
Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Thankfull Wife of Timothy Paine and Daughter of Capt. Benjamin & Mrs. Susannah Pinney who Died June 12th 1776 in ye 25 year of her Age.
In memory of Ruth ye Daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Ruth Palmer who died Janu'y the 9th A.D. 1784 in ye 3 Year of Her Age.
In Memory of Ammi son of Capt. Ammi Paulk & Mrs. Esther his wife, who died Jan. 16, 1807 in the 8th year of his age.
Capt. Ammi Paulk died March 28, 1843 Aged 87.*
Sacred to the memory of Miss Belinda Paulk who departed this life Oct. 22, 1804 Ætat. 22.
In memory of Chauncy son of Mr. David and Mrs. Sarah Paulk who died Nov. 24, 1807 in the 15 year of his age.
David Paulk died Feb. 10, 1824 Æ. 75.
Margaret S. died at Wethersfield, Vt. June 24, 1788 Æ. 34.
Sarah died Nov. 13, 1820 Æ. 67.
Wives of David Paulk.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775–1783."

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Manning wife of Mr. Andrew Manning who died Dec. 4th 1820 in the 33d year of her age.
Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Gordon & Mrs. Ruth Manning d'ed Nov. 14, 1824 æ. 4 mo.
Zepporah Mason relict of Ezekiah Mason died Feb. 20, 1812 æ. 69.
Maria W. wife of Dorothy Middleton died Aug. 6, 1837 Aged 36.
Olive H. wife of Samuel Merrick died May 23, 1871. Aged 56.
Samuel Merrick died April 22, 1877. Aged 56.
John Andrew son of Samuel H. & Lucy Ann Merrick Died April 16, 1877 æ. 4 m. & 21 d's.
An Infant daughter of S. H. & Lucy Ann Merrick died July 12, 1860 æ. 2 d's.
Benjamin D. Morgan died Dec. 23, 1877 Aged 56.
Elizabeth K. daughter of George & Mary Morgan died Aug. 6, 1846 in the 7 year of her age.
George D. Morgan died Nov. 16, 1866 aged 64.
Georgianna C. daughter of George & Mary Morgan, died Jan. 28th 1858 in the 14th year of her age.
Mary McLean wife of Geo. D. Morgan died Sept. 12, 1895 aged 85.
Percy, wife of Wheeler Morgan died June 1, 1860 aged 27.
Mary J. daughter of Orrin W. & Mary Jane Morgan Died July 26, 1866 Aged 26.
Cordial Newcomb Died Oct. 12, 1821. Aged 68.
Frank B. son of Loren & Anna Newcomb Died Feb 22, 1859 Aged 1 y's 6 m's.
Elkan Newcomb died Sept. 23, 1859. Aged 79.
Almira his wife died Jan. 18, 1860. Aged 72.
Laura, Daughter of Cordial & Mary Newcomb died June 10, 1862. æ. 26.
Loren Newcomb died Aug. 5, 1870 Aged 72.
Anna Turner his wife died Feb. 9 1870 Aged 68.
Mary, wife of Cordial Newcomb Died Sept. 12 1862. Aged 77.
Samuel P. son of Cordial & Mary Newcomb Died Aug. 28, 1836. æ. 18 m's.
Wm. C. Newcomb died Feb. 4, 1864 Aged 67.
Maria T. his wife died May 28, 1880 Aged 83.
Mary E. daughter of Jacob H. & Elizabeth A. Noble died Jan. 16, 1871 Aged 10 mo. 19 d's.
In memory of Samuel Morris, son of Isaac Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Morris who died April 26th 1820 aged 1 year & 5 months.
Mrs. Sarah Northrop died Feb. 20, 1857 aged 52.
Here Lyes Interred the Body of Capt. Ebenezer Nye who Died July the 2nd A.D. 1750 in the 69th Year of his Age.
Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Thankfull Wife of Timothy Paine and Daughter of Capt. Benjamin & Mrs. Susannah Finney who Died June 13th 1776 in ye 35 year of her Age.
In memory of Hugh ye Daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Ruth Fisher who died Jany 9 day 1784 in ye 3 Year of her Age.
In Memory of Annul son of Capt. Annul Fitch & Mrs. Esther his wife, who died Jan. 18, 1807 in the 6th year of his age.
Capt. Annul Fitch died March 22, 1848 Aged 87.*
Sacred to the memory of Miss Dolinda Fitch who departed this life Oct. 22 1804 Ætat. 22.
In memory of Chauncy son of Mr. David and Mrs. Sarah Finch who died Nov. 24, 1807 in the 12 year of his age.
David Finch died Feb. 10, 1824. æ. 73.
Margaret S. died at Wethersfield, Vt. June 24, 1788. æ. 34.
Sarah died Nov. 12, 1830. æ. 87.
Wife of David Finch.

* A social sketch of the above man in the Hartford Times, "A Revolutionary Pensioner" (1874-1875).

Edwin son of Capt. Eliakim & Sarah Paulk died Jan. 11, 1833 aged 11 mos.
Eliakim Paulk died April 21, 1865 Aged 77.
Elisha Paulk died May 12, 1859 aged 66.
In memory of Mr. Ephraim Paulk who died March 31st 1806 in the 55th year of his age.
Esther Paulk wife of Capt. Ammi Paulk died Aug. 12, 1827 aged 66.
Esther Emeline daughter of Erastus & Miranda Paulk Died June 14, 1834 aged 1 yr 6 mo.
Eunice, wife of Ephraim Paulk died June 15, 1845 Aged 94.
Eunice Paulk died Feb. 11, 1871 Aged 81.
Grace Paulk died Oct. 3, 1858 Aged 79.
In Memory of John Paulk who died December ye 16th A.D. 1780 in the 83d Year of his Age.
Julius son of Capt. Eliakim & Sarah Paulk died Aug. 22, 1825 aged 3 years.
In Memory of Mrs. Kezia Relict of Mr. John Paulk who died January 12th 1787 in ye 73d year of her Age.
Sarah, daughter of Capt. Eliakim & Sarah Paulk died July 31, 1827 aged 4 mo's.
Sarah wife of Capt. Ammi Paulk died April 2, 1840 Aged 65.
Sarah wife of Eliakim Paulk died July 1, 1855 Aged 66.
In memory of Betsey wife of John Phelps who died Feb. 3, 1832 Aged 38.
Elizabeth daughter of John & Amoret Phelps died May 25, 1836 Æ. 2 years & 3 Months.
John Phelps died Sept. 26, 1847 Aged 50.
In memory of Mrs. Rachel Phelps Relict of Mr. Nathaniel Phelps who died Augst 15th 1804 in the 83d year of her age.
Martin Phillips died Dec. 3, 1866 aged 82.
Mary wife of Martin Phillips Died Nov. 28, 1887 Aged 91.
Here Lies the Body of Susana Presson daughter of Mr. Theodore & Mrs. Eunice Presson who died May 3, 1781 Aged 2 Years 1 Month 13 Days.
In memory of Dorinda daughter of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Abigail Reed, who died Dec. 17th 1808 Aged 1 yr 2 mo. & 10 da.
In memory of Miss Eliza Daughter of Mr. Shubael & Mrs. Mehetabel Reed who died Sept. 23rd 1808 in the 6th year of her age.
In memory of Mrs. Eunice, wife of Mr. William Reed who died March 14th 1804 in the 24th year of her age.
Harriet A. died Feb. 6, 1851 Æ. 2 yrs.
Laura E. died Oct. 3, 1852 Æ. 13 mos.
Daughters of Horatio P. & Vina B. Reed
Horatio P. Reed died Aug. 8, 1877 Aged 56.
In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife of Mr Samuel Reed who died March 7th 1808 in the 47th year of her age.
Mercy wife of William Reed died Aug. 17, 1871. Aged 92.
Nathaniel H. son of Mr. William & Mrs. Polly Reed died July 17th 1818. Æ. 5 years.
Mrs. Polly Reed wife of Mr. William Reed died April 17, 1814 in the 35 year of her age.
Roxana, wife of Samuel Reed died Jan. 23, 1847. Aged 74.
Samuel Reed born Oct. 18, 1761 died July 25, 1851 Aged 89.
Vina B. Richardson wife of Horatio P. Reed died Apr. 30, 1873 Aged 51.
William Reed died Sept. 12, 1851. Aged 78.
In memory of Lothrop son of Mr. Lemuel & Mrs. Rachel Richardson who died March 16th 1780 in the 15th [*sic*] year of his age.
Rachel wife of Lemuel Richardson who died April 27th 1811 in the 57th year of her age.
An infant son of Mr. Lemuel & Mrs. Rachel Richardson he was born & died Augst 27th 1790.

In memory of Mr. Jacob Robinson who died May 19, 1809 in the 75 year of his age.

This monument is sacred to the memory of Mr. Jacob Robinson, Jr. who died Nov. 7, 1809 in the 37 year of his age.

Thomas M. Robinson died March 15, 1885 Aged 52.

In Memory of Mrs. Desire wife of Leiut. Benoni Shephard who died July 10th 1778 in her 23 Year.

In Memory of Sarah Dautr of Lieut. Benoni Shephard who died August 5th 1778 Aged 3 Years.

In Memory of Deacon Benoni Shepherd who Departed this Life Janry 16, 1808 aged 68 years.

Samuel, Son of Deac'n Benoni & Mrs. Anna Shepherd Departed this life Augst 26 1799 in the 18th Year of his age.

Here Lyes the Body of Mr. Stephen Skiff who dyed Febr. 25, 1737 in the 44 year of his age.

Here is Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Dorothy Sluman, Daughter of Mr. David Sluman of Lebanon Decd, who Decesd Decemr ye 1st A.D. 1754 in the 15th Year of Her Age.

In Memory of Mary Sluman Daughter of Mr. David Sluman of Lebanon Decd Who Died Octor ye 5th A.D. 1756 Ætate 8.

Benjamin Smith Died March 26th 1831. Æ. 38 years. A native of Burrillville Rhod[e Island].

In memory of Linus Sedgwick Son of Mr. Hyman & Mrs. Deborah Smith who died Oct. 18th 1806 Aged 11 months.

In memory of Chloe Spencer Daughter of Col. Ebenezer and Chloe Spencer who died Sept. 24th 1807 in the 25th year of her age.

In Memory of Ebenezer Spencer son to Mr. Ebenezer and Chloe Spencer who died May 23, A.D. 1801 in the 17 year of his age.

In memory of Col. Ebenezer Spencer who died Febry 21st 1808 in the 50th year of his age. Also of Chloe Spencer wife of Col. Ebenezer Spencer who died August 9th 1805 in the 50th year of her age.

Helen P. only child of Rev. James & Eliza Squier died Sept. 6, 1842 Æ. 1 y'r 9 Ms & 23 d's.

James Maclay only son of Rev. James & Eliza Squier died Oct. 18, 1846 Æ 3 yrs 5 mo & 5 d's.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs. Jane ye wife of Mr. William Stanly who Died June the 15th A.D. 1770 in ye 38th Year of Her Age.

Edward P. son of Theodore & Martha H. Stearns died July 21, 1839 Æ. 6 mo's.

Elisha Stearns 1776–1850.
Celinda his wife 1780–1864
Two Infant children 1802 & 1803.

George R. son of Theodore & Mary W. Stearns died May 20, 1841 Æ. 5 y'rs 1 mo. & 27 days.

Dr. John Stearns died Sept. ye 11, A.D. 1788 in the 53d year of his Age.

Dr. John Stearns 1736–1788.
Elizebeth his wife 1741–1834.

John A. son of E. & C. Stearns 1818–1838.

Lawrence, son of E. & C. Stearns 1807–1808.

In Memory of Mary W. wife of Theodore Stearns who died March 23, 1836 Aged 23.

In Memory of Aaron Steel son to the Reund Mr. Stephen Steel Late of Tolland Decd & of Ruth his wife, who Died January ye 21st 1751 In ye 7th Year of his Age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs. Abigail Wife to Mr. James Steel Dautr to John Huntington Esqr & Thankfull his Wife She Died Janr 17, 1769 in ye 37th year of her Age.

In memory of Mr. Jacob Robinson who died May 19, 1809 in the 77 year of his age.

This monument is erected to the memory of Mr. Jacob Robinson, Jr. who died Nov. 7, 1809 in the 27 year of his age.

Thomas M. Robinson died March 13, 1895. Aged 82.

In Memory of Mrs. Desire wife of Lieut. Elnomi Shepherd who died July 19th 1778 in her 23 Year.

In Memory of Sarah Daughter of Lieut. Elnomi Shepherd who died August 6th 1778 Aged 3 Years.

In Memory of Deacon Elnomi Shepherd who Departed this Life Jany 16, 1808 aged 65 years.

Samuel, Son of Deac'n Elnomi & Mrs. Anna Shepherd Departed this life August 26 1799 in the 18th Year of his age.

Here lyes the Body of Mr. Stephen Gold who dyed Feby. 24, 1797 in the 44 year of his age.

Here is Interrd the Body of Mrs. Dorothy Stanton, Daughter of Mr. David Stanton of Ledyard Dead, who Departed December ye 1st A.D. 1784 in the 18th Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mary Stanton Daughter of Mr. David Stanton of Ledyard Dead Who Died October ye 4th A.D. 1782 Aged 6.

Benjamin Smith died March 20th 1821. Æ 58 years. A native of Pittsville Maine.

In memory of James Sedgwick Son of Mr. Hyman & Mrs. Deborah Smith who died Oct. 18th 1808 Aged 11 months.

In memory of Chloe Spencer Daughter of Col. Ebenezer and Chloe Spencer who died Sept. 24th 1807 in the 20th year of her age.

In Memory of Ebenezer Spencer son to Mr. Ebenezer and Chloe Spencer who died May 22, A.D. 1801 in the 17 year of his age.

In memory of Col. Ebenezer Spencer who died Friday 21st 1808 in the 70th year of his age. Also of Chloe Spencer wife of Col. Ebenezer Spencer who died August 9th 1804 in the 80th year of her age.

Helen P. only child of Rev. James & Elisa Spicer died Sept. 6, 1827 Æ. 1 y'r 9 Mo & 22 d's.

James Stanley only son of Rev. James & Elisa Spicer died Oct. 18, 1828 Æ. 3 yrs 5 mo & 5 d's.

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Jane ye wife of Mr. William Stanly who Dead June the 18th A.D. 1770 in ye 26th Year of her Age.

Edward P. son of Theodore & Martha H. Stanton died July 31, 1820 Æ. 6 mo's.

Elisha Stearns 1774-1850.

Cobiah his wife 1786-1862.

Two Infants children 1828 & 1830.

George H. son of Theodore & Mary W. Stearns died May 20, 1841 Æ. 2 y's 1 mo. & 22days.

Dr. John Stearns died Sept. ye 11, A.D. 1784 in the 80 year of his Age.

Dr. John Stearns 1742-1808.

Elizabeth his wife 1741-1824.

John A. son of R. & C. Stearns 1815-1835.

Lawrence, son of R. & C. Stearns 1807-1835.

In Memory of Mary W. wife of Theodore Stearns who died March 22, 1824 Aged 32.

In Memory of Aaron Steel son to the Revend Mr. Eleazer Steel late of Tolland Dead & of Ruth his wife, who Died January ye 24th 1781 in ye 11th Year of his Age.

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Abigail Wife to Mr. James Steel Jun'r in Ashlington Age 6 Thousand Six Hyde the Dead June 17, 1769 in ye 27th year of her Age.

In Memory of Abigail daughter of Mr. James And Abigail Steel who Died March 12th A.D. 1772 in ye 6 year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs. Ann ye wife of Mr. Eleazer Steel & Daughtr of Lieut. Joel & Mrs. Ruth White who Died Febr 22, 1751 in ye 20th Year of her Age.

In memory of Capt. Ashbel Steel who died May 31, 1831 Æt. 66.

In memory of Ashbel Smith son of Capt. Ashbel and Mrs. Betsey Steel who died August 30, 1811 in the 7 year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Daniel Steel who died Sept. 17, 1808 in the 39th year of his age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Dorothy, Wife to Mr. James Steel & Daughtr to Leut. Josiah & Elenor Converse of Stafford She Died March 10th 1773 in ye 32d year of her Age.

In memory of Mr. Eleazer Steel who died Feb. 21th 1799 in the 72d year of his age.

In memory of Elizabeth Steel relict of Capt. Ashbel Steel who died Jan. 26, 1832 Æt. 64.

Florilla daughter of Mr. Ashbel & Mrs. Betsey Steel died Oct. 25th 1802 in the 3d year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Capt. Stephen Steel.

In memory of Jeduthan son of Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Ruth Steel he died Sept. 25 1775 in ye 4th Year of his Age.

In Memory of Joel, Son to Mr. Eleazer Steel & Ruth his wife he Departed this Life March 18th 1778 in ye 6th year of his Age.

In Memory of John, Son of Mr. James And Dorothy Steel who Died January ye 8th A.D. 1773, 8 Days old.

In Memory of John Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Steel who died Sept. ye 8th A.D. 1777 in ye 7th Year of his Age.

This Monument is erected to the memory of Mr. John Steel, who departed this life March 21 A.D. 1809 in the 71 year of his age.

Here Lyeth the Body of Mrs. Ruth Steel Daughter of the Revd Mr. & Mrs. Ann Steel who died Jenuary 1741 in [*illegible*].

In memory of Ruth ye Daughter to ye Reu'd Mr. Stephen Steel Late of Tolland Decest who Departed this Life January the 14th A.D. 1751 In the 9th Year of Her Age.

In Memory of Ruth dautr of Capt. Stephen Steel who was born Sept. 14, 1755 & died Decem 31, 1758.

In memory of Ruth daughr of Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Ruth Steel who died April ye 23d 1775 in ye 15th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Ruth Steel, wife of Mr. Eleazer Steel who died Decembr ye 6th A.D. 1776 in ye 44th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Ruth Steel Consort of the Rev'nd Stephen Steel of Tolland who departed this Life May 14th A.D. 1792 in the 91st Year of her Age.

Mr. Salmon, son of Capt. Ashbel & Mrs. Elisabeth Steel died August 22, 1825 Æ. 30.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah, Consort of Mr. John Steel who died May 5th 1805 in the 61st year of her age. She was the daughter of Samuel Cobb Esq. & Mrs. Mary his wife.

Stephen son of Capt. Stephen Steel was born July 10, 1749 & died Nov. ye 6th 1756.

Here Lies the Body of the Rev'd Mr. Stephen Steel the Worthy Pastor of the Church of Christ in Tolland, Who Departed this Life the 4th of Decembr A.D. 1759 In the 63d year of his age And the 37th of his Ministry.

In memory of Capt. Stephen Steel, who departed this Life Dec. 23d 1802 in the 79th year of his age.

In memory of Thankful Daughter of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Prudence Steel who died very suddenly Nov. 21st 1805 in the 3d year of her age.
In Memory of Mr. Eleazer Steele who departed this life June 26th 1809 in the 56th Year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Rebecca wife of Mr. Eleazer Steele who died March 3d, 1806 in the 46th year of her age.
Harriet wife of Samuel G. Sterry died May 10, 1862 aged 35.
James Stewart died Sept. 21, 1851 Aged 37.
Mary C. West his wife died Oct. 1, 1902 Aged 88.
James, Jr. died March 6, 1842 Aged 8 Mo's.
Willie died Nov. 15, 1846 Aged 9 Mos.
Hellen C. died Aug. 7, 1876 Aged 29.
John W. died Nov. 22, 1874 Aged 37.
Marion F. died May 7, 1911 Aged 66.
In memory of Mrs. Keziah wife of Capt. Stephen Stimson who died Febr 10th 1778 in the 34th Year of her Age.
Rebecca, wife of Capt. Stephen Stimson died March 6th 1815 in the 63d year of her age.
Capt. Stephen Stimson died March 23, 1815 in the 75 year of his age.
Henry Straight Born Oct. 10, 1784 Died Feb. 3, 1874.
Phebe, his wife Born Sept. 13, 1793 Died Dec. 30, 1870.
Nancy S. daughter of Henry & Phebe Straight Born Feb. 3, 1815 Died Aug. 7, 1875.
Mary Jane, daughter of Joseph & Emeline Straight died Nov. 22, 1837 Æ. 2 y'rs 6 mo's & 23 days.
William L. son of Joseph & Emeline Straight died March 12, 1839. Æ. 6 mos 5 days.
In memory of Joseph Thompson who died Dec. 23, 1829 Æ. 78.
Lucy Thompson died Oct. 29, 1843 Aged 88.
Elizabeth wife of Dr. Gurdon Thomson died May 6, 1852 Aged 73.
Doct. Gurdon Thomson died May 28, 1829 Æ. 62.
Mr. Thomas Thomson died June 21 1851 Ae. 81.
Harriet Tilden died April 29, 1903 Aged 60.
Joseph Tilden died Sept. 17, 1888 Aged 76.
Mercy A. his wife died Aug. 5, 1889 Aged 75.
Lydia S. daughter of Joseph & Mary A. Tilden died Dec. 26, 1876 Aged 36.
Ocellus, son of Joseph & Mary A. Tilden Died June 30, 1871. Aged 27.
Mary wife of George Tillinghast, Esq. died Feb. 8, 1845. Æ. 93. Late of East Greenwich, R. I.
Susan, daughter of Wm. & Eleanor Tillinghast Died May 15, 1835 Aged 23.
Wm. Tillinghast died Oct. 17, 1848 Aged 75.
Jane U. Tourtelotte died March 4, 1886 Æ. 60.
Carlos C. son of Selden H. & Mary E. Tracy died Oct. 4, 1849 Æ. 4 y'rs 2 mo.
Arisen Feb. 7, 1873 Mary E. Aged 49
June 15, 1863 Alfred E. Aged 20.
Wife & son of Selden H. Tracy.
George Tryon died April 19, 1849 aged 57.
Joseph Tryon died Sept. 17, 1856. Aged 60.
Lucy P. Abbott, wife of George Tryon died Apr. 27, 1888. Aged 86.
Mary Ann, Daughter of George & Polly Tryon died Aug. 6, 1843 Æ. 24.
Mrs. Polly wife of Mr. George Tryon died March 13, 1826. Æ. 26.
William Tryon died Sept. 8, 1873. Aged 52.
Andrew H. son of John & Roxa Tyler died Jan. 16, 1851 aged 4 ys & 2 ms.
John Tyler died Oct. 24, 1870, Aged 64.
John Emman son of John & Roxana Tyler died Oct. 2, 1860 aged 17 y'rs 25 da's.
Roxana H. Tyler born Feb. 23, 1812 died June 4, 1903.

In memory of Theodore Daughter of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Prudence Steel who died very suddenly Nov. 21st 1868 in the 24 year of her age.

In Memory of Mr. Elisha Steele who departed this life June 20th 1868 in the 80th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Rebecca wife of Mr. Elisha Steele who died March 24, 1868 in the 76th year of her age.

Harriet wife of Samuel G. Storry died May 10, 1867 aged 22.

James Stewart died Aug. 21, 1821. Aged 37.

Mary C. Wife of Wm. Wells died Dec. 1, 1908 Aged 68

James, Jr. died March 8, 1842 Aged 8 Mos

Willie died Nov. 15, 1866 Aged 9 Mos.

Hellen G. died Aug. 7, 1876 Aged 22.

John W. died Nov. 22, 1879 Aged 32.

Martha E. died May 7, 1881 Aged 60.

In memory of Mrs. Rebecca wife of Capt. Stephen Simmons who died Feb 10th 1778 in the 26th Year of her Age.

Rebecca wife of Capt. Stephen Simmons died March 8th 1815 in the 62d year of her age.

Capt. Stephen Simmons died March 22, 1818 in the 75 year of his age.

Henry Straight Born Oct 10, 1786 Died Feb. 8, 1874.

Phebe, his wife Born Aug. 19, 1793 Died Dec. 30, 1870.

Mary S. daughter of Henry & Phebe Straight Born Feb. 8, 1815 Died Aug. 7, 1832.

Mary Jane, daughter of Joseph & Emeline Straight died Nov. 22, 1837 Æ. 2 y'rs, 6 mo's & 22 days.

William L. son of Joseph & Emeline Straight died March 12, 1836. Æ. 4 mos 3 days.

In memory of Joseph Thompson who died Dec. 20, 1838 Æ. 72.

Lucy Thompson died Oct. 26, 1821 Aged 52.

Elizabeth wife of Dr. Gordon Thompson died May 8, 1820 Aged 75.

Doctor Gordon Thompson died Mar. 28, 1820 Æ. 82.

Mr. Thomas Thompson died June 21 1821 Æ. 81.

Harriet Tilden died Aug. 20, 1864. Aged 60.

Joseph Tilden died Sept. 17, 1852. Aged 76.

Mercy A. his wife died Aug. 5, 1859. Aged 74.

Lydia S. daughter of Joseph & Mercy A. Tilden died Dec. 20, 1876 Aged 36.

Cornelius son of Joseph & Mary A. Tilden died Mar. 31, 1871. Aged 27.

Mary wife of George Tillinghast, Esq. died Feb. 8, 1843. Æ. 69. Lean of Christ Crosswell, M. I.

Susan, daughter of Wm. & Eleanor Tillinghast died May 12, 1853 Aged 22.

Wm. Tillinghast died Oct. 17, 1843 Aged 72.

Jane E. Tinkelotte died March 4, 1859 Æ. 60.

Carlos C. son of Sidney H. & Mary E. Tracy died Oct. 4, 1867 Æ. 4 y'rs 7 mos.

Alfred Feb. 7, 1874 Mary E. Aged 49

June 12, 1883 Alfred M. Aged 29

Wife & son of Sidney H. Tracy.

George Tryon died April 12, 1840 aged 57.

Joseph Tryon died Sept. 17, 1836. Aged 60

Mary F. Abbott, wife of George Tryon died Apr. 27, 1836. Aged 28.

Mary Ann, Daughter of George & Polly Tryon died Aug. 4, 1833 Æ. 26 M.

Mary Polly wife of Mr. George Tryon died March 12, 1836. Æ. 56.

William Tryon died Sept. 8, 1873. Aged 82.

Andrew H. son of John & Mary Tyler died Jan. 16, 1851 aged 4 y'rs & 2 mos.

John Tyler died Oct. 24, 1819. Aged 46.

John Sherman son of John & Hannah Tyler died Oct. 2, 1820 aged 17 y'rs 20 days.

Barnes H. Tyler born Feb. 22, 1812 died June 4, 1833.

Charles Underwood born Sept. 28, 1825 Died Feb. 17, 1908.
Mary A. Hawkins his wife born June 26, 1826 Died Nov. 27, 1905.
Carrie Louise born Dec. 2, 1853 Died Apr. 12, 1857.
Lillian Frances born July 16, 1863 Died Feb. 13, 1868.
Children of Charles & Mary Underwood.
Clarissa Tourtelot wife of Moses Underwood died Jan. 27, 1870 Æ. 71.
Ellen I. Underwood born Apr. 18, 1846 Died Sept. 19, 1875.
Emma Louise daughter of Henry & Emily Underwood born June 6, 1859 died Dec. 9, 1860.
Henry Underwood born Feb. 9, 1822 Died Dec. 28, 1872.
Emily Cook Hawkins his wife born July 9, 1824 Died Sept. 4, 1901.
John Newton son of Moses & Clarissa Underwood died Sept. 22, 1836 Æ. 1 yr. 8 mo. 14 days.
Lizzie G. Underwood born Aug. 29, 1849 Died Aug. 13, 1877.
Moses Underwood died Jan. 28, 1862 Æ. 62 yrs 1 mo. 1 day.
Carrie E. daughter of J. H. & Ellen M. Usher died March 28, 1884 Aged 6 y'rs.
Charles E. Usher —
Mary E. Crandall his wife died Apr. 30, 1909 Aged 62.
Elisha W. son of C. & M. Usher died May, 1846 Aged 3 mos.
Ellen M. Wilson wife of James H. Usher died Oct. 19, 1905 Aged 60.
James H. Usher Co. E 34 Inf. Mass. Vols. Died Apr. 5, 1915 Æ. 72.
Sarah, wife of Samuel H. Wade, died July 9, 1837 aged 21.
William son of Oliver & Sarah Wadsworth Died Aug. 25, 1880, Aged 30.
Elnathan Wakefield Co. A. 21 Regt Conn. Vols. Died Dec. 2, 1887.
Mary J. wife of Elnathan Wakefield Died Jan. 25, 1897 Aged 50.
Here Lies the Remains of Mrs. Abigail Walbridge Consort of Mr. Lemuel Walbridge who Departed this Life June 29th 1783 in the 34th year her Age.
Emely wife of Thomas T. Walbridge died Nov. 29, 1877 Aged 84.
Juliana wife of Tho's T. Walbridge died Dec. 9, 1828 aged 41 years.
Thomas T. Walbridge died Oct. 31, 1875 Aged 84.
In memory of Mrs. Allathea Warren wife of Mr. Nathaniel Warren who died Octr 9th 1794 in the 73d year of her age.
In memory of Mr. David Warren who died of the Small Pox July 30th 1777 In his 60th Year.
In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr. David & Mrs. Mary Warren who died Decbr 1, 1773 In Her 33 Year.
Capt. John Warren died Oct. 25, 1826. Æ. 75.
John Warren died April 5, 1859 aged 74.
In memory of Mrs. Mary Daughter of Mr. David & Mrs. Mary Warren who died Febry 28th 1774 In Her 30 Year.
In memory of Mrs. Mary Warren relict of Mr. David Warren who died May 9th 1780 in the 82d year of her age.
Mary, wife of John Warren Died Oct. 18, 1870. Aged 83:
In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Warren who died Augst 17th, 1799 in the 82d year of his age.
George W. son of Mr. Luke & Mrs. Mabel Washbon died April 21st 1802 in the 3d year of his age.
This monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Lucy, wife of Mr. Daniel Washburn, who died July 14th 1809 in the 34th year of her age.
In memory of Horatio son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Wells who died Dec. 2d 1806 aged 7 years 3 mo.
Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. Thomas Wells died Nov. 29, 1823 Æ. 60.
Thomas Wells died May 29, 1843 aged 83.
Albert Z. son of George B. & Minerva S. Wescott died Dec. 2, 1849. Aged 1 yr & 3 mo.

Ann E. Daughter of George B. & Minerva S. Wescott died Dec. 2, 1863 aged 21.
Charles S. Wescott died April 3, 1848. Aged 37.
Durand R. Wescott died Feb. 1, 1891. Aged 28.
George B. Wescott died March 20, 1860 aged 44.
Hannah, wife of Zina Wescott Died Aug. 16, 1847. Aged 55.
Harriet E. wife of William E. Wescott died May 3, 1881 Aged 62.
Harriet N. wife of Zina Wescott Died Oct. 19, 1871. Aged 66.
Mary Jane Wescott, daughter of John & Roxana Tyler Died Jan. 9, 1873. Aged 34.
Minerva Benton wife of George Wescott died March 31, 1871. Aged 51.
William E. Wescott died Oct. 15, 1859 Aged 40.
Zina Wescott died Oct. 18, 1865 aged 74 years 5 mos & 18 days.
Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Abigail West ye Daughter of Mr. Samuel West & Mrs. Sarah his wife Who Died Nouer ye 5 1752 in ye 19th Year of her Age.
In Memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Samuel West who departed this Life Decr 24th A.D. 1786 in the 73d year of her age.
Abina, wife of Joel West died Nov. 12, 1859 aged 81.
In Memory of Mrs. Amelia wife of Doctor Jeremiah West who died April 28th A.D. 1786 in the 36th year of her age.
Here Lies Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Amy West the wife of Mr. Amasa West who Died August ye 9th A.D. 1756 in the 43 Year of Her Age.
Here is Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Ann West, Daughter of Zebulon West, Esqr who Died January ye 5th A.D. 1755 in the 17th Year of Her Age.
In memory of Anne, Daughter to Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigal West who Died Novbr ye 8th A.D. 1775 in ye 25th year of her age.
Here Lyes ye Body of Charles ye Son of Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Lois West, Junr. Who Died September ye 18th A.D. 1760 In ye 5th Year of his Age.
Charles F. son of Henry W. & Elizabeth West Died Oct. 16, 1868 Aged 20.
Here Lies the Body of Mrs. dorcas West wife of Mr. Joseph West Juner. who died May 16, 1750 in ye 19th Yeare of Her Age.
Ebenezer West died Sept. 17, 1855 Aged 72.
Elisha son of Mr. Joel & Mrs. Abina West died Feb. 25, 1819 Æ. 5 yrs.
Here Lies ye Body of Ephraim ye Son of Dea'n Joseph and Jane West who Died September the 17th A.D. 1760 in the 13th Year of his Age.
Ephraim son of Ephraim & Ruth West died March 28th, 1818 in the 7 year of his age.
Ephraim West died Nov. 2, 1860 aged 93.
Ruth his wife died Jan. 4, 1838 aged 67.
Here lieth Inter'd ye Body of Deacn Francis West who Dyed May ye 12th A.D. 1731 in ye 63d Year of his Age.
Grace West died Oct. 30, 1896 Aged 91.
Henry W. West died Sept. 27, 1870 Aged 52.
Elizabeth his wife died April 4, 1896 Aged 72.
In memory of Iraney the Daughter of Mr. Caleb West & Mrs. Hannah his wife who Died Octbr A.D. 1763 in ye 7 Year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Jabez West who died Nov. 24, 1817 Æ. 67.*
James E. son of Henry W. & Elizabeth West died Jan. 10, 1869 Aged 15 y'rs 8 mo's.
In Memory of Mrs. Jane West Relict to Deacon Joseph West who Died May 8th A.D. 1798 in ye 92 Year of her Age.
Sacred to the memory of Jeremiah West Esq. who departed this life Oct. 18, 1806 in the 54th year of his age.
Jesse West died Sept. 9, 1851 aged 74.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775–1783."

Ann E. Daughter of George E. & Mercy E. Wescott died Dec. 3, 1853 aged 21.

Charles E. Wescott died April 3, 1856. Aged 27.
Conrad R. Wescott died Feb. 1, 1871. Aged 32.
George E. Wescott died March 30, 1860 aged 44.
Hannah, wife of Zina Wescott Died Aug. 18, 1847. Aged 55.
Harriet E. wife of William E. Wescott died May 8, 1851 Aged 22.
Harriet N. wife of Zina Wescott Died Oct. 18, 1851. Aged 60.
Mary Jane Wescott, daughter of John & Hannah Tyler Died Jan. 3, 1874. Aged 34.
Minerva Benton wife of George Wescott died March 31, 1871. Aged 51.
William E. Wescott died Oct. 18, 1853 Aged 41.
Zina Wescott died Oct. 18, 1853 aged 74 years 5 mon & 18 days.
Here Lies the Body of Sara, Abigail West ye Daughter of Mr. Samuel West & Mrs. Sarah his wife Who Died March ye 4 1752 in ye 19th Year of her Age.
In Memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Samuel West who departed this Life Dec 24th A.D. 1790 in the 74d year of her age.
Abiah, wife of Joel West died Nov. 13, 1850 aged 81.
In Memory of Mrs. Rosalia wife of Dorsey Jennings West who died April 22d A.D. 1788 in the 26th year of her age.
Here Lies Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Mary West daughter of Mr. Amos West who Died August ye 26th A.D. 1766 in the 4d Year of her Age.
Here is Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Ann West Daughter of Solomon West, Esqr who Died January ye 25d A.D. 1765 in the 17th Year of her Age.
In memory of Anna, Daughter to Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail West who Died Novbr ye 8th A.D. 1773 in ye 25th year of her age.
Mary Lyes ye Body of Charles ye Son of Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Lois West, Jun. Who Died September ye 18th A.D. 1750 in ye 4th Year of his Age.
Charles E. son of Henry W. & Elizabeth West Died Oct. 16, 1852 Aged 22.
Here Lies the Bod - of Mrs. Dorcas West wife of Mr. Joseph West Junr. who died May 19, 1740 in ye 19th Year of her Age.
Ephraim West died Sept. 17, 1853 Aged 72.
Eliab son of Mr. Joel & Mrs. Abiah West died Feb. 26, 1816 Æ. 2 yrs.
Here Lies ye Body of Ephraim ye Son of Deac'n Joseph and Jane West who Died September the 17th A.D. 1760 in the 18th Year of his Age.
Ephraim son of Ephraim & Ruth West died March 23d, 1824 in the 7 year of his age.
Ephraim West died Nov. 3, 1850 aged 92.
Ruth his wife died Jan. 4, 1835 aged 87.
Here lieth Interr'd ye Body of Deacon Joseph West who Dyed May ye 12th A.D. 1781 in ye 83d Year of his Age.
Grace West died Oct. 30, 1843 Aged 91.
Henry W. West died Sept. 27, 1870 Aged 53.
Elizabeth his wife died April 4, 1890 Aged 72.
In memory of Henry the Daughter of Mr. Caleb West & Mrs. Hannah his wife who Died Octbr A.D. 1763 in ye 7 Year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Jabez West who died Nov. 24, 1827 Æ. 67.
James E. son of Henry W. & Elizabeth West died Jan. 16, 1860 Aged 15 yrs 8 mos.
In Memory of Mrs. Jane West Relict to Deacon Joseph West who Died May 8th A.D. 1795 in ye 82 Year of her Age.
Buried to the memory of Jeremiah West Esq. who departed this life Oct. 18, 1800 in the 84th year of his age.
Jesse West died Sept. 9, 1851 aged 74.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Soldier 1775-1783."

Joel West born Mar. 19, 1777, married Oct. 25, 1798, Died Mar. 3, 1853. Son of Joseph West born 1728 Died 1805. Son of Joseph West born 1701 Died 1764. Son of Francis West born 1668 Died 1731, one of the first land-holders in Tolland 1720. Son of Samuel West. Son of Francis West born in England 1608 Died 1694; settled in Bridgewater, Mass. 1640.

Here Lies Interrd the Body of Deacon Joseph West of Tolland who Departed this Life January the 27th A.D. 1764 In the 63d Year of His Age.

In Memory of Mr. Joseph West who died Sept. 25th 1805 in ye 77th Year of his Age.

Joseph H. son of Henry W. & Elizabeth West Died Oct. 15, 1865. Aged 18.

Mrs. Lois relict of Mr. Joseph West died June 30, 1811 Æ. 78.

Here Lies Inter'd the Body of Mrs. Mary West ye wife of Zebulon West, Esqr who died May the 14th A.D. 1743 in the 32nd Year of her Age.

Mary J. wife of Orson West died May 17, 1863 aged 21.

Mary O. wife of Ebenezer West died Sept. 24, 1847 Aged 57.

Here Lyes the Bodes of three of Mr. Amasa & Mrs. Amy West's children. Mehitabel who Died March ye 24 A.D. 1755 in ye 9th Year of her Age. Amasa Died the same day in ye 5th year of His Age. Puane who Died the next Day in ye 2d year of her Age.

Here Lyeth Inter'd the Body of Mrs. Mercy West, wife of Deacn Francis West who Died Sept. ye 6th A.D. 1751 & in ye 79th Year of her Age.

Orson West died March 11, 1859 aged 63.

Pamelia West died March 6, 1845 Aged 72.

To the memory of Mrs. Patty, wife of Jeremiah West Esq. who died Dec. 22d 1804 aged 49 years.

In memory of Mrs. Prudence the Wife of Mr. Solomon West who Died Nov. the 30th A.D. 1771 in the 23th Year of Her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Roxana West who died April 20th 1817 in the 23d year of her age.

Rufus West died August 12, 1814 Æ. 79.

In Memory of Rufus West who died Oct. 10, 1840 Aged 47.

Ruth, wife of Ephraim West died Jan. 4, 1838 Aged 67 y'rs.

Ruth West died May 30, 1874 Aged 65.

In memory of Mr. Samuel West who Died February ye 3d, A.D. 1777 in ye 79th year of his Age.

In memory of Sarah Daughter of Zebulon West, Esqr & Sarah his wife who Died Octor ye 19th A.D. 1750 Ætate 5.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Sarah West ye wife of Mr. Samll West, who Died Octr 22d 1752 in ye 48th Year of Her Age.

Mrs. Sarah, relict of Mr. Rufus West died Oct. 22, 1817 in her 75 year.

Shurman West died Dec. 28, 1882 Aged 81.

In memory of Ensign Solomon West who Died August the 21th A.D. 1770 in the 48th Year of His Age.

Solomon Son of Ebenezer & Mary West died Sept. 18, 1811 in his 3d year.

Solomon West died June 8, 1822 aged 78.

Catherine his wife died June 9, 1822 aged 75.

Here is Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Thankful West the Daughtr of Zebulon West, Esqr who died Decemr the 15th A.D. 1754 Ætate 14.

Here Lies Inter'd the Body of ye Honble Zebulon West, Esqr. Sometime Justice of ye Quorum, Judge of Probates, Speaker of ye Lower House of Assembly, & Member of the Honble Council Who Lived Much Respected and Died Greatly Lamented on ye 4th Day of December A.D. 1770 Ætatis Anno 65. . .

Mrs. Sarah, Relict of the Above Decesd Died on ye 17th Novr A.D. 1785 Anno Ætat. 67 Being ye wife of Joel White Esqr of Boston.

Abigail Weston died April 13, 1815 in the 74th year of her age.
Elizabeth Weston wife of Jonathan Weston died Nov. 1, 1803 Æ 82.
In memory of Mr. Jonathan Weston Consort to Mrs. Elisabeth Weston who Departed this Life May the 28th 1790 in the 74th year of his Age.
Capt. William F. Whipple Born April 19, 1809.
Roby his wife Born Oct. 26, 1812 Died Oct. 31, 1882.
[Mrs. Sarah White, *see inscription to* Zebulon West.]
Alice Jewect, wife of J. Baker Carpenter Whitford Born July 14, 1775 Died Mar. 1845.
In Memory of Charles, son to Mr. Samuel Whiting & Faith his wife, who died Janr 12th 1800 Aged 8 Months.
James P. Whitman Born Nov. 28, 1844 Died Nov. 13, 1909.
Mary Knight his wife Born Nov. 17, 1850–
Jennie L. daughter of J. P. & M. Whitman died Dec. 26, 1883 Aged 7 y's 3 m's 26 Days.
Dea. Calvin Whiton died Oct. 22, 1899 aged 81.
Eleanor, wife of Calvin Whiton died Dec. 30, 1865, aged 52.
In memory of Mr. Elijah Whiton who died May 5th A.D. 1804 in the 57th year of his age.
Elijah Whiton 2d Died July 31, 1827 Aged 42.
Erastus P. Whiton died Oct. 16, 1846. Æ. 22.
Kezia, wife of Elijah Whiton died Oct. 19, 1875 Aged 89.
Mary E. Whiton died Dec. 2, 1850 aged 6 years 7 mos 25 days.
Stephen Whiton Died Feb. 16, 1876. Æ. 56 yrs.
In memory of Sybil, daughter of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Anna Whiton who died Feb. 28th 1790 aged 2 years.
William H. son of Calvin & Eleanor Whiton died Oct. 19, 1865 aged 19 y'rs.
In memory of Samuel Gilbert Whittelsey son of Samll Whittelsey Esqr & Sarah his wife, who died Jany 16th 1790 Aged 5 months.
Mrs. Elizabeth wife of Col. Solomon Willes died May 25, 1825 Æ. 83.
In Memory of Mr. Gideon Willes, who died February 10th 1806 aged 62 year.
In memory of Mrs. Jemima, Rel. of Capt. Joshua Willes, who died May 3d 1791 in the 82d year of her age.
Here Lyes the Body of Mr. Joshua Willes who dyed in January the 25th the 70 year of his age Anno Domny 1742.
In Memory of Capt. Joshua Willes who Died Augst 2nd 1767 in ye 67 Year of his Age.
In Memory of Mrs. Melesent Willes ye wife of Capt. Joshua Willes, who Died March ye 20th 1737 in ye 29th Year of her Age.
Rachel relict of Gideon Willes died Jan. 13, 1841 Æ. 79.
In memory of Col. Solomon Willes who died Decr 10th A.D. 1807 aged 77 years.
Abigail Daug of the Rev. Nathan & Mrs. Mary Williams was born Aug. 14, 1773 & died Feb. 2, 1774.
To the Memory of Mrs. Damaris the wife of Mr. Eliakim Williams She departed this Life September 20th 1801 Æ. 33.
In memory of Mr. Eliakim Williams who died April 28th 1816 Æ. 50.
Underneath this Stone lies mouldering to Dust the Body of Isaac son to the Rev. Nathan & Mrs. Mary Williams who died April 18 1781 in the 5th year of his Age:
In Memory of Mrs. Mary Wife of Mr. Eliakim H. Williams (and Daughter of Capt. David Burt of Longmeadow) who with her Infant Babe departed this Life Janry 22d 1793 in the 24 year of her age.
In memory of Mary, relict of the late Rev. Nathan Williams D.D. who died March 9, 1833 Aged 95.
In Memory of Mr. Nathan Williams, Junr. who departed this Life at Savannah in Georgia Decr 16 A.D. 1784 Ætat. 24.

Abigail Weston died April 13, 1815 in the 74th year of her age.
Elizabeth Weston wife of Jonathan Weston died Nov. 1, 1800 Æ. 82.
In memory of Mr. Jonathan Weston Consort to Mrs. Elizabeth Weston who
Departed this Life May the 23d. 1790 in the 74th year of his Age.
Capt. William F. Whipple Born April 19, 1800.
Body his wife Born Oct. 26, 1812 Died Oct. 21, 1852.
[Mrs. Sarah White, see inscription in Zaleskin Weed.]
Alice Jewett, wife of J. Hulse Carpenter Whitford Born July 14, 1775 Died
Mar. 1853.
In Memory of Charles, son to Mr. Samuel Whiting & Ruth his wife, who
died June 12th 1790 Aged 2 Months.
James F. Whitman Born Nov. 26, 1844 Died Nov. 12, 1900.
Mary Knight his wife Born Nov. 17, 1850.
Jessie I. daughter of J. F. & M. Whitman died Dec. 26, 1870 Aged 7 y's
3 m's 26 Days.
Dea. Calvin Whiton died Oct. 22, 1820 aged 61.
Eleanor, wife of Calvin Whiton died Dec. 30, 1803, aged 52.
In memory of Mr. Elijah Whiton who died May 5th A.D. 1804 in the 87th
year of his age.
Elijah Whiton 2d Died July 31, 1827 Aged 62.
Martha F. Whiton died Oct. 16, 1844. Æ. 32.
Keziah, wife of Elijah Whiton died Oct. 16, 1818 Aged 56.
Mary E. Whiton died Dec. 3, 1850 aged 6 years 7 mo's 25 days.
Stephen Whiton Died Feb. 18, 1874. Æ. 80 yrs.
In memory of Ephil, daughter of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Anna Whiton who died
Feb. 26th 1790 aged 3 years.
William H. son of Charles & Eleanor Whiton died Oct. 19, 1853 aged 10 y's.
In memory of Samuel Gilbert Whitlesey son of Sewall Whitlesey Esqr. &
Sarah his wife, who died June 16th 1790 Aged 4 months.
Mrs. Elizabeth wife of Col. Solomon Willey died May 22, 1823. Æ. 82.
In Memory of Mr. Gideon Willey, who died February 10th 1800 aged 62 year.
In memory of Mrs. Jemima, Dau. of Capt. Joshua Willey, who died May 2d
1781 in the 33d year of her age.
Here lyes the Body of Mr. Joseph Willey who dyed in January the 24th the
70 year of his age Anno Domini 1773.
In Memory of Capt. Joshua Willey who Died August 2nd 1787 in ye 67 Year
of his Age.
In Memory of Mrs. Mahoosit Willey ye wife of Capt. Joshua Willey, who
Died March ye 20th 1787 in ye 59th Year of her Age.
Rachel relict of Gideon Willey died Jan. 18, 1841 Æ. 79.
In memory of Col. Solomon Willey who died June 10th A.D. 1807 aged 77
years.
Abigail Daug of the Rev. Joshua & Mrs. Mary Willey was born Aug. 14,
1773 & died Feb. 2, 1774.
To the Memory of Mrs. Hannah the wife of Mr. Nathan Williams Who
departed this Life September 20th 1801 Æ. 22.
In memory of Mr. Elisha Williams who died April 26th 1816 Æ. 34.
Underneath this Stone lies reposing in Dust the Body of Lucy ye in the
Hay, Nathan & Mrs. Mary Williams who died April 18 1781 in the 15th
year of his Age.
In Memory of Mrs. Mary Wife of Mr. Zebulon H. Williams (and Daughter
of Capt. David Burt of Longmeadow) who with her Infant Babe de-
parted this Life Sept 22d 1798 in the 24 year of her age.
In memory of Mary, relict of the late Rev. William Williams D.D. who died
March 9, 1831 Aged 86.
In Memory of Mr. Nathan Williams Junr. who departed this Life at Savan-
nah in Georgia Dec 16 A.D. 1794 Æt. 24.

In Memory of Rev. Nathan Williams D.D. He was born Nov. 8, 1735 and ordained pastor of the Church in this place April 30, 1760. This office he sustained till his death April 15, 1829.
In memory of Nathan Williams 2d who died Nov. 29, 1832 Aged 38.
In Memory of Miss Ruth Williams Dautr of the Revd Nathan & Mrs. Mary Williams who died Oct. 3d 1788 In ye 18th Year of her Age.
Wilkes Williams Born March 2, 1765 Died Jan. 11, 1810.
Tamar Buell his wife Born Nov. 30, 1757 Died May 24 1853.
Fanny their daughter Born Oct. 1, 1793 Died March 11, 1802.
In Memory of Anna Daughter of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Eleanor Woodward who died March 21st 1795 in the 20th year of her age.
John W. Wright died Jan. 28, 1879 Aged 57.
Mary E. his wife died June 12, 1901 Aged 70.
Lizzie M. only child of John W. & Mary E. Wright died Sept. 13, 1857 aged 3 yrs 6 mos.
Here lyeth the Body of Mr. John Yoman who died in the 61 year of his age in January in 1729.
Benjamin L. Young died Nov. 13, 1874 Aged 70.
Eliphalet Young Died Jan. 17, 1844. Æ. 72.
Lucy wife of Eliphalet Young Died Sept. 20, 1843. Æ. 69.

Skunkamaug Cemetery *

Mr. Asa Abel died Jan. 27, 1831, Æ. 69.
Lydia, wife of Asa Abel Died May 8, 1838. Æ. 80.
Albert Aborn died Apr. 26, 1896. Aged 86.
Mary A. Charter, his wife died Aug. 23, 1910. Aged 84.
Sophia Jane, wife of Wm. J. Aborn Died Feb. 25, 1888 Aged 62.
William J. Aborn Died Jan. 16, 1907 Aged 80.
Fernando M., son of Mason & Elizabeth H. L. Agard died May 23, 1863 Aged 17 y'rs 8 mo's.
George H. son of Mason & Elizabeth Agard died Dec. 1, 1854. Æ. 2 y'rs 4 mo. & 10 dy.
Ransel H. Agard Died Jan. 27, 1889. Aged 74.
Maria A. his wife Died May 25, 1898. Aged 79.
Olin H. Died Feb. 29, 1856. Aged 4 Mos.
Arthur E. Died Sept. 5, 1859. Aged 3 Weeks.
Hannah M. Arnold, wife of George W. Aldrich Died July 3, 1884. Aged 65.
Clarissa Eaton, wife of Hiram Anderson died March 18, 1883. Aged 69.
Luther C. son of Luther C. & Lucinda Anderson died Aug. 9, 1844 aged 9 mo's & 12 days.
Mary P. daughter of Luther C. & Lucinda Anderson died Nov. 5, 1846 aged 14 y'rs.
Elizabeth, daughter of George & Amelia C. Andrews died Sept. 4, 1856. Aged 25.
Levi L. Andrews, 1833–1887.
Carrie L. Lawrence, his wife 1834–
Elisha Arnold born June 29, 1811 Died June 1, 1885.
Esther Huling, wife of Elisha Arnold born Feb. 26, 1840 Died Sept. 22, 1882.
Hannah, relict of David Arnold died June 2, 1856 Aged 67.
Mary Kimball, wife of Elisha Arnold died Jan. 25, 1852. Æ. 35 Y. 7 M. 18 D.
Stephen Arnold died Sept. 3, 1877 Aged 65.
Mr. Abner Ashley died Oct. 8, 1829. Æ. 47.
Alvin S. son of Elijah & Eliza Ann Ashley died July 27, 1850 aged 3 mo's 10 d's.

* This cemetery is situated in Tolland, a mile and a half east from Tolland Street, on the State road from the Street to the West Willington railroad station.

Benjamin Ashley died Jan. 12, 1862 aged 75.
Bennie A., son of Henry A. & Elizabeth J. Ashley Died Nov. 14, 1880 Aged 17 yrs.
Hattie E., daughter of Henry A. & Elizabeth J. Ashley Died Dec. 28, 1876 Aged 18 yrs.
Henry A. Ashley died June 24, 1867 Aged 37.
Lovisa, wife of Benjamin Ashley died Sept. 25, 1848 Aged 60.
Sabra, wife of Benjamin Ashley died Jan. 3, 1863 aged 65.
Charles Babcock died June 21, 1855. Aged 58.
Lucinda, his wife died Mar. 22, 1874. Aged 77.
Charles H. Babcock Jan. 6, 1832–March 12, 1905.
Julia A. his wife, —— 1830–March 26, 1880.
Chester Babcock died Dec. 12, 1864 Aged 83.
Mr. Elijah Babcock died May 12, 1824. Æ. 73.
Elizabeth A. wife of Isaiah M. Babcock & daughter of Eliphaz & Lydia Ward died Nov. 29, 1850. Aged 25.
Experience, wife of Chester Babcock died Jan. 6, 1846. Aged 61.
Isaiah Babcock died April 10, 1850. Aged 59.
Isaiah M. Babcock died Nov. 27, 1853 in his 30 year.
Mariva A., wife of Phares Babcock died Feb. 8, 1862. Aged 39.
Mrs. Mary Babcock died July 10, 1818 in the 49 year of her age.
Mary Ann, wife of Phares Babcock died July 4, 1869 Aged 45.
In memory of Mrs. Ruth Babcock, consort of Mr. Elijah Babcock who died April 25th, 1807 in the 54th year of her age.
Ruth, daughter of Elijah & Ruth Babcock died Oct. 14, 1847. Aged 53.
Charles W. Baker, son of Mr. Silvanus & Marcia Baker died March 19, 1809 Aged 4 mo. 15 da.
Davis Baker died Mar. 4, 1897. Aged 72.
In memory of Mr. Heman Baker who died Jan. 24, 1821 in his 80 year.
In memory of Mrs. Jane Baker, wife of Mr. Samuel Baker. She died Decr 10th 1787 in ye 69th Year of her Age.
In memory of Marcia, wife of Sylvanus Baker who died July 12, 1822 Aged 33.
Mr. Samuel Baker died August 31st 1804 in the 90th year of his age.
In memory of Sylvanus Baker who died Dec. 25, 1824. Aged 38.
In memory of Mrs. Temperance, wife of Mr. Heman Baker, who died April 24, 1814 in the 75th year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Aaron Barnard who died Febr 10th 1773 in ye 27th Year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Ann, Consort of Mr. Moses Barnard who died Jany 21st 1774 in Her 39th year.
In memory of Ann, Dautr of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard who died Feb. 21st 1774 in her 17th Year.
In memory of Mrs. Esther Dautr of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard who died Dec. 12, 1774 in her 22d Year.
In memory of Mr. Francis, Son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard who died Feb. 10, 1774 in the 24 Year of his Age.
In memory of John, Son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard who died July 26th, 1774 in his 8th year.
In memory of Mrs. Mehitable, Consort of Docr Thomas Barnard Died Oct. 24, 1774 in Her 66 Year.
In memory of Mr. Samuel Barnard who died Decmr 12th 1774 in the 37 Year of his Age.
Solomon, son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard Died Jan. 10, 1772 Aged 5 weeks.
In memory of Docr Thomas Barnard who Died Jany ye 27th 1780 in ye 74th yere of his Age.
Mr. Adonijah Benton died March 24, 1816. Æ. 59.

In memory of Mrs. Anna, Relict of Mr. Adonijah Benton, who died Jan. 30, 1829. Aged 55 years.
Charles E. son of Benjamin D. & Mary M. Benton died Sept. 18, 1851 Aged 1 yr. 7 mo. & 5 days.
Aaron Bernard, son of John Bernard died March 19, 1816 in the 24 year of his age.
In memory of Mr. John Bernard who died Sept. the 12th A.D. 1798 in the 35th Year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Lucy, wife to Mr. Jared Brace. She Died April 17th 1781 in ye 25th year of her Age.
In memory of Hannah, Relict of Jabez Bradley who died Sept. 30, 1828 aged 78.
In memory of Jabez Bradley who died Sept. 7, 1825. Aged 75.
In memory of Rockcy, Daughter to Mr. Jabez & Mrs. Hannah Bradley who died June ye 3rd A.D. 1783, in ye 5th month of her age.
Adino E. Brooks, Co. K, 22d Regt. Conn. Vols. 1834–
Elizabeth Tefft his wife. 1830–1909.
Catharine H., Consort of Rev. Wm. Brown and Daughter of Nancy & G. M. Hyde, Esq. died Sept. 29, 1838. Æt. 29 yrs. & 5 d's.
Abigail Spellman, wife of Alanson Bugbee, Born Jan. 30, 1809, Died July 16, 1888.
Alanson Bugbee born Aug. 26, 1804, died March 3, 1898.
Dorno E. son of Lucius & Maria Bugbee died Dec. 15, 1853. Aged 2 d's.
Henry A. Son of Apollos & Martha Bugbee & Grandson of Alanson & Abigail Bugbee Died Feb. 27, 1876. Æ. 21 y'rs.
Julia Ann, wife of Apollos Bugbee & only child of George & Eliza Ann Eaton died Nov. 14, 1860 aged 26.
Maro E. son of Lucius S. & Maria Bugbee died Aug. 2, 1854. Aged 7 mo's & 19 d's.
Sylvester C. Bugbee, Serj. in Co. A. 1st Conn. Cavalry was instantly killed during one of Wilson's most daring raids, by a Rebel shell, near Reams Station, Va. June 29, 1864. Aged 21 years. . . .
In memory of Hannah, relict of John Bugbey who died March 2, 1842. Æ. 80.
In memory of John Bugbey who died March 18, 1838. Aged 86.
Sarah H. daughter of Alanson & Abigail Bugbey died July 13, 1851. Aged 12 yrs. 6 mos. & 17 days.
Deliphene N. wife of George W. Cady Died May 6, 1882. Aged 27.
William A. Cady Died Nov. 10, 1892. Aged 84.
Harriet Grover his wife died —— 1846. Aged 44.
In memory of Mary Carpenter who died Sept. 29, 1833. Aged 78.
In memory of Ebenezer Caswell who was born Oct. 20, 1780 and died June 7, 1832 aged 51 years.
In memory of Lemuel Caswell who died Nov. 15, 1833. Aged 84.
Abigail, relict of Capt. Ezra Chapman died May 8, 1856. Aged 72.
Anna G. daughter of E. L. & Annie E. Chapman died Aug. 17, 1866. Aged 11 months 20 days.
Capt. Ezra Chapman Died Feb. 11, 1851. Aged 77.
Ezra C. B. Only child of Ezra L. and Annie E. Chapman died June 13, 1864. Aged 5 yrs 7 mos. & 21 d's.
In memory of Mrs. Lydia W. wife of Ezra Chapman who died Dec. 14, 1806. Æ. 30.
Samuel P. Charter died Aug. 23, 1879. Aged 57.
Sevalia S. Baker, his wife, died Oct. 29, 1849. Aged 21.
Harriet L. Moore, his wife, died March 6, 1914. Aged 68 yrs. 8 mo's.
Sanford Charter died Feb. 23, 1881. Aged 81.
Ruth, his wife, died Nov. 28, 1895. Age 94.

Samuel Charter died June 21, 1838. Age 40.
Caroline A. daughter of Samuel & Ruth Charter died Aug. 14, 1853. Aged 21 Yrs.
Edward Chatfield died June 29, 1878. Aged 67.
In memory of Mr. Increase Clapp, who died May the 24th A.D. 1801 in the 60th Year of his Age.
Abi, wife of William Clark died Mar. 3, 1849. Aged 73.
Joseph Clark died Apr. 28, 1869. Aged 68. . . .
Submit his wife died Sept. 11, 1883. Aged 85. . . .
Wm. Washington only child of J. & S. Clark died Dec. 8, 1838 Aged 3 yrs.
[Laura A. Sumner, wife of Marvin K. Clark, *see inscription to* Wm. A. Sumner.]
Polly Hale wife of Jonathan Clark died Jan. 27, 1830. Aged 45.
William Clark died Nov. 29, 1856. Aged 74.
Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Cogswell Died Feb. 4, 1870. Aged 76.
Darius Converse died May 6, 1814. Æ. 49.
Hannah his wife died April 7, 1837. Æ. 73.
In memory of Sarah, Daughter of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Thankful Cook who died August ye 14th 1786 in ye 5th Year of her age.
Eliza Ely, Daughter of Charles I. & Lucy B. Cooley Died April 11, 1831. Aged 2 years 9 months & 16 days.
Emily, wife of Joseph C. Cortney died Oct. 13, 1847. Aged 42.
Henry Courtney died Aug. 22, 1881. Aged 42.
In memory of Mrs. Bethiah, wife of Mr. Samuel Crandall who died April 20th 1806 In ye 74th Year of her Age.
Jarvis Crandall died at Pomfret June 28, 1854. Aged 53.
In memory of Minerva, wife of Jarvis Crandall who died Feb. 25, 1831 Æt. 36.
In memory of Mr. Samuel Crandall who died Jan. 12th 1806 In ye 77th Year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Eunice Cravath, who died December ye 2d 1777 in ye 36th Year of her Age.
In memory of Polly, wife of Talmon Cross who died April 2, 1825 in her 46 year.
In memory of Talmon Cross died Oct. 27, 1858. Aged 78.
Annie Shaw his wife died Aug. 6, 1873 Aged 73.
John W. son of Wm. H. & Sarah J. Danforth died Jan. 8, 1839. Æ. 16 mo.
Sarah J. wife of Wm. H. Danforth died Dec. 14, 1845. Aged 29.
Wm. W. son of Wm. H. & Sarah J. Danforth died Feb. 15, 1843, aged 3 y'rs & 6 mo's.
In memory of Mr. Shubael Davis Late of Marthar's Vinyard who departed this life May ye 20th A.D. 1803. Aged 55 years.
Bethiah W. died Jan. 29th, 1808, daughter to Mr. John & Mrs. Keziah Delano, aged 9 months.
Bethiah W. died Feb. 11th, 1811, daughter to Mr. John & Mrs. Keziah Delano in the 3 year of her age.
In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife to Mr. Shubal Dimock. She Died April ye 16th A.D. 1779 in ye 47th Year of her Age.
Mary, wife of E. O. Dimock died June 13, 1891. Aged 39.
Ebenezer Doane died May 10, 1860. Aged 83.
Eunicia T. wife of Ebenezer Doane died Oct. 3, 1847. Aged 63.
In memory of Julia, daughter of Ebenezer & Eunicia Doane who died Aug. 30, 1829 aged 10 years.
John Dobson died Dec. 5, 1887. Aged 59.
Mary A. Swallow, wife of John Dobson, died Oct. 29, 1911. Aged 83.
George L. Drake died Oct. 21, 1882. Aged 27.

Samuel Chester died June 21, 1823. Age 62.

Caroline A., daughter of Samuel & Ruth Chester died Aug. 14, 1823. Aged 21 yrs.

Edward Chatfield died June 29, 1824. Aged 67.

In memory of Mr. Increase Clapp, who died May the 24th A.D. 1801 in the 60th Year of his Age.

Abi, wife of William Clark died Mar. 8, 1826. Aged 72.

Joseph Clark died Apr. 23, 1830. Aged 68. . . .

Ephraim his wife died Sept. 11, 1832. Aged 82. . . .

Wm. Washington only child of J. & S. Clark died Dec. 8, 1833 Aged 3 yrs.

[Laura A. Spencer, wife of Marvin K. Clark, are descriptive to Wm. A. Spencer.]

Polly, Hale wife of Jonathan Clark died Jan. 27, 1836. Aged 62.

William Clark died Nov. 29, 1836. Aged 74.

Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Cogswell Eldat Feb. 4, 1837. Aged 76.

Darius Converse died May 6, 1844. Æ. 62.

Hannah his wife died April 7, 1852. Æ. 72.

In memory of Sarah, Daughter of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Thankful Cook who died August ye 14th 1797 in ye 8th Year of her age.

Elias Sly, Daughter of Charles J. & Lucy B. Cooley Died April 11, 1821. Aged 2 years 9 months & 16 days.

Emily, wife of Joseph C. Courtney died Dec. 12, 1831. Aged 42.

Henry Courtney died Aug. 22, 1837. Aged 42.

In memory of Mrs. Delilah, wife of Mr. Samuel Crandall who died April 20th 1836 in ye 74th Year of her Age.

Jarvis Crandall died at Pomfret June 24, 1824. Aged 62.

In memory of Minerva, wife of Jarvis Crandall who died Feb. 21, 1831 Æ. 38.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Crandall who died Jan. 17th 1836 in ye 77th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Rhoda Crandall, who died December ye 24 1777 in ye 30th Year of her Age.

In memory of Polly, wife of Talcott Cross who died April 5, 1825 in her 46 year.

In memory of Talcott Cross died Oct. 27, 1833. Aged 72.

Annie Elmer his wife died Aug. 4, 1874 Aged 74.

John W., son of Wm. H. & Sarah J. Danforth died Jan. 8, 1870. Æ. 16 mo.

Sarah J., wife of Wm. H. Danforth died Dec. 14, 1848. Aged 22.

Wm. W., son of Wm. H. & Sarah J. Danforth died Feb. 12, 1849, aged 2 yrs & 8 mos.

In memory of Mr. Rhubend Davis Late of Martha's Vineyard who departed this life May ye 20th A.D. 1801. Aged 55 years.

Delilah W. died Jan. 20th, 1802, daughter to Mr. John & Mrs. Keziah Davis, aged 9 months.

Rhodah W. died Feb. 11th, 1811, daughter to Mr. John & Mrs. Keziah Davis in the 9 year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife to Mr. Rhubel Dimock. She died April ye 16th A.D. 1770 in ye 47th Year of her Age.

Mary, wife of E. C. Dimock died June 12, 1801. Aged 49.

Ebenezer Dimock died May 19, 1820. Aged 81.

Elizabeth T., wife of Ebenezer Dimock died Oct. 3, 1847. Aged 52.

In memory of Julia, daughter of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Dimock who died Aug. 30, 1830 aged 10 years.

John Dodson died Dec. 5, 1827. Aged 39.

Mary A. Swallow, wife of John Dodson, died Dec. 29, 1811. Aged 29.

George L. Dunks died Oct. 21, 1833. Aged 27.

Henry Drake died Jan. 6, 1900, aged 48.
James S. son of Levi & Mary G. Drake enlisted in Co. A 16 Regt Conn. Vols. July 14, 1862. Was killed Dec. 4, 1864, by a rebel guard while a prisoner of war at Florence, S. C. Aged 19 yrs. 5 mos.
Lester H. Drake died Dec. 17, 1863 age 51.
Lurena P. Eaton, wife of Lester H. Drake Died Nov. 28, 1908. aged 91.
Children of Lester H. & Lurena P. Drake.
Adaline M. died Aug. 20, 1837 aged 9 mo's.
Martha S. died Oct. 25, 1838 aged 6 mo's.
Sabra S. died Aug. 17, 1837 aged 2 y'rs 11 mo's.
Col. Levi Drake died Nov. 16, 1846. Aged 37.
Mary G. his wife died Jan. 15, 1899 aged 84.
Lucy E. daughter of Levi & Mary G. Drake died July 5, 1850 aged 6 ys 9 mos. 23 ds.
Aaron Eaton died Nov. 6, 1845. Æ. 81.
Amanda Stuart, wife of Seth C. Eaton Aug. 16, 1820 May 4, 1886.
Austin & Horace, sons of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Sarah Eaton. Austin died Aug. 22d 1798 in the 3 year of his age. Horace died May 30th 1796 in the 2d year of his age.
Charlotte M. only Daughter of Sheldon & Phebe Eaton died Oct. 4, 1849. Aged 15 yrs. & 10 mos.
Delford, son of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Sarah Eaton died March 9, 1824. Æ. 13 yrs.
Edwin, son of Mr. Seth & Mrs. Phebe Eaton died Dec. 23d 1801 aged 2 years & 4 mos.
Elliott M. son of Sheldon & Phebe C. Eaton died Jan. 23, 1857. Aged 14.
George Eaton died Dec. 21, 1901. Aged 92.
Eliza A. his wife died Oct. 22, 1889. Aged 77.
Jeduthan Eaton died May 20, 1864. Aged 90.
Jeduthan C. Eaton, M.D. Apr. 4, 1807–Dec. 12, 1894.
Mercy Moore his wife March 17, 1808–Jan. 4, 1854.
Philena Agard his wife Apr. 25, 1825–Jan. 25, 1916.
Children [*sic*]. Amy E. Eaton Nov. 25, 1858–May 12, 1905.
Jerusha, daughter of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Sarah Eaton died Feb. 17th 1801 in the 2d year of her age.
In memory of Mr. John Eaton who Died March the 12th A.D. 1803 in the 79th Year of His Age.
Laura Elizabeth, wife of Seth C. Eaton died Nov. 6, 1862 aged 20.
Lizzie L. wife of C. D. Eaton died Sept. 15, 1900. Aged 56.
Lydia, wife of Jeduthan Eaton died May 25, 1839. Aged 64.
Phebe C. relict of Sheldon Eaton died Nov. 20, 1862. Aged 48.
Philena A. daughter of Jeduthan & Lydia Eaton died Nov. 7, 1828 aged 7 years.
Sarah, Relict of Aaron Eaton died Sept. 18, 1851. Æ. 85.
Seth C. Eaton Jan. 12, 1832–Aug. 14, 1883.
Sheldon Eaton died Oct. 30, 1852. Aged 48.
This monument is erected to the memory of Elizabeth, wife of William Eldredge. She died Decr 12th, 1816 aged 45.
William Eldredge died Nov. 2d, 1852 aged 82 y'rs 10 mo's. Likewise in memory of two infant children, son & daughter of Wm. & Eliz'h Eldredge who were buried in New London in 1808 & 1810.
Amos B. Emerson died Feb. 3, 1862 Aged 46.
Benjamin F. Eno Died Nov. 13, 1885. Aged 20 yrs. 9 mo.
Maria Pinney, relict of Jesse Eno, died Feb. 6, 1863. Æ. 65.
Nelson Eno Born Jan. 8, 1823 Died Nov. 29, 1901.
Harriet L. his wife Born July 9, 1824 Died Feb. 1, 1899.

Rhoda wife of Rev. Siloam Short and Azariah Faxon Died Nov. 29, 1840 aged 69.
Eliza Finley born Sept. 7, 1813 Died Nov. 27, 1893.
Samuel Finley born Aug. 9, 1808 Died Dec. 21, 1856.
Charles Fish Died Feb. 12, 1876. Æ. 90.
Esther His wife Died Feb. 28, 1875. Æ. 81.
Martha F. Their Daughter Died Sept. 1, 1824. Æ. 2 ys 2 ms 11 ds.
Lewis Gary died Sept. 30, 1888. Aged 62 years
Sally Jewett his wife died Aug. 5, 1868. Aged 47 years.
Abigail C. Gilbert died Sept. 13, 1865. Aged 39.
Aurelia, widow of Merit Gilbert Died Apr. 23, 1871. Aged 90.
Merit Gilbert died Nov. 6, 1854. Aged 74.
Sacred to the memory of Phebe Ann, wife of Merit Gilbert who died Dec. 9, 1823. Aged 43.
In memory of Abial Gray who died April 14th 1805 in the 91st year of his age.
Gilbert G. Green died Oct. 29, 1847 aged 29.
Nancy E. wife of Orren O. Green Died June 26, 1858. Aged 38.
In memory of Mary, wife of Ichabod Griggs who died Sept. 19th, 1807 in the 82d year of her age.
Aner Grover 1817–1895.
Mercy Ann Hungerford his wife 1822–
Charles H. Grover died March 13, 1878. Æ. 29.
Daniel Grover died Dec. 4, 1860. Aged 82.
Eber F. Grover died June 29, 1870 aged 50 yrs & 7 mos.
Emily Grover died Feb. 7, 1899. Aged 83.
Horatio Grover died Aug. 5, 1886. Aged 88.
Lucinda his wife died Jan. 6, 1840. Aged 38.
Norman died Aug. 24, 1862. Aged 30.
Julia M. died Oct. 18, 1837. Aged 2 y'rs.
Children of Horatio & Lucinda Grover.
John Grover died Feb. 1st, 1873. Aged 85.
Lois, widow of Thomas Curtis and wife of John Grover died Jan. 7, 1862 aged 73.
Oliver Grover died March 15, 1829 Æ. 49 yrs. 6 mo.
Asenath, relict of Oliver Grover died Oct. 18, 1837. Æ. 57.
Laura their daughter died March 24, 1810. Æ. 4 yrs. 4 mo.
In memory of Peggy, wife of Daniel Grover, 2d, who died Jan. 9, 1834. Aged 48.
Phebe, wife of John Grover died Apr. 12, 1844 aged 71.
Clarence J. Gutterson 1847–
Elizabeth P. Shirley his wife 1839–1914.
Harry S. Gutterson 1876–1914.
Baker Hale died July 31, 1865. Aged 37. (Co. K. 22nd Conn. Inf.).
Rosetta his wife Died Feb. 7, 1888. Aged 63.
Frederic R. Hale died April 8, 1880. Aged 21.
Anne J. dau. of H. & J. Hansen Feb. 28, 1888–May 19, 1901.
Bertha M. Sparrow wife of Johannes Hansen Died Dec. 14, 1903. Aged 26 yrs. 11 mos.
Carl T. Hansen Feb. 15, 1863 June 8, 1888
Diderick Hansen born in Mogeltonder, Denmark, Oct. 15, 1821–Jan. 22, 1896.
Engeborg M. Jorgensen his wife born in Solosted, Denmark, July 14, 1821–May 22, 1906.
Diderik Hansen, born in Mogeltonder, Denmark, June 23, 1850, died in Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1884. Aged 34 Y's 5 M's 8 D's.
Kirstine C. Hansen Aug. 20, 1853–May 7, 1911.
Henry Hartlon died July 29, 1880. Aged 35.
Charlotte N. Harwood died Oct. 19, 1901. Age 76 Yrs & 5 Mos.

Hilands wife of Rev. Silvain Ebert and Amelia Fraine Died Nov. 28, 1840 aged 69.

Silas Finley born Sept. 7, 1812 Died Nov. 27, 1893.

Samuel Finley born Aug. 9, 1808 Died Dec. 21, 1882.

Charles Fish Died Feb. 12, 1876. Æ. 60.

Esther His wife Died Feb. 28, 1875. Æ. 61.

Martha R. Teale Youngless Died Sept. 1, 1824. Æ. 2 yrs 11 da.

Lewis Gary died Sept. 20, 1836. Aged 65 years

Sally Sweet His wife died Aug. 8, 1836. Aged 67 years.

Abigail C. Gilbert died Sept. 13, 1865. Aged 32

Amelia, widow of Mark Gilbert Died Apr. 23, 1871. Aged 90.

Mark Gilbert died Nov. 6, 1836. Aged 72.

Sacred to the memory of Phebe Ann, wife of Mark Gilbert who died Dec. 9, 1833. Aged 42.

In memory of Abial Gray who died April 16th, 1820 in the 91st year of his age.

Gilbert C. Grove died Oct. 29, 1847 aged 26.

Nancy R. wife of Gilbert C. Grove Died June 24, 1854. Aged 32.

In memory of Mary, wife of Jedadod Grove, who died Sept. 18th, 1807 in the 83d year of her age.

Abel Grove 1817-1824.

Mercy Ann H. wife of Abel Grove 1824-

Charles H. Grove died March 12, 1872. Æ. 52.

Daniel Grove died Dec. 4, 1860. Aged 82.

Eliza P. Grove died June 29, 1870 aged 50 yrs & 7 mos.

Lucy Grove died Feb. 7, 1860. Aged 82.

Horatio Grove died Aug. 8, 1824. Aged 86.

Lucinda his wife died Jan. 6, 1826. Aged 82.

Norman died Aug. 24, 1822. Aged 36.

Julia M. died Oct. 18, 1822. Aged 2 yrs.

Children of Horatio & Lucinda Grove.

John Grove died Feb. 1st, 1872. Aged 82.

Lois, widow of Thomas Cogdis and wife of John Grove died Jan. 7, 1822 aged 73.

Oliver Grove died March 12, 1820 Æ. 48 yrs. 6 mos.

Asenath, wife of Oliver Grove died Oct. 18, 1797. Æ. 27.

Laura their daughter died March 24, 1818. Æ. 4 yrs & 6 mos.

In memory of Mary, wife of Daniel Grove, 3d, who died Jan. 9, 1824. Aged 45.

Phebe, wife of John Grove died Apr. 12, 1844 aged 71.

Clarence J. Gutteson 1862-

Elizabeth F. Bishop his wife 1830-1914.

Harry S. Gutteson 1875-1916.

Rufus Hale died July 21, 1836. Aged 37. (Co. K. 22nd Conn. Inf.)

Hannah his wife Died Feb. 7 1838. Aged 62.

Frederic T. Hale died April 8, 1838. Aged 21.

Anna J. dau. of R. & J. Hanson Feb. 24, 1835-May 18 1901

Burton M. 2d son wife of Johanna Hanson Died Dec. 14, 1901. Aged 58 yrs. 11 mos.

Carl T. Hanson Feb. 13, 1873 June 8, 1898

Diderick Hansen born in Mogeltonder, Denmark, Oct. 14, 1821-Jan. 22, 1894.

Dorothy M. 2d wife his wife born in Schleswig, Denmark, July 14, 1821-May 22, 1900.

Diderik Hansen, born in Mogeltonder, Denmark, June 22, 1859, died in Dayton, Ohio, Dec 1 1884. Aged 24 y. 4 s. M. & D.

Maxine C. Hansen Aug. 30, 1852-May 7, 1911.

Henry Hanson died July 23, 1880. Aged 32.

Charlotte N. Harwood died Oct. 19, 1900. Age 70 Yrs & 5 Mos.

Lewis Harwood died Jan. 1, 1892. Aged 91.
Luther H. Harwood died Aug. 20, 1909. Aged 83 yrs. & 11 Mos.
Matilda, wife of Lewis Harwood died Dec. 30, 1891. Aged 94.
In memory of Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Abner Hatch who died Nov. 17, 1773 in her 45 Year.
In memory of Mr. Abner Hatch who died Jany 2d 1805 in the 79th year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Jenna, wife of Mr. Heman Hatch who died April 27, 1796 in the 30 year of her age.
In memory of Manarva daughr of Mr. Ede & Mrs. Eunice Hatch who died Jany 9th 1805. aged 2 months 18 days.
In memory of Lois, the wife of Mr. Samuel Hawkins who died March ye 27 A.D. 1781 in the 21 First Year of her Age.
In memory of Capt. Ichabod Hinckley who died Feby 23, 1807 in the 72d year of his age.
Mark F. Hiscox died Sept. 15, 1849. Aged 27.
William Holman died Oct. 8, 1887 Aged 76.
Anne his wife Died March 15, 1870 Aged 60.
William Duran Holman died March 29, 1902 Aged 56.
Benjamin Howard died Sept. 28, 1826. Æ. 44.
Deliverance, wife of Benjamin Howard died Sept. 4, 1826. Æ. 44.
Dilana, wife of Joseph Howard died Sept. 7, 1823. Æ. 42.
Hezekiah, son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Priscilla Howard Died Aug. 27, 1782 in the 7 year of his Age.
Joseph Howard born Nov. 26, 1780, died Feb. 18, 1865.
Melenda, wife of Mr. Stephen Howard died Nov. 29, 1815 in the 34 year of her age.
Mrs. Priscilla, relict of Mr. Thomas Howard died Feb. 14, 1818. Æ. 72.
In memory of Samuel, son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Priscilla Howard who died Nov. 27, 1785 in the 19 Year of his Age.
Samuel D. son of Mr. Thomas & Priscilla Howard died July 24th 1800 in the 15th Year of his Age.
In memory of Samuel D. son of Mr. Harvey and Mrs. Sarah Howard who died April 8, 1812 aged 11 months.
Mr. Stephen Howard died May 29, 1813 in the 36 year of his age.
Susan Howard died at East Windsor Sept. 18, 1836. Aged 18 Years.
In memory of Mr. Thomas Howard who died Octr 18, 1805 aged 61 years.
Prince Howes, Son of Ebenezer & Priscilla Howes died May 1, 1802 Æ. 33.
Abigail wife of Gurdon Isham died April 18, 1861 aged 58.
Gurdon Isham died Feb. 7, 1857 Aged 56.
Harriett A. daughter of Gurdon & Abigail Isham died April 7, 1854 Aged 11 y'rs & 18 d's.
Zalmon L. Jacobs Dec. 6, 1823–Mar. 3, 1902.
Ane Jacobson Born in Denmark Nov. 11, 1811 Died June 8, 1886. Aged 74.
Amos W. son of Amos & Mary Jaques Died Feb. 13, 1826 aged 1 yr 3 mo.
Mindwell, relict of Jonathan Jennings died Oct. 20, 1826. Æ. 66.
Annie M. wife of John Johnson born in Denmark Jan. 15, 1854 died Sept. 6, 1907.
H. P. Johnson died Feb. 9, 1897, Aged 56.
Health wife of Randolph Johnson Died Apr. 10, 1884 Aged 59.
Jasper G. son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Ruth Johnson died Feb. 1, 1817 in the 18 year of his age.
Lieut. Lurandas Johnson Co. K, 22d Conn. Inf.
Randolph Johnson died Oct. 6, 1879. Aged 48.
Rufus Johnson died Aug. 10, 1868 Aged 70.
Lydia S. wife of Esek Joslin, Jr. died Dec. 4, 1866 aged 53 y'rs.
Minerva L. wife of Esek Joslin died Dec. 29, 1887 Aged 62.

Lewis Harwood died Jan. 1, 1872. Aged 91.

Luther H. Harwood died Aug. 30, 1900. Aged 52 yrs. 8 11 Mos.

Matilda, wife of Lewis Harwood died Dec. 20, 1872. Aged 91.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Abner Hatch who died Nov. 17, 1774 in her 44 Year.

In memory of Mr. Abner Hatch who died Jany 24 1808 in the 79th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Jemia, wife of Mr. Hiram Hatch who died April 27, 1794 in the 30 year of her age.

In memory of Mercy daughr of Mr. Eli & Mrs. Sibelia Hatch who died Jany 6th 1808. aged 2 months 18 days.

In memory of Lois, the wife of Mr. Samuel Hawkins who died March 24 27 A.D. 1781 in the 21 Year of her Age.

In memory of Capt. Isaiah Hinckley who died July 22, 1807 in the 72d year of his age.

Mark P. Hinson died Sept. 15, 1862. Aged 37.

William Holmes died Oct. 8, 1807 Aged 78.

Anna his wife Died March 15, 1870 Aged 90.

William Dyer Hosmer died March 20, 1900 Aged 56.

Benjamin Howard died Sept. 28, 1826. Æ. 44.

Deliverance, wife of Benjamin Howard died Sept. 4, 1826. Æ. 44.

Diana, wife of Joseph Howard died Sept. 7, 1823. Æ. 42.

Hezekiah, son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Priscilla Howard Died Aug. 27, 1782 in the 7 year of his Age.

Joseph Howard born Nov. 26, 1793, died Feb. 18, 1856.

Malinda, wife of Mr. Stephen Howard died Nov. 29, 1818 in the 24 year of her age.

Mrs. Priscilla, wifeof Mr. Thomas Howard died Feb. 14, 1818. Æ. 72.

In memory of Samuel, son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Priscilla Howard who died Nov. 27, 1785 in the 10 Year of his Age.

Samuel D. son of Mr. Thomas & Priscilla Howard died July 24th 1790 in the 18th Year of his Age.

In memory of Samuel D. son of Mr. Harvey and Mrs. Sarah Howard who died April 3, 1815 aged 11 months.

Mr. Stephen Howard died May 29, 1818 in the 30 year of his age.

Susan Howard died at East Windsor Sept. 18, 1826. Aged 18 Years.

In memory of Mr. Thomas Howard who died Oct. 16, 1792 aged 41 years.

Thomas Howard, son of Thomas & Priscilla Howard died May 15, 1820 Æ. 32.

Abigail wife of Gordon Isham died April 18, 1801 aged 32.

Gordon Isham died Feb. 7, 1827 Aged 56.

Harriet A. daughter of Gordon & Abigail Isham died April 7, 1834 Aged 11 yrs & 18 dys.

Jacob Jacobson b. Dec. 6, 1829—Mar. 3, 1903.

Ann Jacobson born in Denmark Nov. 11, 1831 Died June 8, 1904. Aged 72.

Anna M. son of Anton & Mary Jacobson Died Feb. 13, 1898 aged 1 yr 2 mos.

Minthwell, relict of Jonathan Jennings died Oct. 20, 1838. Æ. 44.

Annie M. wife of John Johnson born in Denmark Jan. 13, 1861 died Sept. 6, 1907.

H. P. Johnson died Feb. 9, 1897. Aged 56.

Hannah wife of Reynolds Johnson. Died Apr. 10, 1884 Aged 28.

Jasper C. son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Ruth Johnson died Feb. 1, 1817 in the 18 year of his age.

Lucy, Jerusha Johnson Co. R. 22d Conn. Inf.

Randolph Johnson died Oct. 9, 1878. Aged 48.

Reuben Johnson died Aug. 10, 1835 Aged 70.

Lydia E. wife of Rev. Joslin, Jr. died Dec. 6, 1864 Aged 25 yrs.

Minerva L. wife of Rev. Joslin died Dec. 20, 1867 Aged 32.

Urana Sprague wife of Esek Joslin died Sept. 12, 1848. Æ. 81.
Marcia M. Kelley died June 3, 1886 Aged 64.
Adeline died May 17, 1829 Æ. 20 dys daughter of H. & M. Kellogg.
Augustus P. son of Edward P. & Catharin Kellogg died May 28, 1845. Aged 2 y'rs & 2 mo's.
Catharin G. wife of Edward P. Kellogg died March 28, 1881 Aged 73.
Charles M. died Feb. 19, 1822 Æ. 1 yr 1 mo. son of H. & M. Kellogg.
Edward P. Kellogg died Feb. 28, 1894 Aged 84.
Emeline died July 22, 1831 Æ. 2 y'rs 3 mo's daughter of H. & M. Kellogg.

[To be continued]

THE ENGLISH HOME AND ANCESTRY OF JOHN GROSVENOR OF ROXBURY, MASS.

By Daniel Kent, B.A., of Worcester, Mass.

In the old burying ground at the corner of Washington and Eustis Streets in Roxbury (now a part of Boston), Mass., on the right of the entrance gate and not far distant, near the wall on the Eustis Street side, stands a dark slate stone in a good state of preservation, on which is inscribed:

Here Lyeth Buried ye Body of : Iohn Grosuenor who Decd Septem ye 27th in ye 49 Year of his Age 1691

On this stone is cut a coat of arms, the garb in the dexter quartering and the crest, a talbot statant on a wreath, pointing apparently to a connection with the ancient Grosvenor family of co. Chester, England.*

The family tradition that John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass., came from Chester, where he married Esther Clarke, an heiress, has been accepted as an established fact. Most published genealogical sketches of him state that he was a son of Sir Richard Grosvenor, Bart.; but this cannot be true, as Sir Richard, the first baronet, who died 14 Sept. 1645, left only one surviving son, Sir Richard, the second baronet. This second Sir Richard, who died 31 Jan. 1664/5, had five sons, of whom all except Roger, the eldest, died unmarried.

* The well-known family of the Grosvenors, of which the Duke of Westminster, of Eton Hall, co. Chester, is at present the most prominent member, claims descent from Norman lords who in the tenth century held a barony at Venables in the Duchy of Normandy, about thirty miles from Rouen, on the road to Paris. Hugh Lupus came into England with the Conqueror and was made Count Palatine of Chester. With him, it is said, came his nephew, the ancestor of the later Grosvenors, Gilbert le Veneur (the Huntsman), who, with others of the family, received large estates in Cheshire. The appellation *le Veneur* was taken from the office of huntsman (in Latin *venator*) to the Dukes of Normandy, which was hereditary in this family before the Norman Conquest of England. The name *Grosvenor*, which, according to Ormerod, the historian of Cheshire, is not found before 1260, is said to be derived from the title *le Grand Veneur*, which appears in various forms, such as *le Graunt Venur, Grauntvenour, le Gros Venour, le Grosvenour, le Gravenor*, and finally *Grosvenor*. Pedigrees of the various branches of the family may be found in the English Visitations, and much information is given in Ormerod's History of Cheshire. The Grosvenor arms were: Azure, a garb or. Various signs for difference distinguished the various branches of the family.

Irene Spargo, wife of Rev. Joslin died Sept. 12, 1828. Æ. 81.
Marcia M. Kelley died June 3, 1858 Aged 26.
Adeline died May 17, 1859 Æ. 20 dys daughter of H. & M. Kelley.
Augustus P., son of Edward P. & Catharin Kelley died May 24, 1849. Aged 2 y'rs & 2 mo's.
Catharin C. wife of Edward P. Kelley died March 22, 1851 Aged 72.
Charles M. died Feb. 19, 1852 Æ. 1 y'r 1 mo. son of H. & M. Kelley.
Edward P. Kelley died Feb. 22, 1864 Aged 84.
Emeline died July 22, 1851 Æ. 2 y'rs 3 mo's daughter of H. & M. Kelley.

[To be continued]

THE ENGLISH HOME AND ANCESTRY OF JOHN GROSVENOR OF ROXBURY, MASS.

By Daniel Rose, B.A., of Warwick, Mass.

In the old burying ground at the corner of Washington and Dimock Streets in Roxbury (now a part of Boston), Mass., on the right of the entrance gate and not far distant, near the wall on the Dimock Street side, stands a dark slate stone in a good state of preservation, on which is inscribed:

Here Lyeth Buried ye Body of | John Grosvenor who Dear Expires ye
27th in ye 49 Year of his Age 1691

On this stone is cut a coat of arms, the garb in the dexter quartering and the crest, a talbot statant on a wreath, pointing apparently to a connection with the ancient Grosvenor family of so Chester, England.*

The family tradition that John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass., came from Chester, where he married Esther Gaston, as he was, has been accepted as an established fact. About published genealogical sketches of him state that he was a son of Sir Richard Grosvenor, Bart.; but this cannot be true, as Sir Richard, the first baronet, who died 14 Sept. 1645, left only one surviving son, Sir Richard, the second baronet. This second Sir Richard, who died 31 Jan. 1664/5, had five sons, of whom all except Thomas, the eldest, died unmarried.

* The well-known family of the Grosvenors, of which the Duke of Westminster, of Eaton Hall, so, Chester, is at present the most prominent member, claims descent from Norman lords who in the tenth century held a barony at Vernon in the Duchy of Normandy, about thirty miles from Rouen, on the road to Paris. Hugh Lupus came into England with the Conqueror and was made Count Palatine of Chester. This was, it is said, some his reward, the ancestor of the later Grosvenors, Gilbert, a Norman (the Huntsman), who, with others of the family, received lands among the spoils of the expulsion of Vernon was taken from the wife of Gaultmeus de Lacia, lord of the Barony of Nuts, which was forfeited, as this family, from the Duke of Normandy, Conquest of England. The name Grosvenor, which, according to Ormerod, the Earl of Chester, is not found before 1200, it seems to be derived from the old French "vener", which appears in various forms, meaning, as it is thought, a hunter, or huntsman of a manor, in Normandy, it Grosvenor, it Grosvenor, and Grosvenor. Ormerod of the various branches of the family may be found in the Family Traditions and many genealogies given in Burke's Peerage of Chester. The Grosvenors were stout, sturdy, a gallant, as, Various signs for adoptions displayed had the various crusades of the Knights.

The writer of this article has made an exhaustive search of the Grosvenor records in England. Having become convinced, by research and by correspondence with the Duke of Westminster, the Rector of Eton Hall, co. Chester, and the Secretary of the Lancashire and Cheshire Historical Society, that John Grosvenor, the immigrant ancestor of the family in New England, did not come directly from the Chester family, he turned his attention to the branches of this family scattered throughout England. Guided by the coat of arms on the gravestone at Roxbury, he decided that John Grosvenor must have come from Shropshire; and his labors were rewarded by finding in St. Leonard's Church, at Bridgnorth, Shropshire, the record of John Grosvenor's baptism. At the College of Arms in London he found a pedigree of the Grosvenors of Bridgnorth, certified in 1663 by Leicester Grosvenor, the eldest brother of John of Roxbury, which was respited "to make proofe of the Descent from the Grosvenours of Eton in Cheshire," but "nothing [was] done therein." This pedigree, a copy of which is given in this article, enabled the writer to go back to the grandfather of John of Roxbury; and the wills of the grandfather and father of the immigrant, abstracts of which are given below, as well as entries in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, confirm the line given in the pedigree. The writer has not succeeded in determining the connection of the Grosvenors of Bridgnorth with the Chester family; but that John Grosvenor of Roxbury was descended from that family there can be little doubt.

The English records relating to the Grosvenors of Bridgnorth follow.

The Will of William Gravenor of Bridgnorth within the countie of Salop, gent., 28 December 1599. Whereas I have one daughter, whose name is Margery Gravenor, I do appointe that the rent, proffitt, and commoditie, whatsoever shall arise of and for my great meadow above the Fryers dissolued neare Bridgnorth and the litle close called the Hose, shall remaine to my saide daughter Margerie for the terme of six yeares nexte after the decease of my mother in lawe Anne Dovie, to be a stock maintenance or marriage good for my saide daughter; yet upon condition that my said daughter be ruled and placed in marriage at the good likeinge of my wife, her mother, and if [*sic*, ? of] my sone & heire and of other my frendes; or ells otherwise, if she be unrulye and obstinate, the same to remaine to my wife and my heire. I will that my tableboarde uppon a frame shall remaine to my sonne and heire William Grauenor. To my sister Joice Grauenor the tenement in Lessley Street which Fraunces Farelam dwelleth in and the backside thereunto belonging, To have the same during her naturall life, payeng therefore during her saide life to my heires and assignes 3s. 4d. yerelie at our Ladie daie and Michaelmas by euen portions, keping repairations thereof and mayneteyninge it also tennauntable. My wife Ursula shall have the bringing up of my two children, my son and my daughter; and she shall bring up my sonne to be a scholler, if he prove to be apt; if nott, to learne to write and reade, and set him to some good occupation. And my wife shall haue also the third parte after my sonne shall come to his age for her jointure (as the lawe doth appointe), and untill my heire come to age, my wife to haue the whole proffitt of my landes towards her owne maintenaunce and for the rearinge of my children. All my landes, tenementes, and hereditaments I give to my sonne William Gravenor, to his heires and assignes foreuer. If my saide sonne die without issue of his body

lawfully begotten, then my saide landes, Tenementes, and hereditaments to remaine to my saide daughter Margerie and to her issue. And for wante of issue of her bodie lawfully begotten, to remaine to the right and nexte heires in bloude of me, the saide William Grauenor. All my wearing apparrell I give to Roger Grauenor of Coventry, being my brother. All the rest of my goodes I leaue to the discretion of my wife. I appoint my saide wife and my sonne William Grauenor executors of this my last will and testamente. Debts which I owe, videlicet, to John Steenton £5. 10s., to master Patchet 50s., to Thomas Minshew 29s., to Mr. Pevis 12s. or thereaboute. Thomas Hoorde, Esquier, oweth me £15, parcell of the purchase of my meadow. Mr. Staunton oweth me 6s. 8d. Witnesses: Richarde Blackwey, Clerke, Richard Dovie, and William Kinge. Proved 22 November 1604 by John Davis, husband of Ursula Davis alias Gravenor, relect of the said deceased and one of the executors named in the will, with power reserved to the other executor. (P.C.C., Harte, 88.)

The Will of William Gravener the elder of Bridgenorth in the County of Salopp, gent., 27 May 1652. To bee buried in the parish Church of St Leonards in Bridgenorth, neere unto the place where my father was buried. To Susanna, my wife, the moity or one halfe of all that my messuage wherein I now dwell called and knowne by the name of the Fryers, and the Moity or one halfe of the garden thereunto adioyneing and belonging, scituate in or neere Bridgnorth aforesaid, in the said County of Salop, dureing the Terme of her naturall life. And after her decease I give the same to Lester Gravenor, sonne and heire appearent of mee the said William Gravener, and his heires for ever. And the other Moity of the said Messuage, and alsoe All the Lands, meadows, Leasows, and Passures to the said Messuage belonging or in any wise app'teyneing, scituate in or near Bridgenorth aforesaid, and alsoe all other the Messuages, lands, Tenemts, and hereditamts of mee, the said William Gravener, scituate within the town and Lib'ties of Bridgenorth aforesaid and in Ouldbury in the said County of Salop, I give to the said Lester Gravener and his heires forever. And alsoe I give to him All my goods, Cattells, and Chattells whatsoever, upon Condition that the said Leister Gravener or his heires shall wth in twoe yeares next after my decease pay and discharge all such Debts wch I doe owe or shall owe at the tyme of my decease, and also wth in two yeares next after my decease pay To my daughter Susanna Gravener £40 of lawfull money of England, To my Daughter Grace Gravener £40 of like money, To my Daughter Jane Gravener £40 of like money, To my Daughter Mary Harrison £5, To my Daughter Lettice Levinge £5, To her daughter Lettice Levinge £5, To John Eddowes £5, To my sonne Jerrard Gravenor the sume of threscore poundes, and to my sonne John Gravenor the sume of threscore poundes of lawfull money of England. Provided allwaies that if my sonne Lester Gravener or his heires shall make defaulte of paymt of my sayd debts or of the said other severall somes of money limitted to bee payd as aforesaid, then the guifts and bequests made by mee to the said Lester Gravener and his heires shall be utterly voyd; and then I give and bequeath all my said Messuages, lands, Tenemts, and p'misses before mentioned (except the said Moity of the said Messuage and garden called the Fryers, which I give to the said Susanna, my wife, for the Terme of her naturall life) to the said Susanna Gravener, my Daughter, Grace Gravener, Jane Gravener, Gerrard Gravener, William Gravener, and John Gravener, their Executors, Administrators, and assignes, from and immediately after my decease, for and dureing the full end and Terms of Fowerscore and Nyneteene yeares then next following. And I give to them all my goods, cattells, and Chattells for ye payinge of my said debts and for payment of the severall Somes of money before limitted to bee payd to them, the said Susanna, my daughter, Grace, Jane, Gerard, William

Gravener, and John Gravener, my sonnes, and to the said Mary Harrison, Lettice Leving and her Daughter Lettice Leving, and John Eddowes. Provided allways I give to the sd Susanna, my wife, the one halfe of my household goods and implements of household, anything before mentioned to the Contrary in any wise notwth standing. Executors: Thomas Leving and Edward Harrison, gent., my sonne in lawes, and I give to them £4 for their paynes, to be equally devided betwene them. Witnesses: Thomas Tyther, Robert Ranolds, Thomas Llawe, W. barter. Proved 12 September 1653 by the executors named in the will. (P. C. C., Brent, 366.)

GROSVENOR ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. LEONARD, BRIDGNORTH, CO. SALOP, 1551–1708*

Baptisms

1593 Wm sonne of Wm Gravener Gent the xviii of Decr.
1596 Margaret ye daughter of Willm Gravener gent. xvih of Maye
1634 William the sonne of William Gravenor gen the xviih daie of Aprill
1636 Jane the daughter of William Gravenor gent and Susanna his wife the xxvi day of July
1640 John the sonne of William Gravenor and Susanna his wife ye second day of January [1640/1]
1655 Christopher son of Mr Leicester Grosvenor and Ellenor his wife ye 8 August
1662 William, son of Mr Leicester Grosvenor and Ellenor his wife, March ye 19th [1662/3] [*sic*]
1663 William son of Mr Leicester Grosvenor and Ellenor his wife ye 20 September
1666 Eastwicke, the sonne of Mr Leicester Grosvenor and Ellenor his wife, ye 4th of March [1666/7]

Marriages

1590 Wm Gravener & Ursula Blunt the xvith of November
1592 Wm Peat & Johoane Gravener the xxvith of June
1593 Hugh Gravener & Joane Streete the xith day of December
1600 John Davies & Ursula Gravenor the ivth of June
1624 Willm Gravenor & Anne Baskerfield the xxviiih day of November
1630 Richard Phillips and Margere Gravenor the second day of June
1641 John Wood and Lettice Gravenour the 19th of October

Burials

1583 Margaret Gravenor ye vth of October
1589 William Gravener Honle Gen. xxx Octobr
1599 Willm Gravonor the xviith day of January [1599/1600]
1613 Barbara Gravenor the xviiith day of Marche [1613/14]
1652 William Gravenor Gent. the xxi of June
1655 Christopher Grosvenor son of Leicester Grosvenor Gent. 17 September
1655 Leycester Grosvenor son of Leicester Grosvenor Gent. 24 September
1667 Mrs Susanna Grosvenor the 20 day of June
1669 Eastwicke, the sonne of Leicester Grosvenor gent. the 18th March [1669/70]
1670 Richard Grosvenor 25th of April
1671 Gerald Grosvenor June the 27th
1672 William Grosvenor 3 Feb. [1672/3]
1690 Leicester Grosvenor Gent. 14 May
1708 Mrs. Eleanor Grosvenor 26 November

* From 1551 to 1642 all Grosvenor entries found in these registers are given; but from 1642 to 1708 only those Grosvenor entries are given which are known to refer to the immediate relatives of John Grosvenor, the immigrant to New England.

Grosvenor, and John Grosvenor, my sonne, and to the said Mary Harrison, Lettice Levby and her Daughter Lettice Levby, and John Eddowes. Provided allways I give to the said Grosvenor, my wife, the use halfe of my house, household goods and implements of householde, anything before mentioned to the Contrary in any wise notwithstanding. Witnesses: Thomas Levby and Edward Harrison, gent., my sonne in lawe, and I give to them 14 for their paynes, to be equally devided between them. Witnesses: Thomas Tyrlow, Robert Ianeckle, James Lawe, W. Jaster. Proved 12 September 1603 by the executors named in the will. (P. C. Brent, 90A.)

Grosvenor Entries in the Registers of the Parish of St. Lawrence, Bury-on-Severn, co. Salop, 1561-1702*

Baptisms

1595 Wm sonne of Wm Grosvenor Gent the xviii of Dec.
1596 Margaret yr daughter of Willm Grosvenor gent. xxii of Mayre
1598 William the sonne of William Grosvenor gen the xviii dais of April
1602 Jane the daughter of William Grosvenor gent and Eleanor his wife the xxvi day of July
1640 John the sonne of William Grosvenor and Susanna his wife y xxxvii day of January [1640/1]
1653 Christopher son of Mr Lancelot Grosvenor and Eliner his wife y 8 August
1663 William son of Mr Lancelot Grosvenor and Eliner his wife, March yr 10th [1667/8] 1663
1663 William son of Mr Lancelot Grosvenor and Eliner his wife y 30 September
1666 Elizabeth, the sonne of Mr Lancelot Grosvenor and Eliner his wife, y 4th of March. [1667/7]

Marriages

1590 Wm Grosvenor & Dorothe Blunt the xxiii of November
1590 Wm Fox & Joanne Grosvenor the xxviii of June
1593 Hugh Grosvenor & Joane Gibbons the xxiii day of December
1600 John Davies & Dorothe Grosvenor the iiii of June
1623 William Grosvenor & Anne Beckwithall the xxviii day of November
1630 Hugh Pugsley and Margaret Grosvenor the xxviii day of June
1641 John Wood and Lettice Grosvenor the xxvi of October

Burials

1583 Margaret Grosvenor y xvi of October
1589 William Grosvenor Gent. xxv October
1590 William Grosvenor the xxviii day of January [1590/1]
1613 Barbara Grosvenor the xxviii day of March [1614/5]
1623 William Grosvenor Gent. the xxi of June
1624 Christopher Grosvenor son of Lancelot Grosvenor Gent. IV September
1624 Lancelot Grosvenor son of Lancelot Grosvenor Gent. XX September
1627 Mr Thomas Grosvenor the 30 day of June
1660 Elizabeth, the sonne of Lancelot Grosvenor gent. the 14th March [1660/70]
1670 Richard Grosvenor xxiv of April
1671 Gerald Grosvenor June the xxvi
1672 William Grosvenor 3 Feb. [1672/3]
1690 Lancelot Grosvenor Gent. 11 May
1709 Mrs. Eleanor Grosvenor 26 September

* John (1561) to 1649 in Grosvenor marks found in these registers are given, but from 1649 to 1702 only those Grosvenor entries are given which are known or seem to be immediate relatives of John Grosvenor, the immigrant to New England.

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COLLEGE OF ARMS, LONDON

Grosvenour of Bridgnorth

Respite given to make proofe of the Descent from the Grosvenours of Eton in Cheshire, and that being done to allow the Arms wth a fit difference, but nothing done therein.

Stotesden Hundred — Bridgnorth 14 Aug 1663

- William Grosvenour of Bridgnorth = ... daughter of Cruck of Cruckhall in Bridgnorth
  - William Grosvenour of Bridgnorth died 1652 = Susanna daughter to George Paston Rector of Draiton ⚭ Bassett
    - 2 Gerold
    - 3 William
    - 4 John
    - 1 Leicester Grosvenour of Bridgenorth aet 36 an: 14 Aug 1663 = Elianor daughter to Christopher Estwick of Stoke near Coventry
      - 3 William Grosvenour atat: 1 anni 14 Aug 1663
      - 1 Leicester } 2 Christopher } died young
      - 1 Elianor aet 4 ann: 14 Aug 1663
      - 2 Susanna died young
    - Mary wife to Edward Harrison of Bridgnorth
    - Lettice wife to Tho: Leeving of Sheepy in Com: Leic:
    - Grace 1 wife to Daniell Billingsley of Bridgnorth
    - Jane wife to Fran: Bayley of Bridgnorth
  - Margery wife to John Hord of Hore Park in Shropsh:

Certified by Mr Leicester Grosvenour

From the foregoing and a few other English records and from various New England sources the following Grosvenor* pedigree has been compiled:

1. ——— GROSVENOR.†

Children (order of births unknown):

2. i. WILLIAM.
   ii. ROGER, of Coventry, co. Warwick, living in 1599, when he was mentioned in the will of his brother William.
   iii. JOYCE, living in 1599, when she was mentioned in the will of her brother William.

2. WILLIAM GROSVENOR, of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Gent., the testator of 1599, was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 17 Jan. 1599/1600.‡ He married in that parish, 16 Nov. 1590, URSULA BLUNT,§ who married secondly, in the same parish, 4 June 1600, John Davies (or Davis) and was living, as the wife of John Davis, 22 Nov. 1604, when her second husband proved the will of her first husband.

Children, baptized in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth:

3. i. WILLIAM, bapt. 18 Dec. 1593.

* In the early records this surname often appears in the forms *Gravener* and *Gravenor*.

† Perhaps the William Gravener, "Hon^le Gen.," who was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, co. Salop, 30 Oct. 1589, was identical with No. 1 of this pedigree; and the Margaret Gravenor who was buried in that parish 5 Oct. 1583 may have been his wife. The Barbara Gravenor who was buried in the same parish 18 Mar. 1613/14 was perhaps a sister of the William who was buried there in 1589. In the same parish William Peat and Johoane Gravener were married 26 June 1592, and Hugh Gravener and Joane Streete were married 11 Dec. 1593; but the connection of these Graveners with the family described in this article is unknown.

‡ The Church of St. Leonard, founded in the tenth or eleventh centuries, stands in a close near High Street, Bridgnorth, which is surrounded by buildings of Elizabethan or Jacobean date. Its fine old stained glass and its tombs were destroyed during the siege of Bridgnorth by Cromwell in 1646. But in more recent years the church has been restored, and is worthy of the ancient town that it adorns. The original church was built mainly in the style of the thirteenth century, though its handsome tower, of salmon-red sandstone, is of a somewhat later style. A fine open-timbered roof was brought to light during the restoration. The nave is remarkable for its exceptional width, and in this respect the church is exceeded by no other parish church in England and by only three cathedrals.

§ In the pedigree entered by Leicester Grosvenor, her grandson, in 1663, the wife of William Grosvenor (2) is called "daughter of Cruck of Cruckhall in Bridgnorth." The marriage record in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, calls her "Ursula Blunt." In 1404 Sir Nicholas Blunt or Blount, who had been involved in a plot for the restoration of King Richard II, changed his name to Croke, in order to escape punishment from Henry IV; and his descendants appear sometimes under the name of Croke or Cruke and sometimes under the name of Blunt or Blount. In the registers of the parish of St. Leonard both names are found for this family. Members of the Blount family played important parts in English history. Sir Walter Blount, a supporter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and of his son, King Henry IV, was slain by Archibald, Earl of Douglas, at the Battle of Shrewsbury, 23 July 1403. He is a prominent character in Shakspere's King Henry IV, Part I. He married Donna Sancha de Ayála, a Spanish lady of high rank, and in the reign of Edward IV their grandson became the first Baron Mountjoy and was Lord High Treasurer of England. William Blount, the fourth Baron Mountjoy, a grandson of the first Baron Mountjoy, was a patron and friend of Erasmus. Mrs. Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson, so famous in the early history of New England, was a descendant of Sir Walter Blount and his wife, Donna Sancha de Ayála, and several New England families may trace their ancestry, through the Marbury family, to this Shaksperean knight and his Spanish consort. For the Blount family see pedigrees in various English Visitations, articles in the Dictionary of National Biography, and Sir Alexander Croke's Genealogical History of the Croke Family, surnamed Le Blount.

ii. MARGARET (or MARGERY), bapt. 16 May 1596; m. JOHN HORD of Hord Park, co. Salop.*

3. WILLIAM GROSVENOR (*William*), of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Gent., the testator of 1652, was baptized in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 18 Dec. 1593, and was buried in the same parish 21 June 1652. He married, probably about 1625, SUSANNA PASTON,† who was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 20 June 1667, daughter of Rev. George, Rector of Drayton-Bassett, co. Stafford, who was buried 10 Jan. 1629/30. William Grosvenor's messuage at Bridgnorth was called "The Friars," and was near the site of the present carpet works in the lower town of Bridgnorth.‡ He was a churchwarden of St. Leonard's Church in 1635, and was a Royalist in the Civil War.

Children:§

i. SUSANNA, b. probably abt. 1626; living unm. 27 May 1652, when she was mentioned in her father's will; not mentioned in the pedigree of 1663.

4. ii. LEICESTER, eldest son, b. abt. 1627.

iii. MARY, b. probably abt. 1628; living 27 May 1652, when she was mentioned in her father's will; m. before that date EDWARD HARRISON of Bridgnorth.

iv. LETTICE, b. probably abt. 1630; d. in 1690, aged 60; m. before 27 May 1652, when she was mentioned, with her dau. *Lettice*, in her father's will, THOMAS LEVINGE of Sheepy, co. Leicester.||

v. GERALD (or GERRARD), second son, b. probably abt. 1631; bur. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 27 June 1671.

vi. GRACE, b. probably abt. 1632; m. after 27 May 1652 DANIEL BILLINGSLEY of Bridgnorth.

vii. WILLIAM, third son, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 17 Apr. 1634; bur. in the same parish 3 Feb. 1672/3.

viii. JANE, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 26 July 1636; m. after 27 May 1652 FRANCIS BAYLEY of Bridgnorth.

5. ix. JOHN, fourth son, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 2 Jan. 1640/1; probably the emigrant to New England.¶

* Perhaps she had been married previously to her marriage to John Hord, for the marriage of Richard Phillips and Margere Gravenor, 2 June 1630, is recorded in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth.

† Perhaps she was his second wife, for the marriage of a William Gravenor and Anne Baskerfield, 28 Nov. 1624, is recorded in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth.

‡ The name of the messuage may have been derived from the priory of the Grey Friars that existed in Bridgnorth before the dissolution of the monasteries in the reign of Henry VIII.

§ The names of the children of William Grosvenor are given in what seems to be the most probable order. The order of births of the four sons is given in the pedigree entered in 1663, and Leicester, the eldest son, is said in this pedigree to have been 36 years old at that time. The baptisms of the sons William and John and the daughter Jane are recorded in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth. In his will of 1652 William Grosvenor apparently mentions first his unmarried daughters in the order of their births and then his married daughters in the order of their births. The pedigree of 1663 gives the daughters (except Susanna, who does not appear there) in this order: Mary, Lettice, Grace, Jane.

|| If this Lettice Grosvenor was born about 1630, she was, of course, too young to have been the Lettice Gravenour whose marriage to John Wood, 19 Oct. 1641, is recorded in the registers of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth.

¶ Since the gravestone of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass., states that he died 27 Sept. 1691, in his 49th year, and since the John Grosvenor who was baptized at Bridgnorth 2 Jan. 1640/1 would have been in his 51st year in Sept. 1691, it is possible that the John who was baptized 2 Jan. 1640/1 died in infancy, and that another son was born about two years later, who was named John and became the emigrant to New England. It is more likely, however, that the gravestone at Roxbury gives the

4. LEICESTER GROSVENOR (*William, William*), of The Friars, Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Gent., eldest son of his father, was born about 1627 (since in the pedigree entered by him in 1663 he declared that he was 36 years of age on 14 Aug. 1663), and was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 14 May 1690. Administration on his estate was granted, 7 Oct. 1690, to Eleanor, his widow. He married, probably about 1652, ELEANOR EASTWICKE (or ESTWICKE), who was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 26 Nov. 1708, eldest daughter of Christopher and Eleanor (Walden) of Stoke, co. Warwick, Eleanor Walden being daughter of Isaac of Coventry, co. Warwick. In 1663 he entered a pedigree of his family that went back as far as his grandfather, William Grosvenor; but this pedigree was respited in order that descent from the Grosvenors of Eton, co. Chester, might be proved, and nothing further was done in the matter. When Leicester Grosvenor died in 1690, all his sons and all his brothers except John were dead; and therefore his only surviving brother, John Grosvenor, then residing in New England, became the head of this branch of the Grosvenor family.

Children:

i. LEICESTER, d. young; bur. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 24 Sept. 1655.
ii. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 8 Aug. 1655; bur. in the same parish 17 Sept. 1655.
iii. ELEANOR, b. abt. 1658, since she was 4 years of age on 14 Aug. 1663.
iv. SUSANNA, d. young before 14 Aug. 1663.
v. WILLIAM, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 19 Mar. 1662/3 [*sic*, ? 1661/2]; probably d. between 14 Aug. and 20 Sept. 1663.
vi. WILLIAM, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 20 Sept. 1663; d. before 14 May 1690.
vii. EASTWICKE, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 4 Mar. 1666/7; bur. in the same parish 18 Mar. 1669/70.

5. JOHN GROSVENOR (*William, William*), of Roxbury, Mass., tanner, baptized in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, co. Salop, 2 Jan. 1640/1, emigrated to New England probably about 1670, a few years after the death of his mother, and settled at Roxbury, Mass., where he died 27 Sept. 1691, being then, according to his gravestone, in the 49th year of his age.* He married, probably about 1672, HESTER (or ESTHER) CLARKE, born, probably at Watertown, Mass., about 1651, died at Pomfret, Conn., 15 June 1738, aged about 87 years,† daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth.‡

age at death incorrectly. There can be no doubt that John Grosvenor of Roxbury was a son of William and Susanna (Paston) Grosvenor of Bridgnorth.

* *Vide supra*, p. 137, footnote.

† On her gravestone in the Wappaquian Burial Ground, at the foot of Prospect Hill, Pomfret, Conn., is the following inscription: "Here lyes ye Body of Mrs Esther Grosvenor ye Widow of Mr John Grosvenor Died June 15th 1738 Aged About 87 years." In the same cemetery are many other gravestones bearing inscriptions to members of the Grosvenor family.

‡ Hugh Clarke was at Watertown, Mass., as early as 1641, and lived there until about 1660, when he removed to Roxbury, Mass. He was freeman 30 May 1660, and died at Roxbury 20 July 1693, aged 80. His wife Elizabeth died 11 Dec. 1692.

On 14 Mar. 1672 [1672/3] John Grosvener was one of the witnesses to a deed in Roxbury.* The Roxbury records show that on 13th, 2 mo., 1673, Esther Gravener was excommunicated, but that on 2d, 9 mo., 1673, she was reconciled to the church and solemnly owned the covenant. On 28 Jan. 1684 [1684/5] John Grosvenor's father-in-law, Hugh Clarke of Roxbury, confirmed to him by deed a grant made about 1672 of the land on which John Grosvenor's house stood and the land on which his tanyard and tan house stood, a portion of the deed reading as follows:

"Know Yee that the said Hugh Clarke Sometime past about twelve or thirteene Yeares agoe or thereabout for and in consideration of a part of my Daughter Hester Graveners portion and many other good and considerable Considerations: Hath . . . granted and given possession and . . . by these presents Doth . . . grant . . . and confirme unto John Gravener my Sonne in Law, and Hester Gravener his wife, two Small peices of Land, the one peice of Land is that Land whereon John Graveners dwelling House now Standeth being in Roxbury, and as it is now fenced from the land of Hugh Clarke, and abutting on the Highway Leadeing from Stony River towards Muddy River Southerly, and upon the Land of Hugh Clarke or his Successors West North, and Southeasterly. And the other Smal peice of Land lyeing neerer to the Now dwelling house of sd Hugh Clarke whereon John Gravenors Tanyard and Tan house standeth being in Roxbury and as it is now fenced from the Land of Hugh Clark or his assignes, and abutting upon the Highway leadeing from the Mill at Stony River Towards Muddy River Southerly, and upon the Land of Hugh Clarke Southwest and easterly with all and Singular the appurtenances and priviledges thereunto belonging." (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 13, fo. 328.)†

Drake in his "Town of Roxbury" (p. 323) says that John Grosvenor's dwelling house and four acres of orchard and pasture were on the northeasterly corner of the present Tremont and Parker Streets. He was the first person to carry on the trade of a tanner in Roxbury, a town later noted for its tanneries. In the seventeenth century, along the valley of the River Severn in England, from Shrewsbury down to Worcester, the tanning industry was very important, and Bridgnorth was famed for its tanneries and for the quality of the leather produced there. It is probable, therefore, that John Grosvenor, one of the younger sons of the family, learned his trade there. In 1678 the town of Roxbury granted to him a lot of land "at the bridge and old mill . . . for liming leather in fee, and not to sell but for such use, and to be forfeit if it damage the water for cattle or man." (*Ib.*, p. 324.) He also held at Roxbury "the responsible office of town constable, then of great dignity and importance." (*Ib.*, p. 102.)

John Grosvenor was one of the six original purchasers from Maj. James Fitch, 1 May 1686, of the Mashamoquet grant

* Suffolk Deeds, lib. 9, fo. 140.

† The original deed is in the possession of Benjamin H. Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn.

of 15,100 acres, which included the territory of the present towns of Pomfret, Brooklyn, and Putnam, and the parish of Abington, Conn. It is said that he was sent by the proprietors to Norwich, Conn., to pay to Major Fitch the purchase money. On 6 May 1686 the original grantees named six other associates.* These twelve proprietors were all residents of Roxbury, Mass., and on 9 Mar. 1686/7 they met to consult about the settlement of their purchase. The consent of Major Fitch to any arrangement that they might make being judged necessary, they voted that their "truely and beloved friends, Samuel Ruggles, Sen. and Jun., John White, Samuel Gore and John Grosvenor," were authorized "to treat with Major Fitch in and concerning all matters relating to said lands." On 7 Apr. these men reported that half of the land was to be laid out at once. Before the division was effected, however, Andros assumed the government of Connecticut and it seemed best to defer action. The survey and division were accomplished at last during the winter of 1693/4, and on 27 Mar. 1694, nearly eight years after the purchase, the proprietors met in Roxbury to receive their respective shares. John Grosvenor had died in 1691, but he was represented by his widow, who received the first allotment. It consisted of 502 acres, and comprised the land where the village of Pomfret now stands and the hills which surround it, including Prospect Hill, which faces the east, and the commanding eminences called Sharp's Hill and Spaulding's Hill on the west. (Cf. Larned's History of Windham County, Connecticut, vol. 1, pp. 181–185.)

Esther Grosvenor was appointed administratrix of the estate of her deceased husband, and on 17 Feb. 1691/2 filed her bond for £700. On 16 Sept. 1695 she sold 6 acres called Rock Pasture, the "Rightful Inheritance of Hugh Clarke late of said Roxbury dec^d and by the said Esther Grosvenor purchased of his son John," and 3½ acres, the "Rightful Inheritance of aforesaid John Grosvenor . . . together with Mansion house, barn, &c." On the same day she and her son William "and all other heires of the said John Grosvenner" purchased 65 acres at Muddy River, now Brookline, Mass., together with a dwelling house, the consideration being £312. On 7 Oct. 1695 they purchased 30 acres at Muddy River, "together with the house, fruit trees, wood," etc., the consideration being £150. On 15 Apr. 1701 Esther Grosvenor, William Grosvenor, Gentleman, and Susannah Grosvenor of Muddy River, and John Grosvenor of "Mashamnggabuck" in New London Co., Conn., sold "their Farme Tract" at Muddy River.† About this time, probably, the Widow Esther Grosvenor went with her family to Mashamoquet in Connecticut, where she resided for the remaining years of her life. The road to Hartford and Windham passed through the Grosvenor

* Cf. Suffolk Deeds, lib. 23, fo. 122.
† Cf. Suffolk Deeds, lib. 17, ff. 261, 262, lib. 31, fo. 198, and lib. 33, fo. 188.

land, near the first Connecticut residence of the family, which was on the western declivity of Prospect Hill, near the site afterwards occupied by Col. Thomas Grosvenor's mansion house. Mrs. Grosvenor was a woman of great courage and energy, and was held in high esteem by the early settlers of Pomfret. It is a family tradition that she was skillful in tending the sick. The so-called "Sabin" house, in which she died, is still standing, and is owned by her descendants. Her sons aided in bringing the large possessions of the family under cultivation, and identified themselves early with the growth and interests of the town.

Children, born at Roxbury, Mass.:

i. Rev. William, A.B. (Harvard College, 1693), b. 8 Jan. 1672/3; bapt. by Rev. John Eliot 14 Oct. 1673; d. before 1733. He was minister at Brookfield, Mass., from 24 Oct. 1705 to 25 Aug. 1708, and is said to have removed from Massachusetts to Charleston, S. C.

ii. John, bapt. 6 June 1675; killed by the Indians at Brookfield, Mass., 22 July 1710; m. at Concord, Mass., 27 Jan. 1708/9, Sarah Hayward, b. 16 June 1689, dau. of John and Anna. The estate of John Grosvenor was settled in 1724 by his brothers Leicester and Ebenezer.

iii. Capt. Leicester, b. abt. 1675; d. at Pomfret, Conn., 8 Sept. 1759, in his 85th year; m. (1) at Woodstock, Conn., 16 Jan. 1711/12, Mary Hubbard, who d. 14 May 1724, aged 37; m. (2) 12 Feb. 1728/9 Rebecca Waldo, b. at Chelmsford, Mass., 5 Feb. 1693/4, d. at Pomfret, Conn., 21 May 1753, in her 61st year. Leicester Grosvenor was a member of the first board of selectmen of Pomfret, Conn., and was elected nineteen times to that office. He was a member of the committee to select a site for the First Church at Pomfret and also of the building committee of this church. He was also ensign of the military company at Pomfret.

iv. Susanna, b. 9 Feb. 1680/1; m. in 1702 Joseph Shaw of Stonington, Conn.

v. A child, stillborn 21 Apr. 1683.

vi. Sergt. Ebenezer, b. 9 Oct. 1684; d. at Pomfret, Conn., 29 Sept. 1730; m. Anne Marcy, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 11 Oct. 1687, d. at Pomfret, Conn., 30 June 1743, dau. of John and Sarah (Hadlock) of Woodstock, Conn. In 1710 a military company was organized at Pomfret, with Ebenezer Grosvenor as sergeant. In 1720 he was a member of the committee appointed to build the first schoolhouse at Pomfret. In 1721 the town granted to him the right to build "A pew at the east end of the meeting house." Eight children.

vii. Thomas, b. and d. 30 June 1687.

viii. Joseph, b. 1 Sept. 1689; d. unm. 20 June 1738.

ix. Thomas, d. 30 Sept. 1750; m. 22 May 1718 Elizabeth Pepper.

WILLIAM BROOKS OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Joel Nelson Eno, A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1. William[1] Brook or Brooks, of Springfield,* was born in England in 1610, sailed from London for Virginia in 1635, and appeared in the Massachusetts Bay Colony as early as 1653, when he petitioned for a grant of land at Springfield. He removed from Springfield to Deerfield in 1686, and died at Deerfield 30 Oct. 1688. He married at Springfield, 18 Oct. 1654, Mary Burt, who died at Deerfield, as his widow, 30 Aug. 1689, daughter of Henry and Ulalia (Marche) of Springfield.†

The land in Springfield for which William Brooks petitioned in 1653 was granted to him 8 Feb. 1653/4; and between 1654 and 1686 various other grants of land to him are recorded at Springfield, some of the land granted lying in Chicopee Plain, on the west side of the Connecticut River, opposite the mouth of the Chicopee. Many sales also, probably necessitated by the needs of his large family, reduced his acres; but at Deerfield land was cheaper, being wild and exposed to Indian attacks.‡

Children, born at Springfield:

i. Remembrance,[2] m. 17 Jan. 1673/4 James Brown of Springfield, later of Deerfield.
ii. William, b. 8 Aug. 1655; killed, with his brother John, by the Indians at Westfield 27 Oct. 1675, in King Philip's War.
iii. John, b. 10 Feb. 1656/7; killed, with his brother William, by the Indians at Westfield 27 Oct. 1675, in King Philip's War.
iv. Sarah, b. 4 May 1658; m. 11 July 1678 Jonathan Taylor, Jr.
v. Mary, b. 21 Dec. 1659; d. before 1677.
vi. Patience, b. 5 June 1661; m. soon after 8 Aug. 1680 Thomas Taylor of Springfield.
vii. Ebenezer, b. 21 Dec. 1662; m. Elizabeth Belden, dau. of Daniel of Deerfield. Children: 1. *William*,[3] b. and d. 12 Oct. 1695. 2. *John*, b. 20 Oct. 1696; d. 9 Dec. 1696. 3. *John*, probably a soldier in Father Rasle's War. 4. *Ebenezer*, b. 24 Mar. 1701/2. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 9 Oct. 1706. 6. *Jonathan*, b. 17 Nov. 1709. 7. *Esther*, b. 15 Sept. 1715.
2. viii. Nathaniel, b. 9 May 1664.
ix. Abigail, b. 25 Jan. 1665/6; d. in 1720; m. 10 Dec. 1685 Samuel Stebbins, widower.
3. x. Joseph, b. 17 Oct. 1667.

* All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

† On 23 Dec. 1619 a marriage license was issued to Henry Burt of Harberton, co. Devon, England, and Ulalia Marche of Dean Prior in the same county. (Cf. Vivian's Marriage Licenses of the Diocese of Exeter, part 1, p. 66.) The Henry Burt of the marriage license is undoubtedly the Henry Burt who, with wife Ulalia, was at Roxbury, Mass., in 1638 and settled at Springfield about 1640. For Henry Burt of Springfield and his large family see Burnham's Genealogical Records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, 1892, and Burt's Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield, 1893. According to a letter from Frank H. Burt of Newton to the *Springfield Daily Republican* of 6 Mar. 1905 Aaron Ferry Randall of Boston, now deceased, while searching in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, found in the volume of marriage licenses edited by Vivian the license issued to Henry Burt and Ulalia Marche in 1619.

‡ For grants of land to William Brooks see Burt's Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield, pp. 245-248.

xi. MERCY, b. 25 Aug. 1669; d. in 1701; m. in 1690 SAMUEL CARTER.
4. xii. BENJAMIN, b. 25 July 1671.
xiii. DELIVERANCE (twin), of Brookfield, b. 28 Feb. 1672/3; m. 4 Dec. 1708 MARY (LOMBARD) BURT, dau. of David and widow of John of Longmeadow. Children: 1. *Abel*,[3] b. 7 Nov. 1708. 2. *Mary*, b. 22 Sept. 1712. 3. *Margaret*, b. 28 Feb. 1714/15.
xiv. THANKFUL (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1672/3; d. in 1673.
xv. JONATHAN, b. 13 Oct. 1674. He was a soldier at Deerfield in 1698, resided at Springfield in 1701, and was living on Long Island, N. Y., in 1725.
xvi. MARY, b. 11 July 1677; m. in 1697 BARRETT STEEL.
xvii. THANKFUL, b. 19 Sept. 1679; m. 24 Nov. 1699 JOSIAH CHURCH.

2. NATHANIEL[2] BROOKS (*William*[1]), of Deerfield, was born at Springfield 9 May 1664. He married first, at Springfield, in 1695, MARY WILLIAMS, born 24 Dec. 1673, killed by the Indians 7 Mar. 1703/4, daughter of Zebediah; and secondly, 3 Feb. 1709/10, MARY ALLIS, daughter of Samuel of Hatfield. In the attack by De Rouville on Deerfield, in 1703/4, Nathaniel Brooks and his wife Mary, with their two children, Mary and William, were captured and taken to Canada. While they were on their march thither his wife was killed, and the fate of their two children remains unknown. He returned from Canada in 1707.

Children by first wife, born probably at Deerfield:

i. MARY,[3] b. 16 Aug. 1696; taken captive to Canada in 1703/4; no further record.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 12 Dec. 1698; taken captive to Canada in 1703/4; no further record.

Children by second wife, born probably at Deerfield:

5. iii. NATHANIEL, b. 26 Oct. 1710.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 20 Aug. 1712; m. MEHITABLE ———. Child: 1. *Mehitable*,[4] b. 14 July 1749.
v. EUNICE, b. 22 Nov. 1714.
vi. AARON, b. 17 Oct. 1717; m. 22 Apr. 1746 ELIZABETH ALLEN, dau of John and sister of his brother Nathaniel's wife.
vii. MOSES, b. 14 Sept. 1722. He resided at Montague.
viii. DINA, b. 13 May 1725.

3. JOSEPH[2] BROOKS (*William*[1]), born at Springfield 17 Oct. 1667, was living at Deerfield in 1692, took part in the "Meadow Fight" in 1704, was a resident of Northfield in 1737, and died there in 1743. He married, 29 Dec. 1698, LYDIA[3] WARNER, daughter of Isaac[2] (Andrew[1] of Cambridge, in 1632).

Children, born probably at Deerfield:

i. SILENCE,[3] b. 7 Sept. 1701; m. 7 June 1720 EDWARD GRANDY. Seven children.
ii. MARY, b. 14 Feb. 1704/5; d. unm. at Northfield 10 June 1775.
iii. LYDIA, b. 25 Nov. 1706; m. EBENEZER[3] WARNER (Isaac,[2] Andrew[1]).
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Oct. 1708.
v. HANNAH, b. 15 July 1710.
vi. JOSEPH, of Deerfield and Hadley, b. 3 Feb. 1713/14; m. 22 Dec. 1748 MIRIAM WRIGHT. Children: 1. *Tirza*,[4] b. 10 Feb. 1754. 2. *David*, b. 10 Feb. 1758; d. 2 Mar. 1758. 3. *Uri*, b. 8 July 1759. 4. *Miriam*, b. 9 Feb. 1761; m. 2 Apr. 1779 John Moseley.
vii. SARAH, b. 4 Mar. 1715/16; m. 27 Mar. 1754 JOHN BEAMAN.
6. viii. BENJAMIN, b. 26 Feb. 1717/18.

ix. RUTH, b. 20 Jan. 1720/1; d. 10 Apr. 1721.
x. DANIEL, b. 25 Mar. 1722; m. 19 Sept. 1754 MARY WRIGHT. Children: 1. *Euselia*,[4] b. in 1755; d. in 1756. 2. *Submit*, m. Ebenezer Roberts. 3. *Daniel*, b. in 1759; m. at Northfield, 27 Aug. 1789, Lavina Morgan of Northfield.

4. BENJAMIN[2] BROOKS (*William*[1]), born at Springfield 25 July 1671, died there 3 May 1755. He married MARY ———. He was a soldier in Father Rasle's War.

Children, born at Springfield:

7. i. BENJAMIN,[3] b. 29 Sept. 1693.
ii. MARY, b. 26 May 1695.
iii. SARAH, b. 15 Mar. 1696/7.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Feb. 1698/9; m., as his third wife (intention recorded at Springfield, 18 Feb. 1720/1), HENRY[2] WRIGHT (Abel[1]). Children: 1. *Elisha*, b. in 1720 [*sic*]. 2. *Sarah*, b. in 1723. 3. *Deborah*, d. in June 1738.
v. MERCY, b. 12 Mar. 1700/1; d. 10 Jan. 1721/2.
vi. JOHN, b. 21 Mar. 1702/3; m. 4 Oct. 1722 REBECCA TERRY. Children: 1. *John*,[4] b. 12 May 1725. 2. *Rebecca*, b. 6 Nov. 1727. 3. *Martin*, b. 9 Feb. 1734/5.
vii. THANKFUL, b. 3 Feb. 1704/5; m. in 1729 ———.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Dec. 1706; m. 7 Mar. 1727/8 JOHN STEEL.
ix. WILLIAM, b. 1 Aug. 1708.
x. JOSEPH, b. 6 Aug. 1710.
xi. SAMUEL, b. 2 Aug. 1712; m. (1) JOANNA ———, who d. in 1756; m. (2) RHODA ———.
xii. NOAH, b. 24 Jan. 1714/15.

5. NATHANIEL[3] BROOKS (*Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born, probably at Deerfield, 26 Oct. 1710. He married first, 8 Dec. 1734, ABIGAIL[4] ALLEN, daughter of John[3] (John,[2] Edward[1] of Ipswich, 1658, and of Suffield, 1678) and Abigail (Severance); and secondly, 25 Oct. 1750, REBECCA (CLARY) BASCOM, who died at Greenfield 12 Apr. 1776, aged 75, widow of Ezekiel. He lived at Cheapside in 1734, removing to Winchester, N. H., in 1735, and thence to Greenfield, Mass., in 1743. In Aug. 1756 he was captured by Indians and taken to Canada, where he was last heard from in Sept. 1758.

Children by first wife, born at Winchester, N. H.:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] b. 5 Apr. 1735; m. 9 Jan. 1754 ELISHA WELLS.
ii. ELIAKIM, b. 11 Nov. 1736; m. ———, who, with three children, was living in 1778. He was in the French and Indian War in 1757.
iii. EUNICE, b. 2 May 1739.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 18 Mar. 1740/1; probably the William Brooks who d. at Greenfield 2 Sept. 1762.
v. NATHANIEL, b. 8 Oct. 1743.

6. BENJAMIN[3] BROOKS (*Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), of Northfield, born, probably at Deerfield, 26 Feb. 1717/18, died at Northfield 15 June 1786. He married MARY MILLER, daughter of Benjamin of Northfield. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War.

Children, born probably at Northfield:

i. LYDIA,[4] b. 11 Nov. 1750.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 12 July 1752.
iii. MARY, b. 2 Mar. 1754; m. 1 June 1775 JOSEPH FULLER.
iv. CEPHAS, b. 10 Jan. 1755. A Revolutionary soldier.

v. THADDEUS, b. 16 Sept. 1756. A Revolutionary soldier, at Burgoyne's surrender in 1777 and at West Point in 1780.
vi. ALPHEUS, b. 18 May 1758. A Revolutionary soldier, at Burgoyne's surrender in 1777 and at West Point in 1780.
vii. RUTH, b. 6 Jan. 1760; m. 30 Oct. 1774 ENOS DENIO.
viii. ANNIS, b. 28 Nov. 1760.
ix. LEBBEUS, b. 2 May 1762.
x. JERUSHA, b. 16 Feb. 1765.
xi. PERSIS, b. 22 Oct. 1766.
xii. JOSEPH, b. 13 July 1769.
xiii. ELNATHAN, bapt. 19 June 1774; d. in Aug. 1774.

7. BENJAMIN[3] BROOKS (*Benjamin,*[2] *William*[1]) was born at Springfield 29 Sept. 1693. He married at Brookfield, 5 May 1726, HANNAH WALKER, daughter of Edward of Brookfield.

Children, the last five recorded at Western (now Warren):

i. BENJAMIN,[4] b. 21 Oct. 1726 (recorded at Brookfield).
8. ii. EDWARD, b. 16 Mar. 1727/8 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
iii. HANNAH, b. 31 May 1730 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
iv. PHINEHAS (twin), b. 30 June 1732 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
v. SIMEON (twin), b. 30 June 1732 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
vi. ABNER, b. 16 or 17 Aug. 1734 (recorded at Brookfield and Western).
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Sept. 1736; m. 29 Dec. 1757 JOHN HAYWARD.
viii. SARAH, b. 17 Nov. 1738; m. (intention recorded at Western, 9 Feb. 1760) GEORGE HAYWARD.
ix. MARTIN, b. 26 Feb. 1741/2.
x. MERCY, b. 30 Apr. 1743.
xi. CALEB, b. 22 Apr. 1745; m. (1) (intention recorded at Western, 16 Mar. 1777) TRYPHENA TYLER, widow, who d. at Western 24 Aug. 1788, in her 58th year; m. (2) at Western, 27 Jan. 1791, ABIGAIL WILLARD; m. (3) at Western, 13 Apr. 1801, ANNA NEAVENS. Children by second wife, b. at Western: 1. *Orville,*[5] b. 13 Mar. 1795. 2. *Romanzow,* b. 28 Apr. 1797.

8. EDWARD[4] BROOKS (*Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *William*[1]), born 16 Mar. 1727/8 (recorded at Springfield and Western), was a Revolutionary soldier, and died in the camp at Roxbury in 1776. He married ANNA ———, who died 28 Jan. 1822, aged 89 (recorded at Western).

Children, born at Western:

i. SILVANUS,[5] b. 20 Oct. 1750; m. (intention recorded 13 Jan. 1781) MARY SHAW of Brimfield. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
ii. REUBEN, b. 30 June 1752; d. in Apr. 1754.
iii. ANNA, b. 15 June 1754; m. at Brookfield, 18 June 1777, MEDAD KELLOGG of Brookfield. Children, born at Western: 1. *Lydia,* b. 12 Sept. 1777. 2. *Bethiah,* b. 16 Nov. 1778. 3. *Chester,* b. 26 Mar. 1780; m. 18 Feb. 1802 Polly Stone. 4. *Anna,* b. 15 Jan. 1782. 5. *Eudosia,* b. 1 Sept. 1783. 6. *Medad,* b. 23 July 1785. 7. *Horace,* b. 15 Apr. 1787. 8. *Sophia,* b. 23 Aug. 1789. 9. *Tirzah,* b. 14 Apr. 1791. 10. *Fanny,* b. 5 Oct. 1796.
iv. LUCY, b. 18 Oct. 1756; d. at Warren 28 Oct. 1843, aged 87; m. at Sturbridge, 15 July 1784, ABNER ALLEN of Sturbridge, who d. at Warren 9 Jan. 1839, aged 85. Children, b. at Sturbridge: 1. *Pardon,* b. 5 July 1785; d. at Warren 6 Apr. 1847; m. at Western, 23 Apr. 1812, Ruth Tyler, b. at Western 24 Mar. 1788, dau. of Abner and Bethiah. 2. *Lucretia,* b. 5 Nov. 1786;* d. at Warren 11 Oct. 1848, aged 62; m. (intention recorded at Western, 11 Mar. 1826) Abner Tyler; one child. 3. *Tilly,* b. 26 Nov. 1789. 4.

* Warren Vital Records, p. 193, state that she was born "in Wardsboro, Vt."

v. THANKFUL, b. 16 Sept. 1724. A Revolutionary soldier, at Rupert's summer in 1777 and at West Point in 1780.
vi. ALBIGAIL, b. 19 May 1728. A Revolutionary soldier, at Rupert's summer in 1777 and at West Point in 1780.
vii. RUTH, b. 6 Jan. 1730; m. 30 Oct. 1774 Jesse Dawson.
viii. ANNA, b. 28 Nov. 1730.
ix. LEMUEL, b. 1 May 1732.
x. JEMIMA, b. 24 Feb. 1735.
xi. PERSIS, b. 22 Oct. 1736.
xii. JOSIAH, b. 13 July 1738.
xiii. SARAH, bap. 18 June 1742; d. 14 Aug. 1774.

7. HEZEKIAH[4] BROOKS ("Benjamin's William") was born at Springfield 29 Sept. 1693. He married at Brookfield, 5 May 1726, HANNAH WALKER, daughter of Edward of Brookfield.

Children, the last five recorded at Western (now Warren):

i. HEZEKIAH[4], b. 21 Oct. 1726 (recorded at Brookfield).
ii. EDWARD, b. 18 Mar. 1727/8 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
iii. HANNAH, b. 21 May 1730 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
iv. PRUDENCE (twin), b. 30 June 1732 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
v. SUSANNA (twin), b. 30 June 1732 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Aug. 1734 (recorded at Brookfield and Western).
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Sept. 1736; m. 20 Dec. 1767 JOHN HAYWARD.
viii. SARAH, b. 17 Nov. 1738; m. (Hamilton recorded at Western, 9 Feb. 1760) CHARLES HAYWARD.
ix. MARTHA, b. 20 Feb. 1741/2.
x. HANNAH, b. 26 Apr. 1743.
xi. CLARK, b. 22 Apr. 1747; m. (1) (Hamilton recorded at Western, 18 Mar. 1777) TABITHA TYLER, widow, who d. at Western 24 Aug. 1788, in her 38th year; m. (2) at Western, 27 Jan. 1791, ABIGAIL WHEELER; m. (3) at Western, 14 Apr. 1801, ANNA NEWELL. Children by second wife, b. at Western: i. CLARK, b. 12 Mar. 1792. 2. JEDEDIAH, b. 28 Apr. 1797.

8. EDWARD[4] BROOKS ("Benjamin's William"), born 16 Mar. 1727/8 (recorded at Springfield and Western), was a Revolutionary soldier, died in the army at Ticonderoga in 1776. He married ANNA ———, who died 27 Jan. 1828, aged 89 (recorded at Western).

Children, born at Western:

i. EDWARD[4], b. 30 Dec. 1750; m. (Hamilton recorded 12 Jan. 1780) MARY SHAW of Brookfield. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
ii. HANNAH, b. 30 June 1752; d. in Apr. 1784.
iii. ANNA, b. 18 June 1754; m. at Brookfield, 18 June 1777, NEHEMIAH ———, of Brookfield. Children, born at Western: 1. JOSIAH, b. 18 Sept. 1777. 2. REBECCA, b. 18 Nov. 1779. 3. CLARK, b. 28 Mar. 1780; m. 18 Feb. 1802 POLLY BEMIS. 4. ANNA, b. 18 Jan. 1782. 5. REBECCA, b. 1 Sept. 1783. 6. MARTHA, b. 28 July 1786. 7. CLARK, b. 18 Nov. 1788. 8. REBECCA, b. 28 Aug. 1790. 9. EDWARD, b. 14 Apr. 1791. 10. ANNA, b. 3 Nov. 1794.
iv. LEWIS, b. 18 Oct. 1756; d. at Warren 24 Oct. 1829, aged 67; m. at Southbridge, 18 July 1784, HANNAH ALLEN of Southbridge, who d. at Warren 9 Jan. 1838, aged 82. Children, b. at Southbridge: 1. PERSIS, b. 5 July 1786; d. at Warren 6 Apr. 1847; m. at Western, 23 Apr. 1813, NOAH TYLER, b. at Western 24 May 1788, son of Abner and Hannah. 2. JEDEDIAH, b. 5 Nov. 1788; d. at Warren 11 Oct. 1838, aged 49; m. (Hamilton recorded at Western, 11 Mar. 1809) ABIGAIL ALLEN; no issue. 3. LEWIS, b. 20 Nov. 1790; d.

[4] Warren Vital Records, p. 195, states that she was born "in Western, Ms."

Lucy, b. 15 July 1800; d. at Warren 10 May 1841; m. (intention recorded at Western, 29 Mar. 1829) Ambrose Bliss, b. at Western 21 June 1800, who m. (2) Sophia Maynard; three children.

v. EDWARD, b. 30 Oct. 1758; m. (intention recorded at Sturbridge, 6 Oct. 1787, and at Western, 8 Oct. 1787) THANKFUL HARDING of Sturbridge, b. at Sturbridge 25 July 1758, dau. of John and Vashti. Children, born at Western: 1. *Lyman*,[6] b. 31 May 1789. 2. *Augusta*, b. 19 Sept. 1790.

vi. SIMEON, b. 24 Oct. 1760.

vii. REUBEN, b. 16 June 1763.

viii. MOLLY, b. 7 Jan. 1765.

9. ix. BENJAMIN, b. 7 Feb. 1769.

x. SARAH, b. 8 Apr. 1771; m. at Holland, 20 Mar. 1793, RINALDO WALLACE of Holland.

10. xi. ASA, b. 12 May 1775.

9. BENJAMIN[5] BROOKS (*Edward*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *William*[1]), of Western and Sturbridge, was born at Western 7 Feb. 1769, and spent the last days of his life at Willington, Conn. He married (intention recorded at Western, 19 Oct. 1799) ESTHER FISK of Willington, Conn., daughter of Rufus and Dorcas.

Children, the first two born at Western, the others born at Sturbridge:

i. HARRIET,[6] b. 4 Oct. 1800; m. at Sturbridge, 3 Apr. 1839, SETH RICE of Brookfield, b. at Brookfield 1 May 1800, s. of Moses and Patty.

ii. ESTHER, b. 30 Aug. 1802; m. at Sturbridge, 12 Jan. 1825, AUGUSTUS RICE of Brookfield, b. at Brookfield 25 Aug. 1800, s. of John and Katherine. Children, born at Brookfield: 1. *John Brooks*, b. 29 Nov. 1825. 2. *Lucius Eli*, b. 7 Sept. 1830.

iii. HIRAM, b. 29 June 1804.

iv. PARDON ALLEN, b. 20 May 1806.

v. RUFUS FISK, b. 18 Apr. 1808.

vi. DORCAS G., b. 18 Mar. 1810; d. 8 Feb. 1846.

vii. LUCIEN BONAPARTE, b. 8 June 1812.

viii. CAROLINE, b. 16 July 1814; d. 21 or 22 Aug. 1839.

ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 16 Oct. 1816.

x. STEPHEN P., b. 7 Mar. 1819.

xi. ELI F. (or T.), b. 27 Mar. 1821.

10. ASA[5] BROOKS (*Edward*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *William*[1]), born at Western 12 May 1775, died at Willington, Conn., 9 Oct. 1851. He married, 7 Dec. 1796, DORCAS FISK, born at Willington 10 Dec. 1775, died there 14 Nov. 1859, daughter of Rufus and Dorcas.

Children, the first three born at Western:

i. LUCY,[6] b. 23 Sept. 1797; d. 17 May 1822.

ii. OLIVE F., b. 4 May 1799; m. 11 Feb. 1821 JOHN HANKS.

iii. ALVIRA, b. 27 Aug. 1801; m. (1) 4 Oct. 1829 PRICE MATTERSON; m. (2) 1 Apr. 1833 HIRAM MATTERSON.

iv. DORCAS G., b. 17 June 1804; m. 4 Apr. 1838 BARTHOLOMEW POTTER.

v. ASA, b. 31 Dec. 1806; m. 5 June 1831 EMILY WALKER. Children: 1. *Adino E.*,[7] b. in 1834; m. Elizabeth Tefft. 2. *Charles U.* 3. *Emily E.*, b. in 1840; m. Benjamin S. Root. 4. *Olive*.

vi. BENJAMIN, of Willington, Conn., b. 20 May 1809; d. 29 Dec. 1897; m. 20 Sept. 1829 MARTHA WILBUR. Children: 1. *Hiram*,[7] d. 28 Dec. 1849, aged 17. 2. *Elizabeth*, d. 18 June 1837, aged 3. 3. *Charles E.*, d. 20 Aug. 1846, aged 4 years, 6 months. 4. *Mary Louisa*, d. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 2 years, 4 months.

11. vii. JAMES FISK, b. 12 Mar. 1812.

viii. LOUISA, b. 14 Mar. 1819; d. 11 July 1853; m. 23 Apr. 1837 SYLVANUS BATTEY of Stafford, Conn. Seven children.

Zaccy, b. 16 July 1800; d. at Warren 10 May 1841; m. (intention recorded at Western, 20 Mar. 1820) Andrew Hine, b. at Western 21 June 1800, who m. (2) Sophia Stevens; three children.

v. Eunice, b. 30 Oct. 1784; m. (intention recorded at Southbridge, 6 Oct. 1797, and at Western, 8 Oct. 1797) Thankfull Jackson of Southbridge, b. at Southbridge 24 July 1776, dau. of John and Vashti.

Children, born at Western: i. Lyman,* b. 21 May 1799. 2.

Augustus, b. 19 Sept. 1800.

iii. Simeon, b. 24 Oct. 1803.

iv. Eunice, b. 14 June 1808.

v. Sylvia, b. 7 Jan. 1808.

vi. Hannah, b. 1 Feb. 1809.

vii. Hannah, b. 8 Apr. 1811; m. at Holland, 20 Mar. 1832, Hannah Wallace of Holland.

viii. Ada, b. 12 May 1812.

9. Hannah* Brooks (Edward,* Benjamin,* Benjamin,* William*), of Western and Southbridge, was born at Western 7 Feb. 1760, and spent the last days of her life at Willington, Conn. She married (intention recorded at Western, 10 Oct. 1780) Ezekiel Fisk of Willington, Conn., daughter of Rufus and Dorcas.

Children, the first two born at Western, the others born at Southbridge:

i. Hannah,* b. 4 Oct. 1800; m. at Southbridge, 2 Apr. 1828, Cotton Hines of Brookfield, at Brookfield 1 May 1800, s. of Moses and Polly.

ii. Edward, b. 30 Aug. 1802; m. at Southbridge, 12 Jan. 1826, Abigail Perry of Brookfield, b. at Brookfield 26 Aug. 1800, d. of John and Katharine. Children, born at Brookfield: i. John Brooks, b. 20 Nov. 1826; [illegible] Hanna, b. 7 Sept. 1830.

iii. Hiram, b. 20 June 1804.

iv. Ransom Alvah, b. 30 May 1806.

v. Harris Gray, b. 18 Apr. 1808.

vi. Dorcas C., b. 12 May 1810; d. 3 Feb. 1844.

vii. Lucinda Bonaparte, b. 8 June 1812.

viii. Caroline, b. 16 July 1816; d. at [illegible] 22 Aug. 1836.

ix. Benjamin Franklin, b. 16 Oct. 1819.

x. Hannah T., b. 7 Mar. 1822.

xi. Ira F. (or T.), b. 27 Mar. 1824.

10. Ada* Brooks (Edward,* Benjamin,* Benjamin,* William*), born at Western 12 May 1776, died at Willington, Conn., 9 Oct. 1851. She married, 7 Dec. 1796, Dorcas Fisk, born at Willington 10 Dec. 1776, died there 14 Nov. 1859, daughter of Rufus and Dorcas.

Children, the first three born at Western:

i. Lucy,* b. 22 Sept. 1797; d. 17 May 1822.

ii. Olive F., b. 4 May 1799; m. 11 Feb. 1821 Jesse Harris.

iii. Alvira, b. 27 Aug. 1801; m. (1) 4 Oct. 1829 Ross Mayhew; m. (2) 1 Apr. 1839 Hiram Mayhew.

iv. Dorcas C., b. 17 June 1806; m. 4 Apr. 1832 Harrison Perry.

v. Ada, b. 31 Dec. 1808; m. 4 June 1831 Roger Wallace. Children:

i. Adelaide F., b. in 1832; m. Frederick Tuttle. 2. Charles C. 3. Harriet N., b. in 1840; m. Benjamin H. Cook. 4. Olive.

vi. Harriet, of Willington, Conn., b. 22 May 1809; d. 29 Jan. 1897; m. 30 Aug. 1832 Alfred Wilson. Children: i. Hiram,* d. 22 Dec. 1840, aged 7. 2. Adelaide, b. 18 June 1837, aged 3. 3. Charles S., d. 30 Aug. 1844, aged 4 years, 8 months. 4. Mary Jane, d. 3 Feb. 1850, aged 2 years, 4 months.

vii. Jerusha Ann, b. 21 Mar. 1812.

viii. Lorenzo, b. 14 Mar. 1816; d. 13 July 1830; m. 28 Apr. 1837 Hannah Harvey of Stafford, Conn., three children.

11. James Fisk[6] Brooks (*Asa*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *William*[1]), born 12 Mar. 1812, died at Stafford, Conn., 19 Nov. 1891. He married, 6 Oct. 1835, Sarah Davis, born 13 Feb. 1809, died 26 Jan. 1901, daughter of Benjamin and Theodosia (Barnes), Theodosia Barnes being the daughter of William and Lucy (Pease) of East Windsor, Conn.

Children, born at Stafford, Conn.:

i. Price Hiram Matterson,[7] b. 24 May 1837; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1858 Elizabeth L. Goodwin; m. (2) Ann (Williams) Rockwell, widow of Samuel.

ii. Julia Louisa, b. 10 Aug. 1839; m. 29 Nov. 1860 William A. Comins. Children: 1. *Eugene Henry*, b. 23 Feb. 1862; d. 5 Dec. 1862. 2. *Willie Price*, b. 21 Feb. 1864; d. 11 Feb. 1865. 3. *Albert Olin*, b. 19 Sept. 1866; m. Annie Tobin. 4. *Sarah Louise*, b. 25 May 1868; m. Frank Zaches. 5. *James Brooks*, M.D., b. 19 Oct. 1871. 6. *Carrie Emily*, b. 26 Oct. 1874. 7. *Grace Belle*, b. 30 Oct. 1877.

iii. Caroline Sabrina, b. 17 Oct. 1841; m. 16 Dec. 1865 Frank Orcutt, who d. 29 Mar. 1917. Children: 1. *Jennie Eliza*, b. 24 Sept. 1867; m. Frederic S. Hall of Montclair, N. J. 2. *Carrie Brooks*, b. 8 Feb. 1870; d. aged 12. 3. *William Howard*, b. 3 May 1873; d. aged 17.

iv. James Willard, b. 3 Oct. 1843; d. at Sharpsburg, Md., 11 Oct. 1862, from wounds received at the Battle of Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862; bur. at Willington, Conn. A member of Co. I, 16th Connecticut Volunteers.

v. Edward Watson, b. 9 July 1846; m. (1) 17 Apr. 1870 Mary Ann Morse, dau. of Amasa of Union, Conn.; m. (2) at Stafford, Conn., 4 Sept. 1887, Jenny Lavinia Eno, b. 29 Jan. 1858, dau. of Nelson and Harriet (Lillibridge). Child by first wife: 1. *Edward Olin*,[8] b. at Stafford, Conn., in 1876; living in Ohio in 1917.

vi. Sarah Naomi, b. 30 Apr. 1848; d. 25 July 1848.

vii. Henry McIntire, b. 26 Sept. 1849; m. 11 May 1872 Ellen F. Bidwell, dau. of Osborn and Frances (Brown). Children: 1. *Mabel Frances*,[8] b. 19 Feb. 1873. 2. *Dora Christiana*, b. 15 July 1875.

viii. Asa Olin, b. 23 Apr. 1852; living unm. in 1917.

A PLEA FOR AN AMERICAN HERALDRY

Contributed by Rev. Lefferd M. A. Haughwout of Ponce, Porto Rico, and communicated by the Committee on Heraldry

[In communicating the following paper the Committee on Heraldry would say that, in respect to the origin of coat armor and the significance which coats of arms possessed among Englishmen in Tudor times, Mr. Haughwout expresses views which are in close harmony with the views expressed by the Committee in a report which it made to the Society in 1914, the recommendations of which were adopted by the Society in that year. (See Register, vol. 69, pp. xvi–xxiii.) In this report the Committee ventured to say that the frank and fearless assumption of arms which told no genealogical falsehood had much to commend it, and more than hinted at the possibility that such a practice might some day be favored by the Society. Consequently the Committee deems Mr. Haughwout's suggestions well worth consideration and discussion.]

If heraldry were nothing more in essence than an appurtenance of rank and aristocracy, it would merit but scant consideration in a land

II. James Fred Brooks (Ann, Edward, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, William), born 12 Mar. 1813, died at Bradford, Conn., 19 Nov. 1901. He married, 6 Oct. 1839, Hannah Davis, born 19 Feb. 1820, died 28 Jan. 1901, daughter of Benjamin and Theodosia (Barnes), Theodosia Barnes being the daughter of William and Lucy (Ives) of East Windsor, Conn.

Children, born at Bradford, Conn.:

i. Frank Davis Merriman, b. 24 May 1841; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1868 Susan M. Crossman, m. (2) Ann (Williams) Norwell, widow of Samuel.

ii. Julia Lovina, b. 10 Aug. 1839; m. 29 Nov. 1860 William A. Conner. Children: 1. Edgar Harry, b. 29 Feb. 1864; d. 3 Dec. 1870. 2. Frank Ives, b. 21 Feb. 1867; d. 11 Feb. 1868. 3. Albert Ole, b. 19 Sept. 1868; m. Annie Yates. 4. Sarah Louisa, b. 23 May 1869; m. Frank Zeeline. 5. Jesse Arnold, M.D., b. 19 Oct. 1871. 6. Clara Alsop, b. 20 Oct. 1874. 7. Grace Hall, b. 20 Oct. 1877.

iii. Caroline Barnes, b. 17 Oct. 1842; m. 18 Dec. 1862 Franklin Conover, who d. 20 Mar. 1917. Children: 1. Jessie Elma, b. 24 Sept. 1867; m. Frederick Ella of Meriden. 2. 3. Clara Alsop, b. 6 Feb. 1870; d. aged 12. 3. William Howard, b. 3 May 1872; d. aged 22.

iv. James Wallace, b. 3 Oct. 1843; d. at Springfield, Mass., 11 Oct. 1870, from wounds received at the Battle of Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862; bur. at Wallingford, Conn. A member of Co. I, 16th Conn. Regiment Volunteers.

v. Edward Warren, b. 1 July 1845; m. (1) 17 Apr. 1870 Mary Ann Morse, dau. of Amasa of Tiverton, Conn., m. (2) at Bradford, Conn., 4 Sept. 1887, Jennie Lawton, b. 29 Jan. 1873, dau. of Nelson and Harriet (Chadsey). Child by first wife: 1. Edward Ole, b. at Bradford, Conn., in 1870; living in Ohio in 1922.

vi. Hannah Maria, b. 20 Apr. 1848; d. 23 July 1848.

vii. Harvey Malvarne, b. 26 Sept. 1849; m. 31 May 1872 Diana F. Burwell, dau. of Orlando and Jerusha (Davis). Children: 1. Mabel Frances, b. 19 Feb. 1874. 2. Dora Orlando, b. 16 July 1876.

viii. Ada Olan, b. 30 Apr. 1852; living unm. in 1917.

A PLEA FOR AN AMERICAN HERALDRY

Contributed by Rev. Lawrence M. A. Blakeslee of Ithaca, New York, and communicated to the Committee on Heraldry

[In commencing the following paper the Committee on Heraldry wished say that, in regard to the origin of coat armor and the elaborations which once of arms prevailed among Englishmen in Tudor times, Mr. Blakeslee expresses views which are in close harmony with those expressed by the Committee in a report which it made to the Society in 1917. The recommendations of which were adopted by the Society in that year. (See Register, vol. 68, pp. xxv-xxvii.) In this report the Committee ventured to say that the Irish and Welsh, adopting of arms which told no genealogical tale about their bearer, in consequence it may then be read as the possibility that such a practice might some day be followed by the Society. Consequently the Committee thanks Mr. Blakeslee for a stimulating and suggestive paper.]

If heraldry were nothing more than an appurtenance of rank and aristocracy, it would mean but scant consideration in a land

of democratic ideals. Both its history, however, and the interest which it inspires in many of our best citizens — persons whose democracy is unimpeachable — indicate that it is something more. In an Old-World environment, to be sure, it has reflected Old-World ideals and conceptions, and has adapted itself to the complex structure of the body social. But the same may be said of many another institution; and it would be too much to assume that heraldry, on this account, is contrary to the genius of a democratic people.

The essential purpose of primitive heraldic devices was not the distinction of rank, but of families and clans, or, in case of combat, of their leaders and representatives. How true this is will be seen from a consideration of the heraldic achievement itself. The feature of prime importance in a coat of arms is, of course, the shield, and after that the crest. But both of these are common property (with variations of a purely genealogical significance) of the whole family, and are borne by persons of widely different station. It is only in the form and position of the helmet or coronet that differences of rank are indicated. And this pertains to the "paper heraldry" of later times, and not to the institution in its prime.

Nor is it true, even in modern heraldic practice, that there is anything essentially aristocratic in the mere possession of a coat of arms, if we may judge from so learned an exponent of heraldic science as Mr. Arthur Fox-Davies. "No man," he says, "can demand, as a matter of right, that a grant of arms shall be made to him; but there are few people who desire to have arms and are ready to pay the fees who would meet with the refusal. . . . I have never heard of a person with a title, a member of any of the professions, a justice of the peace, or a graduate of a university, being refused a grant of arms, and . . . down to the present day, 'merchants,' under that description and without subterfuge, have continually had grants made to them." (Heraldry Explained, pp. 17–18.)

It is apparent, then, that the accident of birth bears no necessary relation to the right to display arms, even under the strict laws and usages of English heraldry. And from the preceding paragraph it is seen that the idea of rank is itself an accident and not an essential feature of the institution. Heraldry is not, in other words, inconsistent with democratic theory; and if sufficient cause existed, there would be no real objection to the adoption of an heraldic system in our own country.

But is there a justifying cause? To the writer's mind there is, and it is not different in kind from that which first brought heraldry into existence. Never was there greater need for emphasis upon family unity than at the present time. The great expansion of our population and the kaleidoscopic conditions of modern life have well-nigh destroyed the old and healthful conception of the clan family. And with it have gone the ideas of family honor and the perpetuation of inherited traditions. Surnames no longer identify the family stock, and the old clans which at one time centred about ancestral homesteads are scattered the length and breadth of the land.

Here then is the justifying reason for an American heraldry — for the adoption by established families of such insignia as will serve

to identify them and emphasize their unity. Much to this end has already been accomplished by the various historical, patriotic, and genealogical societies of the country; but the significant symbolism of the heraldic system is needed to complete and popularize their work.

It would be futile, of course, to look for the establishment by law of an institution for "granting arms," after the pattern of the heralds' colleges of Europe. Even if it were possible, it would be undesirable. If heraldry is to come to all, it must come as a natural growth, with its roots started in favoring soil. It must win its way through a slow, practical demonstration of usefulness and not by the artificial method of legal creation. Later on, it may be, the Government will see fit to regulate or protect it through an extension of the copyright law, but not until it has first demonstrated its existence. And this, indeed, is precisely the history of heraldry in the past. Family insignia were used by our ancestors before the elaborate laws of heraldry were invented. The State intervened, not to create the institution but to regulate it.

As we are not subject in this country to foreign laws, and as the idea of family insignia is older than any existing college of arms, there is no theoretical reason why any American family should not adopt an appropriate symbol. It would be far better, however, if an heraldic society were formed for registering such insignia and for the better maintenance of correct heraldic principles. This function might well be assumed, for the benefit of their members, by the patriotic societies mentioned above; or the historical and genealogical societies might undertake to register or assign arms for individuals of good standing who would file authenticated pedigrees. Nominal fees might be charged for the service, and it would be the society's especial care to see that the devices chosen conform to heraldic usage and that the rights of those already possessed of arms are not invaded.

To avoid the assignment of coats of arms to different branches of the same family, the English usage should be followed of making the grant "to the grantee and his descendants, and to the other descendants of any specified ancestor." Other matters of detail, no doubt, would have to be worked out, and difficulties of one kind or another might arise; but there should be nothing insuperable.

The most probable and, at first sight, most weighty objection to the plan will be advanced by those who esteem the heraldic idea most highly and who are themselves provided, it may be, with inherited coats of arms. "There is a certain idea very prevalent," says Mr. Arthur Fox-Davies, "that, whereas an ancient coat of arms is most honourable, a modern one is a fit subject for ridicule and contempt." No one will question, of course, the desirableness of an ancient coat of arms rightfully inherited through a line of ancestors. But to assume, therefore, that no other device is worthy of respect is the height of absurdity, and would, in course of time, bring all heraldry to an end. There was a time when the oldest "coats" were new, and we can hardly think the less highly of our ancestors on that account.

And, after all, is there not much to be said for the proposition that it is better to create a new and honestly American system of our

to identify them and emphasize their unity. Much to this end has already been accomplished by the various historical, patriotic, and genealogical societies of the country; but the significant symbolism of the heraldic system is needed to complete and popularize their work.

It would be futile, of course, to look for the establishment by law of an institution for "granting arms," after the pattern of the heraldic colleges of Europe. Even if it were possible, it would be undesirable. If heraldry is to come to all, it must come as a natural growth, with its roots planted in favorable soil. It must win its way through a slow practical demonstration of usefulness and not by the artificial method of legal creation. Later on, it may be, the Government will see fit to regulate or protect it through an extension of the copyright law, but not until it has first demonstrated its existence. And this, indeed, is precisely the history of heraldry in the past. Family insignia were used by our ancestors before the elaborate laws of heraldry were invented. The State intervened, not to create the institution but to regulate it.

As we are not subject in this country to foreign laws, and as the idea of family insignia is older than any existing college of arms, there is no theoretical reason why any American family should not adopt an appropriate symbol. It would be far better, however, if an heraldic society were formed for registering such insignia and for the better maintenance of correct heraldic principles. This function might well be assumed, for the benefit of their members, by the patriotic societies mentioned above; or the historical and genealogical societies might undertake to register or assign arms for individuals of good standing who would file authenticated pedigrees. Nominal fees might be charged for the service, and it would be the society's special care to see that the devices chosen conform to heraldic usage and that the rights of those already possessed of arms are not invaded.

To avoid the assignment of coats of arms to different branches of the same family, the English usage should be followed of making the grant "to the grantee and his descendants, and to the other descendants of any specified ancestor." Other matters of detail, no doubt, would have to be worked out, and difficulties of one kind or another might arise; but these should be nothing insuperable.

The most probable and, at first sight, most weighty objection to the plan will be advanced by those who esteem the heraldic idea most highly and who are themselves provided, it may be, with inherited coats of arms. "There is a certain idea very prevalent," says Mr. Arthur Fox-Davies, "that, whereas an ancient coat of arms is most honorable, a modern one is a fit subject for ridicule and contempt." No one will question, of course, the desirableness of an ancient coat of arms rightfully inherited through a line of ancestors. But to assume, therefore, that no other device is worthy of respect is the height of absurdity, and would, in course of time, bring all heraldry to an end. There was a time when the oldest "coats" were new, and we can hardly think the less highly of our ancestors on that account.

And, after all, is there not much to be said for the proposition that it is better to create a new and honestly American system of our

own than to depend upon the precarious armorial titles which have drifted upon our shores? Some of these, but very few, are authentic enough. A much larger number, four fifths of those actually claimed and displayed on American walls and stationery, are entirely fictitious. Mere identity of surname is assumed by many as sufficient basis for the use of a coat of arms, regardless of descent or the actual date of the original grant. It is not uncommon to find representatives of families of eight or ten honorable American generations using coats of arms which were granted in England long after their ancestors came to the Western World — and to grantees of much less distinction. Nor is this larceny of arms always the fault of the user, for many professional genealogists do not scruple to deceive their clients in the interest of a fee.

That there is a growing desire in this country for family insignia, for some outward and visible token of clan unity, is indisputable. The desire itself is a healthy and honorable one, and there should be provided a legitimate mode of satisfying it. Satisfied it will be in any case, legitimately or not; and unless something is done by those in a position to deal with the matter, we may expect to see the present confusion worse confounded. The plan suggested above is eminently worthy of consideration, on the grounds both of practicability and of its faithfulness to the essential principles of heraldic science. A coat of arms, backed as to "gentility" by a good American pedigree, duly registered and proven, and bearing as an augmentation the distinguishing mark of some Revolutionary or Colonial society, would not fail to command respect, even in the Old-World haunts of the heraldic art. In no other way can the use of arms in this country be vindicated as a democratic institution.

MORE BLANCHARD FAMILY RECORDS

Communicated by William Henry Blanchard of Montpelier, Vt.

The records given below may be regarded as a supplement to the records of the family and some of the descendants of Samuel[1] Blanchard of Andover, Mass., which were printed in the Register, vol. 60, pages 373–376. They are preserved in a little notebook, apparently home-made, of sixteen pages, with a paper cover, the pages being about 6¼ inches in height by 4 inches in width. The records are scattered over six different pages of the book, the other pages being blank, and, with the exception of the entries on the page giving the children of Nathaniel[3] Blanchard and the entry of the death of Lemuel[4] Blanchard, are in the handwriting of Lemuel[4] Blanchard.

Nathaniel[3] Blanchard (Thomas,[2] Samuel[1] of Andover, Mass.) was born 2 Feb. 1719 [1719/20] (Register, vol. 60, p. 373). He lived in the plantation called Roadtown, which in 1761 was incor-

porated as the town of Shutesbury, now in Franklin Co., Mass.; and his farm was conveyed to him by his father, Thomas Blanchard, in two deeds, recorded at Greenfield, Mass. The first of these deeds, dated 3 Feb. 1745 [? 1745/6], establishes the parentage of Nathaniel of Shutesbury, "Thomas Blanchard of Andover in the County of Essex and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman" acknowledging the payment of "fifty pounds old tennar . . . by my son Nathaniel Blanchard of Road town in the County of Hampshire," etc.

Lemuel[4] Blanchard, son of Nathaniel,[3] spent more than half his life in Shutesbury and vicinity. He married first, in 1785, Phebe Mayo, and after her death on 4 Mar. 1816 he went to Acworth, N. H., where his brother Joseph had settled about 1790,* stopping on the way at Westmoreland, N. H., where his brothers Isaac and Nathaniel were living. He married secondly, 17 Sept. 1818, Widow Margaret (Witherspoon) Davidson, and their daughter Betsey was born 20 June 1820. In 1832, leaving his wife and twelve-year-old daughter Betsey with one of his wife's sons, he returned to Massachusetts and lived, it is supposed, in New Salem and later in Rutland with his daughter Miranda, who had married George King at Shutesbury in 1805. His journeys between Massachusetts and Acworth are entered in the records given below. In 1849, some nine years after the death of his second wife, he went to live at Worcester, Vt., with his daughter Betsey, who had married Phineas A. Kemp; and there he died in 1855. He is buried in Worcester near his daughter, whose grave is marked "Betsey Blanchard Kemp," his own grave being marked "Father."

The records in the notebook are as follows:

[Children of Nathaniel[3] Blanchard]

Rebcca was born Octr 20, 1745
Isaac was born Novr 19, 1748
Nathaniel was " Octr 29, 1750
Rachel " " Feby 12. 1752†
Joseph " " Octr 28 1755
Sarah " " Augt 6, 1758
Aaron " " Novr 26. 1760
Lemuel " " Jany 23, 1763
Joanna " " May 21, 1765
" Died Jany 29. 1769 in the fourth year of hr age
The Mother of these Children Departed this life Septr 29, 1790 in the 66 year of her age
the Father Departed this life Decr 9, 1805 in the 86 year of his age

[Children of Lemuel Blanchard, on a separate page, in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

Miranday was born April th 3 = 1787
Lemuel was born June th 29 = 1790
Phebe was born February = 12 = 1794
Watson Was born July th 6 1800

* Their brother Aaron had at one time lived in Acworth, but had removed about 1800 to Barnard, Vt.

† She married Clement Hoyt of Deerfield, Mass., had a large family, and lived at Richmond, Vt. Cf. Sheldon's History of Deerfield, part 2, p. 215, and The Hoyt Family, pp. 389, 450.

located as the town of Shutesbury, now in Franklin Co., Mass.; and his farm was conveyed to him by his father, Thomas Blanchard, in two deeds, recorded at Greenfield, Mass. The first of these deeds, dated 3 Feb. 1743 [? 1745/6], establishes the pertinence of Nathaniel of Shutesbury: "Thomas Blanchard of Andover in the County of Essex and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman" acknowledging the payment of "fifty pounds old tenor . . . by my son Nathaniel Blanchard of Hard town in the County of Hampshire," etc.

Samuel Blanchard, son of Nathaniel,* spent more than half his life in Shutesbury and vicinity. He married first, in 1766, Phebe Moyo, and after her death on 4 Mar. 1810 he went to Acworth, N. H., where his brother Joseph had settled about 1770,* stopping on the way at Westmoreland, N. H., where his brothers Isaac and Nathaniel were living. He married secondly, 17 Sept. 1818, Widow Margaret (Witherspoon) Davidson, and then daughter Betsey was born 20 June 1820. In 1822, leaving his wife and twelve-year-old daughter Betsey with one of his wife's sons, he returned to Massachusetts and lived, it is supposed, in New Salem and later in Hartland with his daughter Miranda, who had married George King at Shutesbury in 1805. His journeys between Massachusetts and Acworth are entered in the records given below. In 1819, some time years after the death of his second wife, he went to live at Worcester, Vt., with his daughter Betsey, who had married Phineas A. Kemp; and there he died in 1828. He is buried in Worcester near his daughter, whose grave is marked "Betsey Blanchard Kemp," his own grave being marked "Father."

The records in the notebook are as follows:

[Children of Nathaniel* Blanchard]

Phebe* was born Dec 20, 1746
Isaac was born Nov 10, 1748
Nathaniel was " Oct 23, 1750
Daniel " " July 12, 1752†
Joseph " " Dec 28, 1755
Sarah " " Aug 6, 1758
Aaron " " Nov 26, 1760
Samuel " " June 23, 1763
Joanna " " May 27, 1766
" Died June 28, 1769 in the fourth year of her age
The Mother of these Children Departed this life Sept 22, 1790 in the 66 year of her age
the Father Departed this life Dec 6, 1828 in the 86 year of his age

[Children of Samuel Blanchard]
of Hanna Blanchard

Mehetably was born April th 3 — 1767
Samuel was born July th 29 — 1769
Phebe was born February — 12 — 1771
Watson Was born July th 6 1800

* This brother Aaron had at one time lived in Acworth, but had removed about 1800 to Barnard, Vt.

† He married Clarissa Hart of Hartland, Vt., had a large family, and died at Hartland, Vt. Cf. Blanchard's History of Dedham, part 3, p. 274, and "The Hart Family," pp. 348, 350.

September the 22 = 1803 Watson departed this life in the forth year off his age
Maarch = 6 [6 *blurred out*] = 4 : 1816 the mother of theas Children Departeed this life in the fifte six year of hir age
Died Miranday the sixteen Day of Deacmber in the year 1846 in the 60 year off hur age

[On a separate page, in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

Move to New Salem July the 1 = 1832
Wente back to Acworth the last of october
Returnd the ninth day of Noveember 1832
wente to Acworth the 6 day of off November — 1833
returnd the [ninth *crossed out*] eaight 8d off December 1833
Septem the 8 = 1834 wente to Acworth
Returnd the 23 Day of October 1834
Wente to dear feilde the 30d June 1838
Returnd the 28 of october making aboughte four month
Wente to Acworth the 5d october 1840
Returnd the 31 day = 1840
Move to rutland the 16 Day Aprill 1845

[On a separate page, in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

March the 6 = 1812 Father Mayo departd this life in th 94 yer of his age

[On a separate page, in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

Septem 17 1818 I was marred to pegge Davidson Lemuel Blanchard
Betsy was born June th 20 in the year 1820
hur mother Departed this life May th 6 : 1840 in the sixte forth year of hir age
Move to wossester the 17 day off august yr 1849

[On a separate page, all the entries except the last being in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

July the 4 1819 Brother Nathaniel Departed this lif in 69 yr of his ag*
March the 30 1821 Brother Isaac Departed this life in the 73 yar of his age*
December 1836 Sister Rebekah depated this lif in th 92 year of hur age
December 1843 Sister Sarah departed this Life in the 86 yer of hur age†
Brother Joseph Dapated this lif December th 26 = 1847 eaged ninte too 92‡
Brother Aaron Departed this Life August the 2 1848 in the eagtte the [year *crossed out*] eate at year of his age eatte eigt year of his age 88‡
Lemuel Blanchard died September 2 1855 [2 1855 *written in pencil*] aged 92.§

* For his descendants see Aldrich's Walpole, N. H., pp. 211 *et seq.*
† She married Noah Eager and lived after 1812 at Cheapside, in Deerfield, Mass. Cf. Sheldon's History of Deerfield, part 2, p. 151.
‡ For his descendants see Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., p. 187.
§ This entry is in the handwriting of Lemuel's daughter, Mrs. Betsey Kemp.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 63]

PATTESHALL*

Contributed by WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

A CLUE to the English home of the Patteshall family of Maine and of Boston, Mass., was found several years ago in a marriage licence issued by the Bishop of London in 1634, an abstract of which was printed in the *Publications of the Harleian Society* and in the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*. At the request of the contributor of this article a search of the registers of the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, was made by Miss Elizabeth French, and several entries referring to the Patteshall family and to the Denham family (the family to which Edmund Patteshall's wife belonged) were discovered. Summaries of these entries, preceded by the abstract of the marriage licence already mentioned, are given below, and are followed by a brief genealogy of Edmund Patteshall, the immigrant to New England, and his immediate descendants.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES GRANTED BY THE BISHOP OF LONDON

1634, 29 December. Edmond Pateshall of St. Mary Strand *als* Savoy, citizen and salter, bachelor, and Martha Denham of the same parish, spinster, about 22, daughter of Richard Denham of the same place, salter, who giveth consent; at St. Margaret Pattens.†

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. MARY-LE-STRAND, LONDON, 1558–1685

1589 Humphrey Ayre and Elizabeth Dennam married 28 October.
1603 Mr Denham's man buried of the plague 29 July.
1603 Edward Crosse, Mr Denham's man, buried of the plague 30 July.
1603 Mr Denham's man buried of the plague 9 August.
1603 Mr Denham's maid servant buried of the plague 12 August.
1604 George son of Mr Denham baptized 29 March.
1605 Abigall daughter of Rich: Denham baptized 21 July.
1607 Danyell son of Rich: Denham baptized 30 August.
1608 William Denham and Katherine Kirton married 10 November.
1609 Danyell son of Richard Denham buried 26 August.
1609 George son of Richard Denham buried 26 August.
1611 Martha daughter of Richard Denham baptized 26 May.
1613 William Buwtewin, servt to Mr Denham, buried 23 May.
1618 Jozephe son of Richard Denham baptized 30 September.

* It has been found necessary to postpone to a future number of the REGISTER the rest of the Freestone-Raithbeck-Thew article, which was begun in the REGISTER of January 1918.

† Printed in *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 28, p. 137, in an article contributed by Henry F. Waters and entitled Genealogical Gleanings in England. In the abstract of this licence printed in *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 26, p. 220 (Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of London, 1611 to 1828), Edmond Pateshall is described as "of St Mary, Strand, Citizen & Salter of London, Bachelor," and the age of Martha Denham is given as "22," the word "about" being omitted.

1620 Beniamin Denham son of Richard and Elizabeth baptized 3 September.
1621 Richard Denham* churchwarden.
1622 Richard Denham* churchwarden.
1633 Abigall Denham daughter of Richard Denham of this P'ishe buried 29 April.
1636 Richard son of Edmond Pateshall and Martha his wife baptized 20 May.
1636 Mr Denham buried 22 March [1636/7].
1639 William son of Edmund Pattishall and Martha his wife baptized 17 April.
1640 John son of Edmund Pattishall baptized 12 November.
1641 Martha daughter of Edmund Patteshall baptized 21 November.
1643 Sarah daughter of Nathaniell Denham and Sarah his wife baptized 25 February [1643/4].
1643 Samuell son of Edward Pateshall baptized 7 March [1643/4].
1644 Mary Juccy from Mr Denham's buried 26 November.
1645 Mary daughter of Nathaniel Denham baptized 21 October.
1646 Robert son of Edmund Pattishall baptized 4 June.
1646 Anne White from Mris Denham's buried of ye plague 23 November.
1646 A frenchman from Mris Denham's buried of ye plague 30 March [? 1647].
1648 Mary daughter of Edmund Pattesholl baptized 9 August.
1648 Mary daughter of baptized in Denham's cellar 17 December.
1649 Robt son of Edmund Pattesholl buried 4 December.
1651 Edward Dinham and Ann Vallentine married 17 January [1651/2].
1665 William Pattashall son of William baptized 31 March.
1667 Martha Pattashall wife of Edmuntte buried 16 August.

[From the foregoing records and from various New England records the following brief genealogy has been compiled:

1. ——— PATTESHALL.
Children:
2. i. EDMUND.
ii. ROBERT, of Boston, Mass., b., probably in England, abt. 1615, since he deposed 27, 8 mo. 1655, aged abt. 40;† d., probably unm., in New England not later than 17 June 1671, the date of the inventory of his estate. Administration on his estate was granted in Boston, 27 July 1671, to his nephew, Richard Patteshall (3).‡ According to Savage's Genealogical Dictionary he was of Boston in 1652, a merchant, and was captain and magistrate in the temporary County of Devon, Me. It was not this Robert, however, as Savage conjectures, who was killed by the Indians at Pemaquid, Me., in 1689, but his nephew and administrator, Richard Patteshall. Robert Patteshall appears in Boston records as early as 1653, and is often called "Mr." In 1655 he petitioned the General Court against duties on importations.§ His name appears in the records of York Co., Me., as early as 14 Feb. 1655/6, when he was witness to a deed,|| and he acquired land in Maine on the Kennebec River and above Saco Lower Falls. The inventory of his estate includes lands in "Kynni-

* He signed the pages of the register as "R: Denham" and as "Ri: Denham."
† Depositions from Suffolk Court Files, in REGISTER, vol. 20, p. 142. He may have been born considerably earlier than 1615, for in REGISTER, vol. 7, p. 88, he is said to have been aged 55 in 1658 and also aged 55 in 1665, these statements probably resting on depositions.
‡ Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 7, fo. 145.
§ REGISTER, vol. 1, p. 138.
|| York Deeds, lib. 1, part 1, fo. 74.

1820 Benjamin Denham son of Richard and Elizabeth baptized 3 September.
1821 Richard Denham* churchwarden.
1822 Richard Denham* churchwarden.
1823 Abigail Denham daughter of Richard Denham of this Tithe buried 29 April.
1826 Richard son of Edmund Pattishall and Martha his wife baptized 29 May.
1830 Mr Denham buried 22 March [1830/?].
1830 William son of Edmund Pattishall and Martha his wife baptized 17 April.
1840 John son of Edmund Pattishall baptized 12 November.
1841 Martha daughter of Edmund Pattishall baptized 21 November.
1843 Sarah daughter of Nathaniel Denham and Sarah his wife baptized 22 February [1843/4].
1844 Samuel son of Edmund Pattishall baptized 7 March [1843/4].
1844 Mary Josey from Mr Denham's buried 22 November.
1846 Mary daughter of Nathaniel Denham baptized 21 October.
1846 Robert son of Edmund Pattishall baptized 4 June.
1846 Anne White from Mr Denham's buried at ye plague 22 November.
1846 A Foundling from Mr Denham's buried at ye plague 30 March [1846/?].
1846 Mary daughter of Edmund Pattishall baptized 9 August.
1848 Mary daughter of baptized in Denham's cellar 17 December.
1849 Robt son of Edmund Pattishall buried 4 December.
1851 Edward Dinham and Ann Valentine married 17 January [1851/2].
1855 William Pattishall son of William baptized 31 March.
1857 Martha Pattishall wife of Edmunde buried 16 August.

From the foregoing records and from various New England records the following brief genealogy has been compiled:

I. —— PATTISHALL.
Children:
2. I. Edmund.
II. Henry, [illegible]. Mass., 3, probably in England, abt. 1613, since he deposed 27, 6 mo. 1683, aged abt. 70; d. 5, probably mm., in New England not later than 17 June 1671, the date of the inventory of his estate. Administration on his estate was granted in Boston, 27 July 1671, to his nephew, Richard Pattishall (I). According to Savage's Genealogical Dictionary he was at Boston in 1633, a merchant, and was admitted and registered in the Company of Boston, Mass. It was not till 1635 that, however, he became freeman, when was killed by the Indians at Newgewanick, Me., in 1636, but his nephew and administrator, Richard Pattishall, Esquire, in 1671, made a claim as "Mr." In 1638 he was at early as 1633, and is often called "Mr." In 1638 he opposed the General Court against taking on importations. His name appears in the records of York Co., Me., as early as 14 Feb. 1636/7, when he was witness to a deed, and he acquired land in Maine on the Kennebec River and some land near Falls. The inventory of his estate includes lands in "Aynsworth,

* He should be placed in the ladder as "R. Denham" and as "Mr. Denham."

† Deposition from Suffolk County files, in Savage, vol. 3, p. 127. He was born from immediately earlier than 1613, for in Massachusetts, vol. 1, p. 88, he is stated to be a boy aged 20 in 1633 and also aged 40 in 1653. Hence, he was probably born in England.

‡ Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 7, p. 148.

§ Savage, vol. 3, p. 128.

‖ York Deeds, pt. 1, part 1, p. 72.

beck," at Saco "above the ffalls," and at Casco, all "not inhabited." *

Perhaps others.

2. EDMUND PATTESHALL, of the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, citizen and salter, married, by licence of 29 Dec. 1634, MARTHA DENHAM, baptized in the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand 26 May 1611, buried there 16 Aug. 1667, daughter of Mr. Richard Denham of the same parish, salter.† Edmund Patteshall was at Pemaquid, Me., as early as 1665, having, it is evident, left his wife in England when he came to New England. As "Capt. Edmnd Pattesstall" he took the oath of fidelity to Massachusetts at a court at Pemaquid, 22 July 1674;‡ and as "Captn Edmund Pattishall of Kenebeck" he was appointed a commissioner, with others, to hold courts within the County of Devon, to join people in marriage, and to punish criminal offences, according to the order of the General Court in Boston dated 27 May 1674. He lived at one time on an island which he owned in Kennebec River, called Paddishale's Island, and his name occurs often in Maine records. He was living in 1675.§

Children, recorded in the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand, London:

3. i. RICHARD, bapt. 20 May 1636.
ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 17 Apr. 1639.
iii. JOHN, bapt. 12 Nov. 1640.
iv. MARTHA, bapt. 21 Nov. 1641.
v. SAMUEL, bapt. 7 Mar. 1643/4.
vi. ROBERT, bapt. 4 June 1646; bur. 4 Dec. 1649.
vii. MARY, bapt. 9 Aug. 1648.

3. RICHARD PATTESHALL (*Edmund*), of Boston, Mass., and of Maine, merchant, baptized in the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, 20 May 1636, is found in New England as early as 1664, and probably came over with his father. He was killed by the Indians at Pemaquid, Me., 2 Aug. 1689.‖ He married first, about 1663, ABIGAIL ———; and secondly MARTHA WOODY, born at Roxbury, Mass., 24 Jan. 1651/2, died 21 Apr. 1713, aged about 61, daughter of Capt. Richard of Roxbury. He was appointed in Boston, 27 July 1671, administrator of the estate of his uncle, Robert Patteshall; and he was admitted freeman in Boston 7 May 1673.¶ He acquired lands and islands in Maine, and lived for many years on Paddishale's Island in the Kennebec River, on which his father had lived before him. In 1684 he was appointed justice of the peace for the County

* Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 7, fo. 145.

† Mr. Richard Denham, as appears from the records given above, had in 1620 a wife named Elizabeth, but it is not certain that she was the mother of his daughter Martha, baptized in 1611. She was probably the Mistress Denham from whose house Anne White was buried 23 Nov. 1646. Six children of Mr. Richard Denham are recorded in the registers of St. Mary-le-Strand, and he was buried 22 Mar. 1636/7. He was churchwarden in 1621 and 1622, and was evidently well-to-do, three of his menservants and one maidservant being buried in 1603 and another manservant in 1613.

‡ REGISTER, vol. 3, p. 243.

§ Cf. *Collections of the Maine Historical Society, passim*, especially vol. 5, p. 237, and Documentary History, vol. 4, p. 347.

‖ In Mather's Magnalia, book 7, appendix, article 4, the story of the attack by the Indians on the fort at Pemaquid, 2 Aug. 1689, and of the surrender of the fort on the following day is told, "and Mr. Patishal," Mather adds, "as he lay with his sloop in the Barbican, was also taken and slain." That this was Richard Patteshall is proved by the deposition of John Cock in Boston, 18 Sept. 1736, who, aged about 78 years, declared that he well remembered that "Richd Paddeshall Carryed his family from s^d Island in Kennebeck River to Pemmaquid where he was killed as he afterwards Heard." (*Collections of the Maine Historical Society*, vol. 5, p. 237.)

¶ Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 7, fo. 145, and REGISTER, vol. 3, p. 242.

of Cornwall and commissioner between the Rivers Kennebec and St. Croix. He seems to have acquired claims to Damariscove Island and other islands off the mouth of the Damariscotta River. His name is found in many places in Maine records.*

Children by first wife:

i. ABIGAIL, b. in Boston 29 Sept. 1664; m. JOHN TURNER.

ii. RICHARD, of Boston, mariner, b. in Boston 7 Feb. 1665/6; d. unm. in 1701. Administration on his estate was granted, 9 Oct. 1701, to his sister Frances Pateshall of Boston, spinster. The administration papers describe him as a seaman, "sometime of Pemaquid . . . late of Boston," and mention, besides his sister Frances, the administratrix, his mother-in-law [i.e., stepmother], Widow Martha Padishall; his brother Edward, "sent for to Town by said widow Padishall," who refused to act as administrator; Mary Padishall, daughter of Widow Martha; and Abigail, sister of the deceased, who married John Turner.†

iii. FRANCES, birth not recorded; administratrix of her brother Richard's estate in 1701; m. in Boston, 1 Apr. 1703, THOMAS HETCHBONE or HITCHBORN. Children, b. in Boston: 1. *Deborah*, b. 25 Jan. 1703/4; d. in May 1777; m. in Boston, 19 June 1729, Paul Revere (in early life Apollos Rivoire), b. in France 30 Nov. 1702 (bapt. at Riancaud, France), d. in Boston 22 Jan. 1754, s. of Isaac and Serenne (Lambert) Rivoire; several children, among whom was Paul Revere, the Patriot, b. in Boston 21 Dec. 1734. 2. *Frances*, b. 16 May 1706; m. in Boston, 6 Apr. 1727, John Mountgomery. 3. *Thomas*, b. 30 June 1708; m. in Boston, 14 Jan. 1734/5, Hannah Fadre. 4. *Nathaniel*, b. 28 Oct. 1709. 5. *Richard*, b. 10 Mar. 1710/11. 6. *Mary*, b. 30 Nov. 1713.

iv. EDWARD, b. in Boston 27 Apr. 1670. He may have been the Edward Patishall mentioned in a letter from Captain Hooke from Kittery, Me., 26 July 1691, as one of two captives who had escaped from the Indians.‡

Children by second wife:

v. MARTHA, b. in Boston 31 Jan. 1673/4.

vi. MARY, birth not recorded; named as Mary Padishall in the administration of her brother Richard's estate, 1701; m. in Boston, 3 Feb. 1703/4, FRANCIS PEABODY.

vii. ANN, b. in Boston 11 Dec. 1678; m. (1) in Boston, 11 Nov. 1703, JOHN[3] BRECK of Boston, cooper, merchant, b. 22 Dec. 1680, d. in 1713, s. of John[2] (Edward[1]) and Susannah of Dorchester, Mass.; m. (2) in Boston, 21 Oct. 1717, as his second wife, CAPT. WILLIAM THOMAS. She had issue by her first husband.

viii. EDMUND, b. in Boston 31 Mar. 1683.

ix. ROBERT, of Boston, leather dresser, b. in Boston 26 Mar. 1685; d. between 15 July 1753 and 3 Aug. 1753; m. (1) in Boston, 16 Sept. 1708, JANE GREENLEAF, who d. 21 Aug. 1727, aged 40;§ m. (2) in Boston, 24 Dec. 1730, MARGARET GIDDINGS, who, as Margaret Pateshall of Boston, widow, made her will 7 Dec. 1759 and left all her property to her own relatives, making no bequests to the children of her late husband.‖ He was a partner in the Land Bank of 1740.¶ In his will, dated 15 July 1753 and proved 3 Aug. 1753, he calls himself Robert Pateshall of Boston, Gent[n],

* *Cf.* especially York Deeds and *Collections of the Maine Historical Society, passim*, and also *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*.

† Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 14, fo. 409.

‡ Documentary History, vol. 5, p. 276 (*Collections of the Maine Historical Society*).

§ In the diary of Jeremiah Bumstead of Boston is the following entry, under date of 23 Aug. 1727: "Padishall's wife buryed — leather dresser." (REGISTER, vol. 15, p. 314. Cf. *ib.*, vol. 17, p. 237.)

‖ Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 72, fo. 445.

¶ REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 311.

of Cornwall and commissioner between the Rivers Kennebec and St. Croix. He seems to have acquired claims to Damariscove Island and other islands off the mouth of the Damariscotta River. His name is found in many places in Maine records.*

Children by first wife:

i. Anthony, b. in Boston, 29 Sept. 1664; m. Jane Tickner.
ii. Thomas, of Boston, merchant, b. in Boston 7 Feb. 1666/7; d. soon in 1701. Administration on his estate was granted, 9 Oct. 1701, to his sister Rebecca Plaistell of Boston, spinster. The administration papers describe him as a merchant, "sometime of Fremont . . . late of Boston," and mention Daniel as his elder brother, the administratrix, his mother-in-law Ele. (Symonds) Walker, Martha Paddock, his brother Edward, "sister in Town by said widow Paddock," who refused to act as administrator; Mary Paddock, daughter of Widow Martha; and Abigail, sister of the deceased, who married John Turner.†
iii. Francis, both not recorded; administratrix of her brother Richard's estate in 1701; m. in Boston, 1 Apr. 1703, Thomas Hewes, born at Hingham. Children, b. in Boston: i. Deborah, b. 26 Jan. 1707/8; d. in May 1777; m. in Boston, 19 June 1728, Paul Revere (a early ile Joseph Warren, b. in Boston 30 Nov. 1703 (Sam. at Hingham), Francis, d. in Boston 22 Jan. 1784, a. of Isaac and Deborah (Lambert) Revere; several children, among whom was Paul Revere, the Patriot, b. in Boston, 21 Dec. 1734. ii. Francis, b. 10 May 1709; m. in Boston, 4 Apr. 1737, John Mountgomery. iii. Thomas, b. 30 June 1709; m. in Boston, 14 Jan. 1734/5, Hannah Parker. iv. Nathaniel, b. 22 Oct. 1709. v. Richard, b. 10 Mar. 1710/11. vi. Mary, b. 26 Nov. 1712.
iv. Howard, b. in Boston 27 Apr. 1670. He may have been the Howard Plaistell mentioned in a letter from English Hosts from Kittery, Me., 24 July 1691, as one of those captives who had escaped from the Indians.‡

Children by second wife:

v. Martha, b. in Boston 21 Jan. 1673/4.
vi. Mary; both not recorded; named as Mary Plaistell in the administration of her brother Richard's estate, 1701; m. in Boston, 3 Feb. 1702/4, Francis Fenemore.
vii. Amy, b. in Boston 11 Oct. 1676; m. (1) in Boston, 11 Nov. 1708, Jonathan Baxter of Boston, merchant, b. 22 Dec. 1681, d. in 1712, s. of John (Hill Baxter) and Elizabeth of Dorchester, Mass.; m. (2) in Boston, 22 Oct. 1717, as his second wife, Mary, William Thomas. She had issue by her first husband.
viii. Elizabeth, b. in Boston 21 Mar. 1680.
ix. Hopestill, of Boston, leather dresser, b. in Boston 26 Mar. 1682, d. between 23 July 1724 and 3 Aug. 1726; m. (1) in Boston, 16 Sept. 1708, Jane Clarke, widow, d. 21 Aug. 1727, aged 41; m. (2) in Boston, 24 Dec. 1724, Mehetable Clarke, who, as Mehetable Plaistell of Boston, widow, made her will 1 Dec. 1729 and left all her property to her own relatives, not at all to Hopestill's to the children of her late husband. The was a partner in the Land Bank of 1720.§ In his will, dated 18 July 1725 and proved 3 Aug. 1726, he calls himself Hopestill Plaistell of Boston, Gent.,

* [illegible]
† [illegible]
‡ [illegible]
§ [illegible]

and names his wife Margaret, his sons Richard and Robert, and his daughters Jane Cope and Martha, Mary, Elizabeth, and Frances Pateshall. To his son Richard he gives "all my Dwelling House & Garden fronting Purchase Street," with other real estate, to his son Robert "all my Brick Dwelling house & land belonging to s^d house, . . . the said House being in Marlborough Street, opposite against the Province House," and to his four daughters, Jane Cope and Martha, Elizabeth, and Frances Pateshall, "all my lands & houses . . . in the Eastward Lands." He bequeaths to his children many articles of silver, and his estate, according to the inventory of 16 Aug. 1754, was appraised at £1068. 15s. 8½d., besides "Sundry Tracts of Land at the Eastward, Price unknown." * Children by first wife: 1. *Jane*, m. ——— Cope; living 6 Aug. 1773, when she was one of the heirs of her brother Robert.† 2. *Martha*, b. in Boston 7 Sept. 1712; probably d. young. 3. *Richard*, A.B. (Harvard, 1735), A.M. (Harvard, 1738), of Boston, schoolmaster, an occasional preacher,‡ and one of Prince's subscribers, b. in Boston 15 July 1714; d. there 25 Aug. 1768; m. Ann ———, who was appointed administratrix of his estate on 16 Sept. 1768 and was living 8 Feb. 1791.§ 4. *Martha*, b. in Boston 20 Mar. 1715/16; living unm. in 1753; d. before 30 Nov. 1764, for she is not among those entitled to share in the estate of their brother Robert on that date.|| 5. *Mary*, b. in Boston 24 Dec. 1720; living unm. in 1753; d. before 30 Nov. 1764, for she is not among those entitled to share in the estate of their brother Robert on that date.¶ 6. *Robert*, b. in Boston 8 Nov. 1722; d. before 28 Jan. 1763, when administration on the estate of "Robert Pateshall late a Captain of the Fortieth Regiment, decd intestate," was granted to "Richard Pateshall of Boston . . . Gentleman," his brother; ** commissioned as first lieutenant 25 Feb. 1748/9, as captain lieutenant 7 Apr. 1761, and as captain 30 Sept. 1761, his service being with the Fortieth Regiment of Foot, a British regiment stationed in America from 1758 to 1765.†† 7. *Samuel*, b. in Boston 13 Oct. 1724; probably d. before 15 July 1753. 8. *Elizabeth*, b. in Boston 24 Mar. 1725/6; m. (1) in Boston, 27 Dec. 1757, James Molineaux; probably m. (2) after 30 Nov. 1764 ——— Rey-

* Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 48, ff. 279–283, vol. 49, ff. 502–503.

† Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 73, fo. 169. Cf. *ib.*, vol. 63, fo. 456.

‡ The diary of Thomas Seccom of Medford, Mass., under date of 20 Jan. 1740 [1739/40] has this entry: "Sermon by Mr. Pattishall a young man belonging to Boston." (REGISTER, vol. 12, p. 267.)

§ For Richard Patteshall see REGISTER, vol. 17, p. 237, and Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 67, ff. 161, 163. His estate, according to the inventory of 7 Oct. 1768, was appraised at £259. 16s. 10d. The marriage intention of Richard Pateshall and Ann Milford was recorded in Boston, 16 Sept. 1748, and is marked "forbid." It is probable that they were married later and that Ann Milford was a widow, with a daughter Ann; for the marriage intention of Thomas Crane and Ann Milford was recorded in Boston, 18 Nov. 1756, and in his will, dated 8 Feb. 1791, Thomas Crane mentions his wife Ann and his mother-in-law Mrs. Ann Patteshall (REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 80). Thomas Crane's wife, therefore, seems to have been Ann Milford, a stepdaughter of Richard Patteshall, and not his own daughter (as is suggested in REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 79).

|| Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 63, fo. 456. The marriage intention of Gilbert Smith and Martha Patteshall was recorded in Boston 1 Feb. 1759.

¶ Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 63, fo. 456.

** Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 61, fo. 358. In the order for the distribution of the estate, dated 30 Nov. 1764, the heirs named are Richard Pateshall, brother of the deceased and administrator, and the three sisters of the deceased, Jane Cope, Elizabeth Mullineux, and Frances Zuillor [?]; and the share then assigned to each heir was £128. 13s. 10½d. (*Ib.*, vol. 63, fo. 456.) On 6 Aug. 1773, after Richard Patteshall's death, a further distribution was made by order of the Court, his widow, Ann Patteshall, administratrix of the estate of her late husband, being ordered to pay to Mrs. Reynolds, Mrs. Cope, and Mrs. Zuill [?], to each £33. 5s. 5d., a one-fourth share in the amount then distributed. (*Ib.*, vol. 73, fo. 169.)

†† REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 38, and vol. 49, p. 55.

nolds.* 9. *Frances*, b. in Boston 22 July 1727; m. between 15 July 1753 and 30 Nov. 1764 ——— Zuillor [?]; living 6 Aug. 1773.†

—EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 2 January 1918. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Henry Edwards Scott was authorized to act in his place.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the name of one person who had been elected an honorary member and the names of three persons who had been elected resident members.

The Chair announced that the President of the Society had appointed Mr. George Sawin Stewart as one of the auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the year 1917, in place of Mr. Charles Edward Lord, who was unable to accept the appointment tendered to him.

Vice-President Chase then presented to the Society Mr. Walter Adams of Framingham, who read a scholarly and instructive paper on *John Swift, First Minister of Framingham.*

After a vote of thanks to the speaker had been adopted, the Chair declared the meeting dissolved.

In celebration of the fifth anniversary of the first meeting of the Society in its present building, a reception with refreshments closed the afternoon.

6 February. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

6 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of five persons who had been elected resident members.

President Baxter then presented to the audience of over four hundred members and guests Miss Mary Boyle O'Reilly of Boston, who, in an address entitled *One Thousand Days Back of the Front*, described some of her experiences in the countries devastated by war, holding the undivided attention of her hearers as she portrayed the sufferings of stricken humanity beyond the seas. Apropos of the work of this Society, Miss O'Reilly emphasized in a series of interesting anecdotes the value placed on the preservation of town and family records by those forced to abandon their homes at the approach of the invaders.

On motion of Rev. Anson Titus a vote of thanks to Miss O'Reilly was adopted, and the President declared the meeting dissolved.

* As "Elizabeth Mullineux" she shares in the distribution of her brother Robert's estate on 30 Nov. 1764, and she is probably the Mrs. Reynolds who shares in the further distribution of the same estate on 6 Aug. 1773. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 63, fo. 456, vol. 73, fo. 169.)

† Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 63, fo. 456, vol. 73, fo. 169.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Truesdale-Gilbert Records. — The records given below are found on fly-leaves at the back of an imperfect copy of a volume of sermons which came into my possession many years ago. The book states that the sermons were written by "Samuel Bolton, D.D. and Master of C. C. C." [Christ College, Cambridge], and that they were "Printed by Robert Ibbitson, for Thomas Parkhurst, and are to be sold at his Shop over against the Great Conduit in Cheapside, 1656." The records are written on seven different pages, but on the first page fragments only of some of the entries remain, the page having been badly torn. On the succeeding pages, however, the entries, beginning with the words "Reacord of the Gilbert Family From the Year 1706," are well preserved. The records are as follows:

Richard Trusedall Age 65 years Deceased this Life the 5 day of December of the week [of the week *written above* day of December] the 16 Soon after 8 a Clock in the Euening

Mary Trusedall Age 67 years Decesed this life 22 Day of Nouemb upon A Sabeth Day morning att three of ye Clock

William Gilbert Marrid ye 16 of March [*torn*] next Day After Mr Deuen Port Dyed

[*Torn*, ? Willia]m Gilbert Was Born the 9 of Ienewary [*torn*]ry 1670 Betwext Seuen & Eaight [*torn*] Clock in the morning

[*Torn*] Gilbert Born ye 22 of Septbr [*torn*] A Clock in the morning

[*Torn*] Dyed ye 27 of [*torn*] the Ship Named [*torn*]ded in the fight [*torn*] A Clock in the [*torn*] the Ship

Reacord of the Gilbert Family From the Year 1706

William Gilbert the Son of Nathaniel Gilbert Was Born April the 8 1706

William Gilbert Son of Nathnl Gilbert Dyed August 26 Day about one of the Clock in the afterNoon in the 23 Year of his Age 1728

Nathaniel Gilbert the Son of Nathnl Gilbert Was Born the 9 Day of April in the Year 1708

Elisabeth Gilbert Dyed Decmbar the 3 1709

Rebecca Gilbert the wife of William Gilbert Deceased this Life Febry 2 1702

Israel Gilbert the Son of Nathnl Gilbert Was Born th 1 Day of February 1712 about 4 of the Clock on Munday Morning

Nathnl Gilbert Born the 6 of January 1677 at 8 OClock one Sabath Day Morning

Joseph Gilbert Born th 3 Day of March 1679

Benjamin Gilbert Born ye 25 of January 1682

Rebecca Gilbert Deceased Janury 8 1702 about 10 OClock at Night

Elisabeth Gilbert the Daughter of Nathl Gilbert was Born ye 26 of Februry 1702 on thirdsday about 11 OClock in the Morning

Rebecca Gilbert Borne the 26 Day of February 1704 about 11 oClock on Saterday Morng

Samuel Gilbert Born the 21 January 1711 About 9 Oclock on Tusday Morning

Mary Gilbert Born Decembar th 29 1713 on Tusday Noon

Benjamin Gilbert Born the 29 of Febry 1717 on Monday about 12 oClock

the Record of Nathnl Gilberts Children Had by his First wife Elisabeth Rebecca William & Nathaniel

Hingam Januar th 29, 1731 A Record Nathaniel Gilbert the Second Family

William Gilbert Son of Nathl Gilbert and Jane His Wife was Born January 29 about 12 oClock on Saterday Night 1731

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Thomas-Gilbert Records. — The records given below are found on flyleaves at the back of an imperfect copy of a volume of sermons which came into my possession many years ago. The book shows that the sermons were written by "Samuel Bolton, D.D. and Master of *C. C. C.*" (Christ College, Cambridge), and that they were "Printed by Robert Dixon for Thomas Parkhurst, and are to be sold at his shop over against the Great Conduit in Cheapside, 1656." The records are written as series of internal notes, but on the first page (seventeen only of sixty of the entries remain, the page has evidently been badly torn), on the succeeding pages, however, the entries, beginning with the words "Received of the Officers Family from the Year 1705," are well preserved. The records are as follows:

Richard Trussell Age 85 years Deceased this life the 4 day of December 17-
the week [of the week written above day of December] the 10 Sonn after 8 o Clock in the Morning

Mary Trussell Age 67 years Deceased this life 22 Day of November upon A Saboth Day morning aft three o'e Clock

William Gilbert Married yt 18 of March [new] next Day After My Decease Port Royal

[Fr'ed] William Gilbert Was Born the 9 of January [new] 1696 Between 8 Eight [new] Clock in the morning

[Fr'ed] Gilbert Born ye 22 [new] Month [new] 4 Clock in the morning

[Fr'ed] Dyed ye 27 of [new] the Ship Nassau [bound] in the night [new] 4 Clock in the [new] the Ship

Record of the Officers Family from the Year 1705

William Gilbert the Son of Richard Gilbert Was Born the 8 1705

William Gilbert Son of Mary Gilbert Born August 18 Day aftr of the Clock in the afternoon in the 32 1 day of the Age 1707

Nathaniel Gilbert the Son of Mary Gilbert Was Born the 8 Day of April in the Year 1708

Elizabeth Gilbert Dyed December the 3 1708

Hebrews Gilbert the wife of William Gilbert Deceased the 7th Day 3 1708

Israel Gilbert the Son of Mary Gilbert Was born on 1 Day of February 1712 about 4 of the Clock in Monday Morning

Mary Gilbert Born the 6 of January 1671 at 3 O'Clock one Saturd Day Morning

Joseph Gilbert Born ye 3 Day of March 1679

Elizabeth Gilbert Born ye 20 of January 1680

Hebrews Gilbert Deceased January 3 1700 about 10 O'Clock in Night

Elizabeth Gilbert the Daughter of Mary Gilbert was born ye 20 of February 1703, on thursday about 11 O'Clock in the Morning

Hebrews Gilbert Born the 28 Day of February 1701 about 11 o'Clock on Saturday day Morning

Samuel Gilbert Born the 23 January 1711 About 9 O'Clock on Tuesday Morning

Mary Gilbert Born December ye 28 1713 on Tuesday Morn

Elizabeth Gilbert Born the 23 of June 1717 on Monday about 12 o'Clock

the Record of Nathl Gilbert Gilbert Hat by his First wife Elizabeth Hebrews Wilbers A Deceased

Hebrews January 23, 1731. " A Record Elizabeth Gilbert the Second wife

William Gilbert Son of Mary Gilbert and Jane His Wife was born January 28 about 12 o'Clock on Saturday Night 1731

Nathaniel Gilbert Son of Nathnail Gilbert was Born th 13 Day of June about 3 oClock on thirdsday Night 1734 Brantry

Brantry Elisabeth Gilbert Daughter of Nathnl Gilbert & Jane his Wife Was born the 9 Day of Febry about 3 oClock in the Morning on Munday 173⅝

Brantry Jean Gilbert Daughter of Nathl Gilbert and Jean His Wife was Born the 3 Day of Novemr about 2 of the Clock in the after Noon

Boston Elisabeth Gilbert Daughter of Nathnl Gilbert and Jeane his wife Deceased this Life the 16 Day of Novembr on thirdsday about seven oClock at Night of Thanks Giveing Day in the fifth Year of hir age 1740

Boston on Novembr 22 Born a Son of Jeane Gilbert Wife to Nathnl Gilbert Being still Born and Buried Six Days after Elizabeth 1740

Middletown January th 23 1743 Joseph Gilbert Son to Nathnl Gilbert and Jeane his was Born on Wednesday about 12 oClock in the Day

Middletown Joseph Gilbert Son to Nathanl Gilbert & Jeane his Wife Deceased this Life on Wednesday about 12 oClock May 23 - 1744

Joseph Gilbert Son to Nathanl Gilbert and Jeane His Wife Was Born November 23 on Saterday Morning about ten of OClock 1744 Middletown

Middletown Elizabeth Gilbert Daughter to Nathnl Gilbert and Jeane his Wife Was Born the 13 Day of Decembr on Munday Night 1746

Middletown Mary Gilbert Daughter to Nathnl Gilbert & Jeane His Wife Was Born the 14 Febry on Munday Morning 1748

Middletown William Gilbert Son to Nathnl & Jeane his wife Deceased this Life Septemr th 4 on Munday Night In the Eighteenth year of his age

Middletown Mabel Gilbert Daughter of Nathnl Gilbert and Jeane his Wife Was Born January the 31 On thirdsday Morning about Five of the Clock 1749

Middletown 1757 Sarah Gilbert Daughter to Nathnl Gilbert and Jeane his Wife was Born February the 27 on Sabath Day Morning a Seven OClock

Middletown Mrs Jeane Gilbert Wife to Nathanil Gilbert Departed this Life august th 2 : 1757 Being in the Forth Ninth Year of hir age

Sarah Gilbert hir Daughter Departed this Life august the 1 1757 She being Five Months & 2 Days old and was Buried With Her Mother in the Same Coffin

Middletown Nathaniel Gilbert Husband To Jeane Gilbert Departed this Life August 2th 1759 In the 57 Year of his Age

Middletown Jeane Cotton Daughter to Nathnl Gilbert and Jeane his Wife Departed this Life

Middletown Mary Austin Daught to Nathnl Gilbert Diparted this Life January 20 1778 being in the 31 year of hir age Dyid in Child Bead

Middletown Mabel ODonalds Daughter to Nathanl Gilbert and Jeane his wife Diparted this Life March th 18 1794 age 45 Years

Mr Joseph Gilbert Son to Nathaniel Gilbert and Jane His wife Departed this Life April 1st 1807 — Being in the Sixty Third year of his age

Middletown, Conn. FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR.

[These records pertain to two related New England families. Richard Truesdale of Boston, Mass., servant to Mr. John Cotton, was admitted to the church 27 July 1634, and was made a freeman 4 Mar. 1634/5. He became a butcher, was a deacon of the First Church, and one of the founders of the Third or Old South Church in 1669. He deposed 28 Jan. 1670/1, aged about 64 years, and died in the following December, his will, dated 9 Dec. 1669, being proved in Jan. 1671/2. He left a widow, Mary, but no children. In his will he mentioned, in addition to other relatives, his kinsman, William Gilbert; and his widow, in her will of 1672, which was proved 26 Nov. 1674, mentioned various relatives, including her cousin William Gilbert, whom she appointed sole executor of her will, his wife Rebeckah Gilbert, and their son William Gilbert, Jr., who was not of age. This William Gilbert, also, in a letter dated at Boston, 10 Nov. 1680, and addressed to his "most Kynd and Loveing Grandfather, Mr. Arthur Bridge living in Sherborn in Dorsetshire," mentioned many of his relatives. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 4, p. 342, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, and Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.) — EDITOR.]

Historical Intelligence

Heraldry. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see Register, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Bradford. — Gov. William, baptized at Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589/90, died at Plymouth in New England 9 May 1657, by William Bradford Browne, Blackinton, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Brown genealogy. Vol. 2, Brown genealogy. Part 1, many of the descendants of Thomas, John, and Eleazer Brown, sons of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown of Lynn, Mass., 1628–1915. Part 2, many of the descendants of Charles

Historical Collections.

Massachusetts. — The Committee on Herald's of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 4 May 1918 (see Register, vol. 72, Supplement, pp. xxi-xxii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original soldier in this country, inducted a son of some in that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such a registration will be of great interest and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $10.00 for each coat will hereafter suffice.

This amount, by deposit payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with items required for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection, an increase in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest connected with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, arms, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for being with contributions supplementary volumes in connection with the records of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not accompany, but are to be supplemental, should in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on the subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are invited to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest, illustrating family history or character, be carefully preserved in the U. S. Government, the building of other colleges, institutions, colleges or public buildings, emigration, wars, places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Brewster, by Gov. Wallace, published at Annapolis, Md., 19 Mar. 1837/38, died at Princeton in New England 6 Mar. 1897, by Wallace Brewster, Hinsdale, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

The Editor gratefully requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, and, if the amount is asked for, whether it is sent by mail. Any books sent for review, or for listing, should be addressed to the Editor, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGICAL.

Brown genealogy. Vol. 2. Brown genealogy. Part 2, being a part of the descendants of Thomas, John, and Jonathan Brown, sons of Thomas and Mary (Marshall) Brown of Lynn, Mass., 1629-1884. Part 3, being a part of the descendants of Charles

Browne of Rowley, Mass., 1647–1915. By Cyrus Henry Brown. Boston, The Everett Press, Inc., 1915. 611 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Lambert genealogy. The Lambert family of Salem, Mass. By Henry W[yckoff] Belknap. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1918. 45 p. por. 8° Reprinted from Essex Institute Historical Collections for January, 1918.

Lamson genealogy. Descendants of William Lamson, of Ipswich, Mass., 1634–1917. By William J[udson] Lamson. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1917. 414 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Vassall genealogy. Notes on Col. Henry Vassall (1721–1769); his wife, Penelope Royall; his house at Cambridge; and his slaves, Tony and Darby. By Samuel Francis Batchelder. Cambridge, Mass., 1917. 85 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

The genealogical table contains a record of six generations of the Vassall family, showing their connection with Christ Church, Cambridge, and its neighborhood. This has been arranged by S. F. Batchelder from the work of Edward Doubleday Harris.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Camp, David Nelson, memoir. David Nelson Camp. Recollections of a long and active life. The autobiographical notes of David Nelson Camp. Edited by his grandchildren. New Britain, Conn., 1917. 96 p. fcsm. por. 8° Address D. C. Rogers, 319 Elm St., Northampton, Mass., or P. K. Rogers, 21 Camp St., New Britain, Conn.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, memoir. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. By Victor Channing Sanborn. Boston, 1917. 7 p. fcsm. por. 8° Reprinted from Register for October, 1917.

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Harbor Villages in Massachusetts and New Hampshire. A number of villages near Groton, Mass., formerly known as "Harbors." By Samuel A[bbott] Green. Groton, Mass., 1917. 7 p. 8°

(*b*) Local

Boston, Mass., taverns and tavern clubs. Old Boston taverns and tavern clubs. By Samuel Adams Drake. New illustrated edition, with an account of "Cole's Inn," "The Bakers' Arms," and "Golden Ball." By Walter K[endall] Watkins. Also a list of taverns, giving the names of the various owners of the property, from Miss Thwing's work on "The inhabitants and estates of the town of Boston, 1630–1800," in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, W[illiam] A. Butterfield, 1917. 124 p. il. map pl. por. 8°

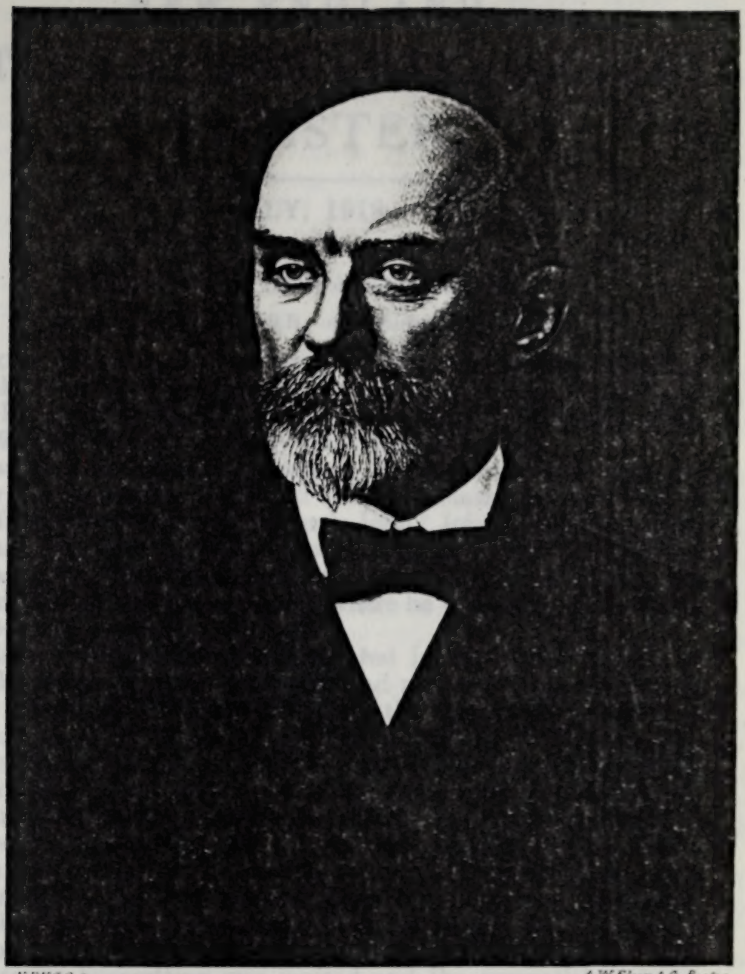
Charlemont, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Charlemont, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1917. 166 p. 8°

Hardwick, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Hardwick, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1917. 336 p. 8°

Milford, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Milford, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1917. 378 p. 8°

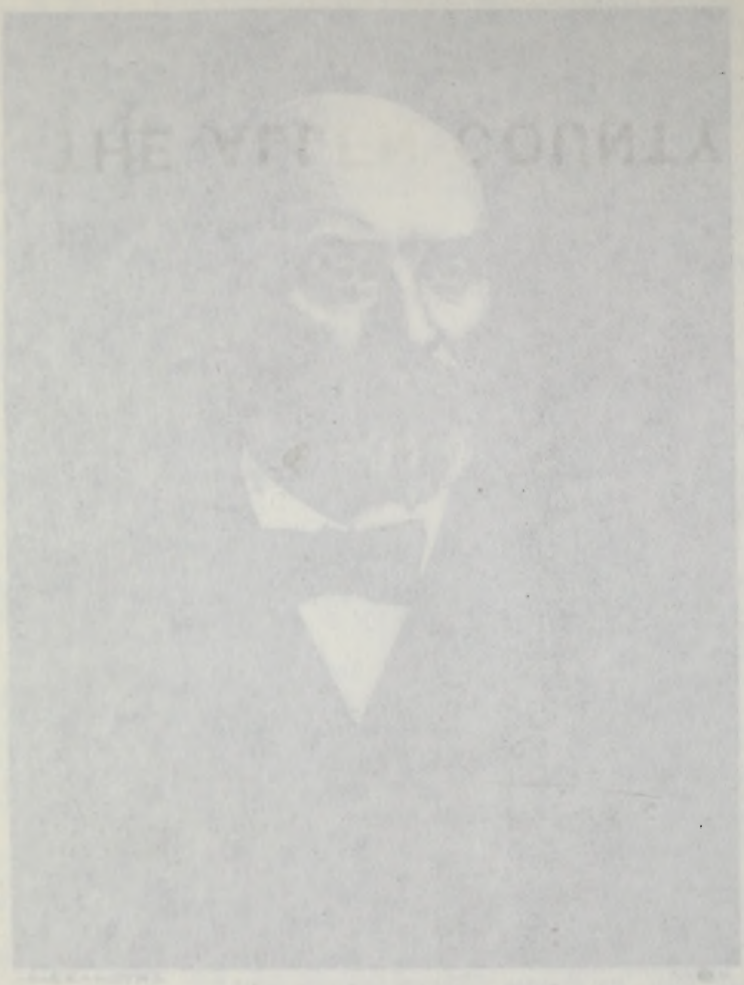
Shirley, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Shirley, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1918. 211 p. 8°

Windsor, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Windsor, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1917. 153 p. 8°



N.E.H.G.S. A.W. Elson & Co. Boston

F. A. Gilson



THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JULY, 1918

FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON

By Alden P. Gilson, S.B., of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Franklin Howard Gilson, printer, elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1903 and made a life member in 1911, died at his home at Wellesley Hills, Mass., 19 April 1917, in the sixty-third year of his age.

He was born at Cambridge, Mass., 21 December 1854, the son of Henry Yend and Mary Spofford (Bailey) Gilson, and was sixth in descent from Joseph[1] Gilson, through John,[2] John,[3] Solomon,[4] Asa,[5] and Henry Yend,[6] his father. Joseph[1] Gilson married at Chelmsford, Mass., 10 or 18 November 1661, Mary Cooper or Caper, and afterwards settled at Groton, Mass., where he was one of the original proprietors of the town.

Franklin Howard Gilson was educated in the public schools of Somerville, Mass., whither his father had removed from Cambridge in 1857. At the age of seventeen he left the high school, in order to learn music printing, being apprenticed to Andrew B. Kidder, then the leading music printer in Boston. In 1877 he entered the book-printing office of Rand, Avery & Company, to obtain a wider knowledge of the general printing business. When this had been acquired, he started in business in 1878 on his own account, with a fellow workman as partner, each putting in five hundred dollars, with which, as capital, a small music typesetting plant was purchased. Within the first year the partner withdrew, taking for his interest Mr. Gilson's note; and the latter developed the business alone. The field for music typesetting was limited and the competition sharp, and during the second year Mr. Gilson and five employees were sufficient to care for all the work that came to the modest establishment. But as a result of persistency and of careful attention to every detail the volume of business increased, and at the end of five years had doubled.

From 1884 to 1888 some publishing was done, including several school music books and a periodical, *The School Music Journal*, which Mr. Gilson also edited. Then, finding that his publishing created some feeling among his customers in his printing business who were also publishers, he sold his catalogue to the Oliver Ditson Company, and again confined his work to printing alone.

In 1888 fire destroyed a large part of his plant; but he purchased that of C. M. Gay, his strongest competitor, and when his own plant was reconstructed the two were brought together under one roof. Securing a large contract for presswork and binding in 1889, he bought out the establishment of Carter & Weston, printers and bookbinders, including nine Adams presses and a large amount of bookbinding machinery. In 1891 he added departments of music engraving and lithographing, making five distinct departments in the establishment — those of music typesetting, printing from electrotype plates, music engraving, lithographing, and bookbinding.

In 1891 the business was incorporated under the name of F. H. Gilson Company, with Mr. Gilson as president and manager.

In 1899 the book-composing room of C. J. Peters was destroyed by fire, and Mr. Gilson took over his uncompleted work. This was the beginning of what is to-day the principal work of the company, the printing of scientific textbooks, genealogical books, and other books of a high-grade and intricate nature. Shortly after this the music engraving and lithographing departments were sold, Mr. Gilson preferring to devote all his energies to the typographic method of printing.

In 1914 an electrotype foundry was added to the establishment, so that now every process in the manufacture of a book is carried on by the company — music composition, book composition, electrotyping, presswork, and bookbinding. The company has not only the largest book-printing plant in Boston but also the only one in Boston in which a book can be made complete from manuscript to bound copy. From five employees in 1879 the regular force has increased to over one hundred and thirty to-day.

The successful development of this large industry is a practical demonstration of Mr. Gilson's great business sagacity. It was a fundamental business principle with him that a transaction, to be right, must be mutually advantageous to the parties concerned. Living up to the high level of this principle won him the confidence and esteem of all with whom he dealt. He was upright and straightforward in all his affairs.

Mr. Gilson made several inventions of commercial value. The interest in amateur photography which he had maintained since boyhood led him to design an adjustable photograph album for his own use. This he later patented and manufactured on a large scale. He also worked out an exposure table for amateur photographers, and invented a "glue pencil" for use in mounting photographs. All these devices have sold widely.

His favorite relaxation from business was in the observation and study of nature, particularly of botany. It was while he was still a young man that he began under difficult conditions this nature study. Making long days in Boston in the printing trade, he would start from home very early and often walk long distances on the way to his train, and then on the train analyze with his faithful Gray's Botany the new flowers he had found. His knowledge of the flora about his home was so complete and his powers of observation so keen that he discovered species new to the region, such as *Ceanothus*

ovatus; peculiar forms, such as the form of the black spruce that establishes a zone of new plants by the natural layering and rooting of its lower branches; also certain characteristics of tree leafing and branching which had escaped the eye of that brilliant botanist, Asa Gray, whom Mr. Gilson knew very well.

Trees he especially loved, and he published in two editions (1887, 1888) "Trees of Reading, Mass.," in which five notably fine specimens were illustrated from photographs. For this work he used a special lens, selected after many trials to secure one that would give the greatest perfection in the definition of details from the ground to the tips of the branches, and the illustrations produced are a striking evidence of his determination to excel in whatever he undertook.

Mr. Gilson's boyhood and early manhood were spent in Somerville. He married, 23 September 1874, Emily Isabel Lowry of Nashville, Tenn., daughter of Robert and Mary Ann Clark (Lowry) Lowry, and in 1875 they moved from Somerville to Reading, Mass., where their five children were born and where they lived until 1890. In that year Mr. Gilson moved with his family to Wellesley Hills, Mass., where he resided until his death.

As a citizen he took a keen interest in the affairs of his town, and was never too busy to do his full share in its service. He served several terms as park commissioner and two terms as selectman of Wellesley. As a town official, as in his business, he analyzed every problem presented to him with the utmost care, and his opinions were definite and positive because they were based on most scrupulous investigation. He was too broad-minded to be actively partisan. Every question was settled in his mind entirely on its merits, as he worked it out without bias and with only the welfare of the town to be considered. No citizen ever gave the town more conscientious and intelligent service.

He was not what would be ordinarily called a social man, as his other interests largely outweighed those of a purely social character. He was so many-sided that new interests were constantly developing to give zest and freshness to his remarkably active mind, a mind which made far too strenuous demands on his body and which completely wore out the body while the mind was at the summit of its development.

Mrs. Gilson survives her husband, and four of their five children are living: Mrs. Beatrice A. Slocombe, A.B. (Cornell, 1904), of Worcester, Mass., Mrs. Isabel C. Adams of Bayside, Long Island, N. Y., Alden P. Gilson, S.B. (Harvard, 1906), of Wellesley Hills, secretary and treasurer of the F. H. Gilson Company, and Mrs. Anna R. Adams of Newton Highlands, Mass. Their second child and elder son, Claude U. Gilson of Holliston, Mass., for many years an officer in the F. H. Gilson Company, died at Holliston 27 December 1916.

ovaries; peculiar forms, such as the form of the black spruce that establishes a zone of new plants by the natural layering and rooting of its lower branches; also certain characteristics of the bearing and branching which had escaped the eye of that brilliant botanist, Asa Gray, whom Mr. Gilson knew very well.

Trees he especially loved, and he published in two editions (1887, 1889) "Trees of Reading, Mass.," in which five notably fine specimens were illustrated from photographs. For this work he used a special lens, selected after many trials in secure one that would give the greatest perfection in the definition of details from the ground to the tips of the branches, and the illustrations produced are a striking evidence of his determination to excel in whatever he undertook.

Mr. Gilson's boyhood and early manhood were spent in Somerville. He married, 23 September 1874, Emily Isabel Lowry of Medville, Tenn., daughter of Hubert and Mary Ann Clark (Lowry) Lowry, and in 1874 they moved from Somerville to Reading, Mass., where their five children were born and where they lived until 1890. In that year Mr. Gilson moved with his family to Wakefield Hills, Mass., where he resided until his death.

As a citizen he took a keen interest in the affairs of his town, and was never too busy to do his full share in its service. He served several terms as park commissioner and two terms as selectman of Wakefield. As a town official, as in his business, he analyzed every problem presented to him with the utmost care, and his opinions were definite and positive because they were based on most scrupulous investigation. He was too broad-minded to be actively partisan. Every question was settled in his mind entirely on its merits, as he worked it out without bias and with only the welfare of the town to be considered. No citizen ever gave the town more conscientious and intelligent service.

He was not what would be ordinarily called a social man, as his other interests largely outweighed those of a purely social character. He was so many-sided that new interests were constantly developing to give rest and refreshment to his remarkably active mind, a mind which made far too strenuous demands on his body and which completely wore out the body while the mind was at the summit of its development.

Mr. Gilson survives his husband, and four of their five children are living: Mrs. Beatrice A. Bicomble, A.B. (Cornell, 1901), of Worcester, Mass., Mrs. Isabel C. Adams of Bayside, Long Island, N. Y., Alden T. Gilson, B.S. (Harvard, 1903), of Wakefield Hills, secretary and treasurer of the F. H. Gilson Company, and Mrs. Anna E. Adams of Newton Highlands, Mass. Their second child and elder son, Claude L. Gilson of Holliston, Mass., for many years an officer in the F. H. Gilson Company, died at Holliston 27 December 1918.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by the late Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Concluded from page 107]

[Deaths]

An account of the numbers & names of persons that have died, belonging to Wintonbury, since the first settlement of the Gospel ministry among them, according to the records of the Church.

Deaths on the record of Wintonbury church in the period of the Rev.
475 H. Bissell's ministry, four hundred & seventy five.
7 Also, on record, in the period of the Rev. S. Walcott, seven. — Though it is presumable that many more died in that time.
2 Also, two deaths on record during the Registership of Colonel Bissell.
A true coppy of original records examined. Test. William F. Miller, Pastor.

Deaths in Wintonbury since the ordination of William F. Miller, Nov. 30, 1791.

1 Died Ensign David Grant, in 90th of age, Dec. 27, 1791
2 The widdow Anne Rockwell, Jan. 31, 1792.
3 Samuel Goodwin, in 90th of age, Feb. 8, 1792
4 Hannah, Elijah Mills's wife, in 71st of age, Feb. 13.
5 Joab Wilson's child, March 3th
6 Capt Jonah Gillett in 64th of age, March 14.
7 Joel Cooks child, March 17th 1792
8 The widdow, Mary Chapman, aged 75, Apr. 9th
9 Saml Stoton Junrs Infant child, Apr. 18th
10 Job. Cook's Infant child, April 19.
11 Benjamin Cresey's Infant daughter, May 20.
12 Rachael Bidwell, in 41st of age, May 27.
13 Aaron Phelps Junrs little daughter, June 7th
14 The widdow Debborah Burr in 70th of age, June 27
15 Theodosia, the wife of Elisha Lord, Sepr 13th
16 Sarah, Stephen Goodwin's widdow, October 8th 1792 aged Eighty eight
17 Olive, Joel Wilson Junrs child, October 11th.
18 Amelia, daughter of widdow Asubah foot, Octr 14th
19 One of Luke Allyn's Twin children, Novr 12th
20 Mindwell, the wife of Aaron Filley, Decr 2th In the forty Eighth year of her age.
21 John Allyn's child, in the spring of 1792

1793

22 Sarah, the wife of Ensign Joel Cook, Jan. 27th
23 David Grant's infant son, Feb. 3th
24 Dorrithy, the wife of Joseph Segar, aged 73, Feb. 19th
25 Solomon Griswold Esqrs Infant son April 8th
26 The widdow Abigail Loomis, April 13th
27 Thomas Sheppard Junr son, aged 2 years, April 17th
28 The wife of Benjamin Cresey, April 22th
29 Capt Timothy Moses, May 2th Aged 61 years.
30 George Case, May 5th. Middle aged
31 Noadiah Burr June 28th Aged 61

32 The child of Simeon Graham, July 19th.
33 Abner B. Ackley's eldest daughter, in her third year, July 20th Murdered by Eziekiel Case, who knocked out her brains in a right savage manner with a shoe hammer.
34 Pinny Cook's child, September
35 Elizabeth, Bevil Watris daughter, Sepr 23th
36 The widdow Hannah Skinner, in the 97th of age, Octr 17th
37 Elias Brown's child of Poquonoch at Mr Fitches, Nov. 11th
38 Ira Clark's child, stillborn, Nov. 15th
39 Jonathan Allyn's child, December 28th

1794

40 John Allyn's son, 4 years of age, Jany 17th
41 Jonathan Allyn's wife in 44 of age, Jany 20th.
42 Joel Cook's child in February.
43 Naomi, Job Rowley's daughter, aged 2¾ years Feby 21th
44 The aged widdow Hannah Bidwell, Feby 26th
45 Joseph Segar in the 88th year of his age, March 9th
46 Abijah Cadwell's infant babe, March 20th
47 Sarah Filley, March 29th, in the 52d year of her age.
48 Eunice the wife of Abijah Cadwell in 26 year of age March 31th
49 Sarah, the wife of Amos Lawrence, June 8th 1794
50 Rachael, Capt Solomon Allyn's wife, July 14th Aged 49
51 Widdow Sarah Loomis, aged 88th Aug 3d
52 Amos Burr's son, aged 3 years Aug. 20th
53 Widdow Sarah Drake, in her 87 year of age, Sepr 3th
54 David Grant's child stillborn, October 26th
55 Stephen Loomis, in 72th year of age, Octr 30th
56 Thomas Bunce, 7th of November, aged 35
57 Isaac Williams, Ensign, shot accidentily, at a regimental training in September, aged about 21
58 Abel Gillet, aged 89, Decr 15th

1795

59 Joel Gillett's wife March 10th Middle aged.
60 The aged Hepsibah Barber, March 11th
61 Pere, the son of Moses Filley, aged 14 years, who fell from a tree & died instantly in the fall, April 6th
62 Pelatiah Case's infant child, April 10th
63 The wife of Lieutt Thomas Allyn, Aug. 31th
64 The wife of John Rowley, Septr 8th
65 A daughter of Oliver Filley, aged eight years, Sepr 11th
66 Sally, daughter of Timy Hubbard, aged 23 years, Octr 6th
67 Nathaniel, Son of Zenas Case, in 17th year of his age, Octr 14th
68 Ashbel Gillett's child one year old, latter part of Septr
69 John Smith's child two years old, Octr 16th
70 Allyn Mac Clen's wife, October 27th
71 Ruben Simmond's wife October 30th aged 30
72 Ruben Simmond's infant child, Nov. 11th
73 Ruben Simmond's daughter, aged 6 years Nov 17th
74 Clarissa the wife of Samuel Burr Junr aged 23 Nov. 24th
75 John Thrall, aged 72. Nov. 28th
76 Saml Stoughton Junrs son, Nov 29th Aged six years

1796

77 Nathaniel Egleston Jany 11th in the 94 year of age
78 Kesiah, the wife of Joab Phelps, Feby 12th Aged 27.
79 Theodore Burr, Feby 23th In a fit in the field, aged 33 years
80 Oliver Filley, March 6th 1796, aged in his 39th year

22 The child of Simeon Graham, July 19th.
23 Abner B. Ansley's oldest daughter, in her third year, July 20th Mrs. Ansley died by Rachel Case, who hooked out her brains in a high savage manner with a shoe bannent.
24 Penny Cook's child, September.
25 Elizabeth, Sheril Wilson's daughter, Sept 23th
26 The widdow Hannah Skinner, in the 97th of age, Oct 17th
27 Elias Brown's child of Poquonock at Mr Pitkins Nov. 11th
28 Ira Clark's child, stillborn, Nov. 18th
29 Jonathan Allyn's child, December 28th

1798

40 John Allyn's son, 4 years of age, Sept 17th
41 Jonathan Allyn's wife in 44 of age, Sept 20th
42 Joel Cook's child in February.
43 Manuel, Job Fowler's daughter, aged 21 years Feb. 21th
44 The aged widdow Hannah Bidwell, Nov 26th
45 Joseph Roger in the 89th year of his age, March 9th
46 Abiah Cadwell's infant babe, March 30th
47 Sarah Filley, March 30th, in the 23d year of her age.
48 Eunice the wife of Abiah Cadwell in 28 year of age March 31st
49 Sarah, the wife of Amos Lawrence, June 6th 1798.
50 Rachel, Cap Solomon Allyn's wife, July 14th aged 49
51 Widdow Sarah Loomis, aged 69th Aug 3d
52 Anna Burr's son, aged 3 years Aug. 30th
53 Widdow Sarah Davis, widow of year of age, Sept 3d
54 David Coan's child stillborn, October 29th
55 Reuben Lewis, in 72d year of age, Oct 29th
56 Thomas Dimon, 7th of November, aged 33
57 Isaac Williams, Esqr, who wandered, at a regimental training in Stonington, aged about 82.
58 Abel Gilbert, aged 80, Dec 19th

1799

59 Mr Gilbert's wife Mercy, 10th Aldrich aged.
60 The aged Hezekiah Brown, March 11th
61 Ezra, the son of Moses Fitchy, aged 14 years, who fell upon a tree & died instantly in the fall April 6th
62 Hulatha Lewis's infant child, April 19th
63 The wife of Lieut Thomas Allyn, Aug. 31th
64 The wife of John Bewley, Sept. 7th
65 A daughter of Oliver Filley, aged eight years, Sept 11th
66 Sally, daughter of Timothy Hubbard, aged 22 years, Oct 9th
67 Nathaniel, Son of Zerah Case, in 17th year of his age, Oct 14th
68 Rachel Gilbert's child one year old, latter part of Sept
69 John Smith's child two years old, Oct 19th
70 Allyn Mac Clan's wife, October 27th
71 Rufus Simmons's wife October 30th aged 30
72 Rufus Simmons's infant child, Nov. 11th
73 Rufus Simmons's daughter, aged 3 years Nov 17th
74 Charles, the wife of Samuel Tuttle Nov aged 22 Nov. 19th
75 John Tuttle aged 72, Nov. 28th
76 Saml Stoughton Jun, son, Nov 29th Aged six years

1799

77 Nathaniel Eddrin, Nov 11th in the 94 year of age
78 Rachel, the wife of Jonh Fitchy, Feb 12th Aged 22.
79 Theodore Hurr, Feb 20th in a fit in the field aged 28 years
80 Olive Filley, March 6th 1799, aged in the 39th year

81 The aged widdow Gillett, the begining of April
82 The aged Madam Mary Bissell in the year of age 79 April 11th
83 The aged ——— Delana, April 12th
84 Wealthan, daughter of Abijah Loomis aged 8 year, April 17th
85 Ebenezar Brown, aged 46 years, June 30th.
86 Philip Brown's infant child, June 30th.
87 Loowell Loomiss's infant child, July 18th
88 Henery Hoskins, at Philidelphia, Augt 22th aged about 20
89 Marcy, Saml Eno's wife, aged about 48. — Sepr 2th
90 The son of Caleb Case, October 13th Aged 2 years
91 A child of Isaac Skinner Junr October 24th
92 An infant child of Ahasael Clarke, Decr 12th
93 Micah Brown's idiot, aged 27th Decr 14th

1797

94 Sylvester the son of Elijah Loomis aged 10 year, Jany 14th
95 Joel Cook Junr's Child 6 months old. Jany 18th
96 Solomon Griswold's wife, aged 35 years, Jany 30.
97 Joseph Butler in 80th year of age, March 8th
98 Benoni Clarke's still born child, May 14th
99 The wife of Jonah Gillett, May 30th about 30 years
100 Trumbull the son of Lot Humphry 2½ years old, July 30
101 David Loomis, one of the town poor aged 78 years Aug. 20th
102 Joel Wilson aged 80 years, Sepr 20th
103 Mary Egleston October 9th Aged 81 years
104 Samuel Marshall, Novr 7th Aged 81 years.

1798

105 The Infant child of Anna Parsons Jany 31th.
106 Benjamin Case in the 88th year of age, Feby 19th.
107 Daniel Rowell in the 81th year of age, March 18th.
108 Samuel Andross Junr in 22d of age, April 12th.
109 one of Ben. Clark's twin infants June 4th.
110 A child of Elisha Lord, still born, June 9th.
111 The widdow Rachel Gillett in an apoplex fit, Augt 11th aged 61 years
112 The infant Son of Timothy Filley, three days old, Augt 21th.
113 Samuel Webster, Novr 13th Aged 84 years, in a fit.
114 Hezekiah Webster's infant son, six weeks old, Novr 15th St. Anthony's fire, the disease.
115 Nathan Phelps, Novr 30th — in his 31 year of age, died thro' the hurt of a fall of a tree upon him, after ten years illness.

1799

116 Hosea Clarke Jany 7th in the 67 year of his age, Cramp in his breast.
117 Titus Burr, Jany 26th in the 62 year of his age, nervous fever.
118 Timothy Haze, one of the Hartford poor, Feby 11th Aged about 80 years. bilious fever.
119 Lois Case, a widdow, Feby 16th Aged 66 years, complicated.
120 David Filley, March 9th Aged 84 years, complicated
121 Pinny Cook's child, in February
122 Millard's infant child, in February
123 Dilly, Isaac Burr's wife, March 13th Aged 42. Plurisy on the Liver
124 The child of John Kingsbury, aged 4 years, Rickets, March 21st.
125 The child of Silas Rowel, April 25th.
126 Pinney Cook, May 2th Aged , consumption.
127 Sherwood Allyn, son of Solo Allyn, Junr June 11th. Inflamation in his thigh, nearly 12 years old.
128 Isaac Skinner, June 13th Aged 82 years, stoppage of water and old age.
129 A child of Moses Filley 1¼ year old July 10th.

81 The aged widow Gillett, the begining of April
82 The aged Madam Mary Bissell in the year of age 76 April 11th
83 The aged ——— Delano, April 12th
84 Wealthan, daughter of Abijah Loomis aged 8 year, April 17th
85 Ebenezer Brown, aged 46 years, June 20th.
86 Philip Brown's infant child, June 20th.
87 Lowell Loomis's infant child, July 18th
88 Henry Harding, at Philadelphia, Aug. 22th aged about 20
89 Mary, Barn Eno's wife, aged about 63.—Sept 2th
90 The son of Caleb Case, October 13th Aged 2 years
91 A child of Isaac Bissner, Nov October 24th
92 An infant child of Abneal Case, Dec 12th
93 Micah Brown's child, aged 27th Dec 14th

1797

94 Sylvester the son of Elijah Loomis aged 10 year, Jan 14th
95 Joel Cook, Jun's Child 6 months old. Jan 12th
96 Solomon Griswold's wife, aged 36 years, Jan 30.
97 Joseph Butler in 70th year of age, March 6th
98 Hannah Clarke's still born child, May 14th
99 The wife of Jonah Gillett, May 30th about 50 years
100 Trumbull the son of Lot Humphry 22 years old, July 29
101 David Loomis, one of the town poor died 78 years Aug. 20th
102 Joel Wilson aged 50 years, Sept 20th
103 Mary Robinson Widow 6th Aged 81 years
104 Samuel Marshall, Nov 7th Aged 81 years.

1798

105 The infant child of Abiah Brewer Jan 31st.
106 Benjamin Case in the 85th year of age, Feb 19th.
107 Daniel Rowell in the 80th year of age, March 19th.
108 Samuel Andrews June in 72d of age, April 14th.
109 one of Ben. Clark's twin infants June 8th.
110 A child of Elisha Lord, still born, June 9th.
111 The widow Rachel Gillett in an apoplex fit, Aug. 11th aged 81 years
112 The infant Son of Timothy Tyler, three days old, Aug. 21st.
113 Samuel Webster, Nov 12th Aged 84 years lacks 6.
114 Hezekiah Webster's infant son, six weeks old, Nov 18th 6d. Anthony's
dre, the disease.
115 Nathan Phelps, Nov 20th—in his 81 year of age, died thro' the hurt
of a fall of a tree upon him, after ten years illness.

1799

116 Hosea Clarke Jun' 7th in the 67 year of his age. Comp in his bowel.
117 Thos Burr, Nov 20th in the 63 year of his age, nervous fever.
118 Timothy Hale, son of the Rev'd Joel Cook, Nov 11th Aged about 30
years, bilious fever.
119 Lois Case, a widow, Feb 16th Aged 66 years, complicated.
120 David Tyler, March 9th Aged 84 years, complicated
121 Percy Cook's child, in February
122 Millard's infant child, in February
123 Eddy, Isaac Burr's wife, March 12th Aged 63. Palsey on the Liver
124 The child of John Kingsbury, aged 4 years, Colick, March 31st.
125 The child of John Rowell, April 22d.
126 Nancy Cook, May 7th Aged , consumption.
127 Sherwood Alley, son of Seth Alley, Nov June 11th. Inflammation in his
thigh, nearly 12 years old.
128 Isaac Bissner, June 13th Aged 82 years, discharge of water and old age.
129 A child of Moses Tyler 11 year old July 10th.

130 Elizabeth, the widow of Saml Webster, Sepr 24th. in the 77th year of her age, dropsy & consumption.
131 A son of Theodore Cadwell, by drinking oil of vitriol, aged 6 years November 1th.
132 Benjamin Brown, aged 78 years, Plurisy, Novr 15th.
133 The widdow Lydia Filley, aged 65 years, Decr 20th slow fever.
134 Anne Butler, above forty, consumption, Decr 27th.

1800

135 William Marther, aged 38 years, Epileptic fits, Jany 1th.
136 James Clarke's child, 4 months old, whooping cough, Jany 13th
137 Bedee, wife of Ira Clarke, Jany 22th middle aged, 37.
138 Pamela, child of Russel Manley, Jany 28th Aged 2½ years Horse canker
139 Thomas Taylor's infant child, Feby 4th
140 Ahasel Clarke's child, 6 months old, whooping cough & pleurisy, Feby 11th
141 Doctr Jason Jerome in the 33d year of his age, dropsy in the breast, & overdone weakness Feby 11th
142 Samuel, Hezekiah Goodwin's infant, Feb. 26th. St. An. fire.
143 The wife of Roger Rowley, June 24th Aged 52 years, suddenly.
144 Mary, wife of Thomas Shepard Junr June 29th Aged 35. Suddenly.
145 Nathaniel Roberts, July 31th Aged 54 years, consumption.
146 Samuel Marshall, Aug. 14th Aged 55 years, dropsy.
147 Eunice, the widow of Daniel Rowley, Dysentery, Sep. 1th, aged 84 years.
148 Theodore Hubbard, dysentery, at sea, aged 23 years, July 22th.
149 Isaac Skinner's infant child, Novr 8th.
150
151 Russel Manley's twin stillborn children, December

1801

152 Enoch Brown, Jany 19th. Aged 27 years, consumption.
153 George Spencer's infant, a few minutes after birth March 23th.
154 Alexander Marshall, April 25th aged 54 years, broken constitution.
155 Widdow Violet Kilburn, May 1th Aged 64 years.
156 Hannah Rowel, Sepr 23th Aged 78 years, intermiting, billious fever.
157 Nancy, wife of Asher Adams, Sepr 25th Aged 30. Cancer.
158 Joseph Willson, Sepr 28th N — palsy fits, aged 64th year.
159 Abraham Clarke Junr Sepr 28th aged 15 years, fall from a tree.
160 The widow Abigail Eglestone, Sepr 30th mortificatn aged 93 years.
161 Capt Reuben Loomis, Octr 12th in 82d year of age.
162 Orrin, Ebenezer Lattimer's child, Novr 6th.
163 Peletiah Case's child, aged 1 year Novr 16th.
164 Joel Cook, Decr 4th Aged about 38 years, consumptn.

1802

165 James Barber Jany 2th Pleurisy, aged 60.
166 Deacon Hez. Bissell, Jany 14th chronical complaints & pleurisy, aged 59[?] years, after dwelling about two months at Windsor, buried here.
167 Roswell Clarke, son of Roswell Clarke, in his fifth year, hoarse canker, Feb. 15th.
168 Ensign Hezekiah Parsons, aged 66 years nearly, with the consumption, March 4th.
169 Russel Case, middle aged, Jany 27th Out of the place, seeking health, consumption.
170 Widow Hannah Brown, in her 81 year, March 23th Malignant fever.
171 Eliakim Loomis, April 15th in his 66 year of age, one of the town poor, pleurisy

179 Elizabeth, the widow of Saml Wheeler, Sept 24th. In the 77th year of her age, dropsy & consumption.

181 A son of Theodore Chickwell, by drinking oil of vitriol, aged 6 years November 1st.

182 Benjamin Brown, aged 72 years, Thursday, Nov 14th.

183 The widdow Lydia Pillsbury, aged 85 years, Dec 20th nine fever.

184 Aaron Bunker, above forty, consumption, Dec 27th.

1800

185 William Murdie, aged 35 years, Epidemic fever, Jan 1st.

186 James Clarke's child, a month old, whooping cough, Jan 13th.

187 Bethe, wife of Jos Clarke, Jan 22nd middle aged.

188 Francis, child of Russell Mandey, Jan 23rd Aged 11 years Hum cause.

189 Thomas Taylor's infant child, Feby 4th.

190 Abiezel Clarke's child, 6 months old, whooping cough & plurisy, Feby 11th.

191 Dorcy Jason Jerome in the 65th year of his age, dropsy in the breast, & overdrove weakness Feby 11th.

192 Samuel Hassiah Cockroy's infant, Feb 20th. Ex. As. Dis.

193 The wife of Roger Hawley, June 24th Aged 22 years, suddenly.

194 Mary, wife of Thomas Shepard June June 29th Aged 32. Suddenly.

195 Nathaniel Fisherry, July 31st Aged 24 years consumption.

196 Samuel Marshall, Aug. 14th Aged 65 years, Gravel.

197 Eunice, the widow of Jedidiah Hawley, Tuesday, Sep. 1st, aged 84 years.

198 Theodore Hubbard, drowned at sea, aged 21 years, July 27th.

199 Isaac Skinner's infant child, Nov 8th.

200

201 Russel Manly's twin stillborn children, December.

1801

202 Enoch Brown, Jan 10th. Aged 77 years, consumption.

203 George Brown's infant, a few minutes after birth March 22nd.

204 Alexander Marshall, Aged 22th aged Sawyer, broken constitution.

205 Widdow Violet Kilbore, May 1st Aged 84 years.

206 Hannah Dowel, Sep. 22nd Aged 76 years, throwing, bilious fever.

207 Nancy, wife of Asher Adams, Sep 22nd Aged 30. Canser.

208 Joseph Willson, Nov 8th — palsy fits, aged 60 years.

209 Abraham Clarke Jun Sep. 28th aged 10 years, fall from a tree.

210 The widow Abigail Mahurin, Sep 30th fourteen aged 81 years.

211 Capt Reuben Lovell, Oct 12th in 82d year of age.

212 Dorcas Blanchard Lathrop's child, Nov 6th.

213 Rebekah Clark's child aged 1 year Nov 19th.

214 Joel Cook, Dec 4th Aged about 38 years, consumption.

1802

215 James Barber Jun 2d Plurisy, aged 70.

216 Deacon Jos. Hunell, Jan 14th chronical nervous & plurisy, aged 80[?] years, after dwelling about two months at Wrentham, buried here.

217 Roswell Clarke, son of Roswell Clarke, in his 24th year, hemp cauke, Feb. 15th.

218 Zenas Hawkish Parsons, aged 65 years, nearly, with the consumption, March 4th.

219 Hannel Cum, middle aged, Mar 27th Out of the plane, seeking health, consumption.

220 Widow Hannah Brown, in her 87 year, March 28th Malignant fever.

221 Hiram Lovell, April 18th in his 60 year of age, one of the town poor, plurisy.

172 Elijah Allen's infant child, May 5th pleurisy.
173 James Maher, June 6th Aged 60, Fallen sickness fit, one of the poor
174 Eliza Abba, child of Caleb Hitchcock Junr in my absence, on a mission to the new — settlements.
175 Another child, name unknown, also, in that time.
176 Aaron Phelps, aged about 60 years, in the same time.
177 A girl, by the name of Clarke, christian name unknown, in the same time.
178 The wife of William Manley, Decr 1th in the same time, with the dysentery & consumption.

1803

179 Samuel Brown, Feby 2th Aged about 60 years.
180 The widow Grace Loomis, April 2d in the 82 year &c.
181 The widow Sarah Goodrich Gillet, April 4th in the 72 year of her age, choked to death by meat.
182 Charles Phelps, 95th year of his age, May 21th Num-palsey.
183 The aged widow Forsbery, in April 11th.
184 The widow Martha Hoskins, May 31th aged nearly 99 years.
185
186 Peck's twin infants, June 13th.
187 Hezekiah Filley, June 18th Putrid fever, aged 45.
188 Roxy, wife of Levi Cadwell, aged 25 years, Sepr 2th consumption.
189 Widow Mary Case, aged 78 years, Sepr 19th.
190 Harry Wattles, 13 years old, dysentery, Sepr 27th.
191 A daughter of Ashbel Gillet's aged 4 years, dysentery Sepr 30th.
192 A child of Elisha Cook, still born, October 4th.
193 Lucina the wife of Solomon Allen Junr Octr 13, aged about 50 years, dysentery.
194 Augustus Hubbard, aged 18 years, Long fever &c Novr 25th.
195 A child of Elias Brown's, aged three years, Dec. 13th canker rash.
196 A child of Joshua H. Hempstead's aged 4 years, Decr 21th. dysentery.
197 Cornelius Phelps, Jany 5th 1804, Dysentery, aged 59.
198 Nabby King, child of Silas Rowley, aged 6 years, Jany 24th. Canker rash.
199 Aaron Gillet, Aged 45 years, Int. Jany 25th.
200 Widow Kesiah Clarke, Aged 75 years, Feby 6th.
201 Widow Esther Gillet, aged 95 years, Feby 24th.
202 Ebenezer Webster, a Hartford Pauper, in March.
203 Lieutt Thomas Newberry, April 5th Aged 63. Dropsy.
204 Elisha Phelps, April 9th Aged 28. Epileptic fits.
205 Jonah Filley's child, aged 2 years, April 10th Kanker-rash.
206 Oliver Marshall, aged 34 years, April 18th quick consumptn.
207 Widow Mary Loomis, aged 73 years, April 25th consumptn
208 Giles Clarke, son of Solomon, aged 13 years, May 22d, by the turning over of a cart.
209 Hannah Burr, June 11th Aged 43. Ep. fits.
210 Rebecca, the wife of Hezh Goodwin, July 11th. Consumption, aged 27 years.
211 John Water's child soon after born July 19th.
212 Manning Brace's child 6 months old, Kanker-rash, Augt 1st.
213 John Forsby, Aged 48 years, in a fit, the day he was sent to Jail, Sepr 6th
214 Samuel, child of Saml Burr Junr, Octr 3th about 2 years old, hoarse canker.
215 The wife of Hezh Case, aged 27 years, dropsy, Octr 9th.
216 Lois, the wife of Erastus Roberts, Octr 24th. Child-bed fever, aged 22.
217 Betsey, wife of Jonathan Gillet, Octr 25th. Child-bed fever, aged 22 years.

172 Elijah Allen's infant child, May 2d plurisy.
173 James Maher, June 6th Aged 60, Fallen sickness 6l, one of the poor
174 Eliza Abbe, child of Caleb Hitchcock June in my absence, on a mission to the New — settlements.
175 Another child, name unknown, also, in that time.
176 Aaron Parlin, aged about 10 years, in the same time.
177 A girl, by the name of Clarra, christian name unknown, in the same time.
178 The wife of William Mosley, Dec 1st in the merry time, with the dysentery in consumption.

1820

179 Samuel Brown, Feb 2d Aged about 20 years.
180 The widow Grace Lamb, April 2d in the 82 year &c.
181 The widow Sarah Goodrich Cutler, April 4th in the 72 year of her age, choked to death by meat.
182 Charles Parlin, 8th year of his age, May 31st Non-palsy.
183 The aged widow Pomeroy, in April 11th.
184 The widow Martha Fuller, May 21st Aged nearly 70 years.
185 Park's twin infants, June 12th.
186
187 Hezekiah Fuller, June 18th Partial fever, aged 65.
188 Mary, wife of Isaiah Cadwell aged 36 years, Sep 2d consumption.
189 Widow Mary Case, aged 78 years, Sep 12th.
190 Percy Watkins, 12 years old, dysentery, May 27th.
191 A daughter of Asahel Gillett aged 4 years, dysentery Sep 30th.
192 A child of Zephin Cook, old born, October 4th.
193 Lamina the wife of Solomon Allen Nov Dec 13, aged about 30 years, dysentery.
194 Augustus Hubbard aged 18 years, Long fever 5s Nov 22d.
195 A child of Silas Brown's, aged three years, Nov, Nov cancer root.
196 A child of Jedon H. Hemptstead's aged 4 years, Dec 21st, dysentery.
197 Cornelius Phelps, Jan 5th 1824 Dysentery, aged 52.
198 Nabby King, child of Silas Bowley, aged 6 years, Jan 24th, Cordine root.
199 Aaron Cutler, Aged 45 years, Jan, Jan 22d.
200 Widow Sarah Case, Aged 70 years, Feb 6th.
201 Widow Esther Cutler, aged 66 years, Feb 24th.
202 Elizabeth Webster, a Hardled Pauper, in March.
203 Lieut Thomas Newbury, April 2d Aged 65. Liver.
204 Elisha Phelps, April 6th Aged 52. Hydropic dis.
205 Jonah Fuller's child, aged 3 years, April 10th Kankerous.
206 Oliver Marshall, aged 34 years, April 18th quick consumption.
207 Widow Mary Lockner, aged 73 years, April 28th consumption.
208 Silas Clarke, son of Solomon, aged 12 years, May 22d, by the turning over of a cart.
209 Hannah Burr, June 11th Aged 43. Sp. dis.
210 Rebecca, the wife of Ezra Goodrich, July 11th. Consumption, aged 77 years.
211 John Water's child soon after born July 19th.
212 Manning Brown's child 6 months old, Sunday-week, Aug 1st.
213 John Beach, Aged 48 years, in a fit, the day he warned to Jail Sep 6th
214 Samuel, child of Sand Hurr Nov, Oct 24 about 2 years old, Lower water.
215 The wife of Ben Case, aged 27 years, dropsy, Oct 6th.
216 Lois, the wife of Hezekiah Roberts, Oct 26th. Child-bed fever, aged 23.
217 Betsey, wife of Jonathan Gillet, Oct 29th. Child-bed fever, aged 23 years.

218 Mary, wife of Major Mathew Cadwell, Novr 2th On the seventh day after a fit of the Numb-palsey, aged 46 years.
219 Widow Lydia Marshall, Novr 7th, aged 53 years, Consumpt^{n}.

1805

220 The third wife of Aaron Filley, aged 58, dropsey, Jany 22th.
221 Electa Amelia, Caleb Hitchcock's Junr daughter March 2^{d} Aged 5 years, rattles.
222 Relief Talcott, March 8th Aged 37. Consumption.
223 Betsy Adams, a town pauper, aged about 60, March 16th.
224 Ensign Jonathan Filley, aged 72, March 27th long decline.
225 Walter Birkly, a state pauper, May 19th Drowned, aged 60.
226 William Sard [?], a state pauper, May 27th Aged 24 years.
227 Abijah Loomis, aged 49 years, June 27th Appoplektic fit.
228 Asa Hubbard Junr aged 19 years, July 16th Long fever.
229 July 22th William Manly about 30 years, quick consumpt^{n}
230 Robert Sandford Junr July 26th 19 years, consumpt^{n}
231 Cloe, Saml Stoughton Jun^{rs} wife, aged 37th slow fever, Sepr 17th.
232 Chester, Isaac Skinner's son, slow fever, aged 12 years, Octr 2th.
233 Widow Youngs, aged 87 years, Octr 11th.
234 Mr Plumb's child, by a burn, Oct^{r}
235 Hannah Pop, a Hartford Pauper, in October, slow fever.
236 Caesar Wells, a Mullatto, Novr 8th Slow fever, aged say 40
237 Hector Andrews, aged 13 years, slow fever, Octr 29th.
238 John Macclean Junr aged about 30 years, Novr 9th In a fit.
239 Joseph Filley, aged 61 years, slow fever, Novr 13th.
240 Orson skinner, aged about 18 years, Novr 15th slow, putrid, billious fever.
241 Widdow Esther Barber, aged 59, Decr 12th slow, p. B. fever.

1806

242 Widow Hannah Mills, Jany 25th aged 89 years.
243 Zekiel Palmer, same day, aged 38 years, Consumption.
244 Widdow Sarah Filley, Feby 10th aged 71 years. Dropsy.
245 Sarah, wife of Samuel Burr, Feby 25th Aged 76, after a long state of derangm^{t}.
246 Samuel Stoughton, April 24th, about 70 years old.
247 Plinny Wilcox's infant child, in May.
248 E. Levi Latimer's daughter, May 28th, aged 4 years scalded.
249 Levi Filley's child 2 years old, August, dysentery.
250 The widdow Mary Rowel, Septr 7th, Aged 81.
251 Widdow Mary Loomis, Novr 13th, aged 59, consumption.
252 John Hubbard's wife, Novr 27th, aged about 49 — N — palsy
253 Mr Tuttle's child about 2 years old, Decr 20th.
254 Ensign Joseph Fitch, aged 76 years, March 6th 1807
255 Prudence Burr, a town pauper, March 9th.
256 William Griswold's child, about six years old, last of March.
257 Orin Cook's child April 4th.
258 Jonah Gillet's child aged one year, April 7th.
259 Anna the wife of Jere^{h} Albert, a town pauper, April 8th.
260 Annie Brown, April 9th aged 19 years.
261 Pomeroy, Wm Griswold's child, aged about 10 years, April 10th
262 Widow Dorcas Ward, aged 93 years, April 12th
263 Eunice Weed aged 13, April 16th [*illegible*] disease, as the others.
264 Elisha Cook's child, aged about 6 years, April 22^{d}, same do.
265 Sam'l Brown's child, 6 months old, April 30, do, do.
266 ——— Kingsbury child, five years old, [*illegible*] fever, May 19th.
267 Pamelia, Hez^{h} Latimer Jr's child aged 3 years May 23. Horse canker.

218 Mary, wife of Major Mathew Cathcart, Nov. 2d. On the morrow, day after a fit of the Nettle-rash, aged 44 years.

219 Widow Lydia Marshall, Nov. 7th, aged 81 years, Consumptive.

1808

220 The third wife of Aaron Pilley, aged 56, dropsey, June 22d.

221 Electa Amelia, Caleb Hitchcock's 2nd daughter, March 2d. Aged 8 years, rattles.

222 Rachel Tabock, March 3d, aged 37. Consumption.

223 Betsy Adams a town pauper, aged abt. 3 Feb. March 12th.

224 Hannah Jonathan Tilley, aged 77, March 27th long decline.

225 Walter Hubly, a state pauper, May 10th Interred, aged 60.

226 William Hand 17, a state pauper, May 17th Aged 21 years.

227 Abijah Loomis, aged 49 years, June 27th. Apoplexy.

228 Ann Hubbard, June aged 19 years, July 19th Long fever.

229 July 22d. William Manly about 20 years, quick consumption.

230 Rachel Bradford, Nov. July 29th 19 years, consumption.

231 Clar. Hand Stoughton, June wife, aged 27th slow fever, Sept 17th.

232 Charles, Isaac Eddison's son, slow fever, aged 12 years, Oct. 24.

233 Widow Young, aged 87 years, Oct. 17th.

234 Mr. Thomas's child, by a burn, Oct.

235 Hannah, Jos. a Hartford Pauper, in October, slow fever.

236 Cassar Wells, a Mulatto, Nov. 6th Slow fever, aged abt 40

237 Hester Andrews, aged 12 years, slow fever, Oct. 20th.

238 John Blanchan, June aged about 36 years, Nov. 9th In a fit.

239 Joseph Tilley, aged 61 years, slow fever, Nov. 12th.

240 Orson anthony, aged about 18 years, Nov. 18th slow, putrid, bilious fever.

241 Widdow Mehitable Barber, aged 80, Dec 12th slow, a ill fever.

1809

242 Widow Hannah Mills, Jany 22d aged 80 years.

243 Mr. Pelatiah Palmer, same day, aged 86 years. Consumption.

244 Widdow Sarah Tilley, Feby 10th aged 71 years. Dropsy.

245 Sarah, wife of Samuel Hurt, Feby 23d. Aged 70, after a long state of derangement.

246 Samuel Stoughton, April 2nd, aged 79 years old.

247 Fanny Wilcox's natural child, in May.

248 E. Levi Lathrop's daughter, May 22d, aged 4 years scalded.

249 Levi Tilley's child 2 years old, August, drowned.

250 The widdow Mary Hosmer, Sept. 7th. Aged 81.

251 Widdow Mary Lassell, Nov. 13th, aged 80, consumption.

252 John Hubbard's wife, Nov. 27th, aged about 45 — N — palsy.

253 Mr. Tuttle's child about 5 years old, Dec 20th.

254 Hannah Joseph Fitch, aged 74 years, March 9th 1809.

255 Prudence Carr, a town pauper, March 9th.

256 William Griswold's child, about six years old, last of March.

257 Otis Cook's child April 4th.

258 Jonas Gillet's child aged one year, April 7th.

259 Anna the wife of Jesse Albert, a town pauper, April 8th.

260 Anna Brown, April 9th aged 10 years.

261 Pomeroy, Wm Griswold's child, aged about 10 years, April 16th.

262 Widow Dorcas Wahl, aged 69 years, April 18th.

263 Rufus Wood aged 15, April 19th Epileptic disease, in the mines.

264 Elisha Cook's child aged about 6 years, April 22d, scald.

265 Sam'l Thomp's child, 6 months old, April 30, ch. fit.

266 ——— Kingsbury's child, five years old, Milbury, fever, May 1st.

267 Pamela, Elias Latham Jr's child aged 3 years May 3d. Burns scalds.

268 Elihu Mills's still born child, June 24th.
269 H. Mills, Elihu Mills's wife, aged 44, July 3th. dropsy.
270 Mary, child of Frederick Newbury, Augt 12th aged 6 years
271 Lucy, the wife of Joseph Pettibone, aged 44 years, Augt 25th.
272 Jacob Loomis Jr's daughter five years old, canker, in Septr
273 Chloe, the wife of Joseph Filley, September 21th. Consumption, aged 36 years.
274 Widow Elizabeth Grant, aged 63, Sept. 30th Influenza.
275 Levi Latimer's child, aged about a year, black canker, Octr 7th
276 Erastus Fitch Brown, October 12th. Aged 29, Consumption
277 Abel Gillet, Novr 22th aged 63. in a fit of the Palsey.
278 Jonathan Allyn J 's child, in December, infant.

1808

279 Stephen Brown's infant child, Jany 2d.
280 Justus Fitches infant child Jany 3th.
281 Jeremiah Alford a town Pauper, Feby 1th aged 83 years.
282 Betsy Palmer, in 19th year, spotted fever, Feby 5th.
283 Orin Cook's child, about 2 years, Hooping-Cough, Feb. 10th
284 Sarah Pettibone, about 57 years old, Feby 12th
285 Hosea Clarke's child, spotted fever, 2 years old, Feby 14th
286 Mira Cook, aged 13 years, Feby 15th spotted fever.
287 Jonah Filley's child, Feby 16th.
288 Elisha Lord, Feby 29th, 1808. Aged 59 years. Palsey.
289 Mrs Cook, Midwife, March 2th spotted fever, about 55.
290 the wife of Ahasel Clarke, April 5th
291 John Water's infant child, May 7th
292 Ashbel Gillet's child about 3 years old, worms, May 29.
293 Huldah Elihu Mills's wife, aged 41 years, Heart compts June 18th
294 Mr Brownson's infant child, 28th June.
295 Titus Mechem's wife, aged about 19 years, July 3th Consn
296 The widow A. Marshall, aged 77 years, Augt 22th Consn
297 Aaron Filley hanged himself, aged 67 years. Octr 23th
298 Joel Cook, hurt by the fall of a tree, died October 25th aged more than 60 years.
299 Joseph Filley, Novr 23th aged about 30. Consumption.
300 Solomon Allen, Jr. Decr 10th aged 51 years.
301 His child W. H. Allen, Decr 11th Aged 2 years, scalded.
302 Dr Hempsted's child, seven months old, a little before.

Deaths in the year A.D. 1809

303 Thomas Shepard's Jr child, 4 years old, Jany 10. spotted fever.
304 Thomas Shepard's Jr wife, Jany 11th Aged 45, spotted fever.
305 Thomas Shepard's Jr child, Jany 11th aged 6. spotted fever
306 Thomas Shepard's Jr son Harry [? Harvy] shepard, Jany 11th aged 24. spotted fever
307 Ila Griswold's child, Jany 12th aged 5. Typhus fever.
308 The widdow Deborah Hitchcock, Jany 24th Aged 98 &c.
309 David Hawley, Hez. Webster's child, Jany 29th Aged 3 years, spotted fever.
310 Abagail, Benjamin Brown's wife, Jany 31th Aged 57. Consumptn
311 Lucy Phelps, Feby 2th Aged 16 years, spotted fever.
312 Joseph Westerland's son, aged 9 years, Feby 2th spotted fever.
313 Job Rowley's child aged 7 years, Feby 5th spotted fever.
314 Eunice the wife of Oliver Phelps, aged 47 years, do. spotted fever.
315 Timothy Filley's child, aged 15 months, Canker, Feby 9th
316 Hezekiah Parsons Jr aged 24, Feby 16th spotted fever.
317 Jonathan Gillet's infant child, Feby 18th
318 Jason Shepard, son of Th. Shd Jr aged 11 years, Feby 20th

268 Hattie Mills's still born child, June 24th.
269 H. Mills, Ethan Mills's wife, aged 44, July 3d, dropsy.
270 Mary, child of Frederick Newbury, Aug. 12th aged 6 years.
271 Mary, the wife of Joseph Pettibone, aged 44 years, Aug. 23d.
272 Jacob Loomis's daughter five years old, measles, in Sept.
273 Chloe, the wife of Joseph Pelley, September 21st. Consumption, aged 30 years.
274 Widow Elizabeth Grant, aged 68, Sept. 29th Influenza.
275 Levi Lathrop's child, aged about a year, black canker, Oct 7th.
276 Mamie Fitch drown, October 12th. Aged 20. Consumption.
277 Abel Gillet, Nov 23d aged 63, in a fit of the Palsy.
278 Jonathan Allyn's child, in December, infant.

1896

279 Stephen Brown's infant child, Jan 3d.
280 Jessie Fisher infant child, Jan 3d.
281 Jeremiah Allford a town Pauper, Feby 1st aged 52 years.
282 Betsy Palmer, in 12th year, spotted fever, Feby 3d.
283 Orin Cook's child, about 2 years, Hooping Cough, Feb. 10th
284 Sarah Pettibone, about 27 years old, Feby 12th
285 Hiram Clapp's child, spotted fever, 2 years old, Feby 14th
286 Milton Cook, aged 18 years, Feby 14th spotted fever.
287 Jonah Pilley's child, Feby 16th.
288 Relon Ford, Feby 22d, 1896. Aged 26 years. Palsy.
289 John Cook, Millville, March 2d spotted fever, about 16.
290 the wife of Alfred Clarke, April 2d.
291 John Walker's infant child, May 7th
292 Ashbel Gillet's child about 3 years old, worms, May 7th.
293 Hulda Ellen Mills's wife, aged 41 years, Heart comp. June 19th
294 Mr Brownson's infant child, 12th June.
295 Thos Meadow's wife, aged about 18 years, July 3d Consumption.
296 Th. Widow A. Marshall, aged 77 years, Aug. 22d Cancer
297 Avery Pilley hanged himself, aged 65 years. July 23d.
298 Joel Cook, hurt by the tail of a tree, died October 22d aged some than 60 years.
299 Joseph Pilley, Nov 22d aged about 30. Consumption.
300 Benjamin Allen, Jr Dec 10th aged 41 years.
301 His child W. H. Allen, Dec 11th Aged 3 years, scalded.
302 Dr Hartshorn's child, seven months old, a little before.

Deaths in the year A.D. 1896

303 Thomas Shepard's 1st child, 4 years old, Jany 10. spotted fever.
304 Thomas Shepard's 1st wife, Jany 11th Aged 15, spotted fever.
305 Thomas Shepard's 2d child, Jany 11th aged 6. spotted fever.
306 Thomas Shepard's 1st son Henry [? Harry] shepard, Jany 11th aged 21. spotted fever.
307 Ira Griswold's child, Jany 12th aged 5. Typhoid fever.
308 Ira widow Deborah Hitchcock, Jany 24th Aged 69 yr.
309 David Hawley, Jun. Webster's child, Jany 29th Aged 3 years, spotted fever.
310 Abegail, Benjamin Brown's wife, Jan 31st Aged 57. Consumption
311 Lucy Pelley, Feby 2d Aged 16 years, spotted fever.
312 Joseph Webster's son, aged 9 years, Feby 2d spotted fever.
313 Job Pelley's child aged 7 years, Feby 2d spotted fever.
314 Phebe the wife of Oliver Pelley, aged 47 years, dk spotted fever.
315 Timothy Pelley's child, aged 15 months, Cholera, Feby 6th
316 Hampton Parsons Jr aged 24, Feby 16th spotted fever.
317 Jonathan Gillet's infant child, Feby 16th.
318 Jason Shepard, son of Th. Shd Jr aged 17 years, Feby 20th

319 Dr Pratt's infant child, March 4th
320 Lucy Foot Cadwell, April 16th Aged 8 years, dropsy in head.
321 Jedediah Alcott, Aged 71, April 20th broken constn.
322 Noah Burr's child May 3th
323 Levi Page, May 16th 1809, Aged 49, Consumption.
324 Aaron Phelps widdow, some time in March, not heard of before.
325 Doctor Elijah Taylor, consumptn July 27th
326 Levi Page's first twin babe, July 29th
327 Levi Page's other twin child, July 30th
328 Thomas Shepard Jr's youngest child, October
329 Martin Burr's child, do. 9 months old.
330 Justus Fitch's child, in Novr

1810

331 Richard Burr, town pauper in February.
332 Robert Sandford, April 12th aged 82 years.
333 Levi Latimer, April 13th aged 41 years, nervous fever.
334 Julia, Noah Griswold's daughter aged 14 years April 25th spotted fever.
335 Joab Loomis's still born infant, April 26th
336 Hiram Roberts, April 27th aged 16 years, Dropsy on the Heart
337 The widdow Rebecca Sandford, May 26th aged 62 years.
338 May, Thomas Shepard's Junr daughter, July 7th
339 Widdow Abigail Latimer, aged 90, of a Cancer, Augt 18th
340 The infant of Abel Pettibone Jr October 18th
341 Betsy Goodwin MacClean, aged 23 years, consumption Novr 15th
342 Capt. Solomon Allyn, aged 78 years, Novr 16th
343 Elijah Allyn's child.

Deaths in the year A.D. 1811.

344 Elijah Mills, aged 86 years, 1st Jany
345 Ruth Mahala, the wife of Stephen Brown
346 and her infant, Feby 4th Consumption, aged 29.
347 William Griswold's child, March 11th aged 5 years.
348 Justus Fitches child, March 18th. A few weeks old.
349 The widow Anna Case, March 28th aged 84 years Numb palsey
350 Samuel Colton, Junrs child, 2 years old, scalded Mh 29.
351 Joel Griswold, aged 84, consumptn, April 11th
352 Ebenezer Burr, May 3th. Aged 70 years.
353 Roxey, the wife of Peltiah Parsons, May 7th aged 46 years
354 Jonathan Bidwell, May 12th aged 65 years.
355 Sarah, Timothy Hubbard's wife, May 31th aged 58 years.
356 Orrin Hubbard, June 29th aged 18 years, drowned in Connecticut river.
357 Mathew Cadwell, Octr aged —
358 Isaac Eggleston, October, in consequence of the tearing off his fingers in a Cyder Mill, aged
359 Ebenezer Webster's child, October, choaked by swallowing a Bean.
360 Charles Hitchcock, a deranged man, aged
361 Samuel Rowley, Decr 6th in the hundred and first year of his age.
362 James Cadwell, suddenly in a second fit, Decr 16th
363 Symantha P. Barnet, the wife of James Barnet, Decr 21th Consumption, aged
364 Triphena, Nathaniel Bidwell's child, Decr 22th

1812

365 Eunice Loomis, aged 28, Jany 13th
366 Timothy King, aged 84, Jany 18th old age.
367 Joseph Burr's child, an infant, Jany 29th
368 Cato, a town poor Negro, Jany 30th.
369 Hocomb, another of the town poor, Jany 31th.

319 Dr Pratt's infant child, March 4th
320 Lucy Pool Cadwell, April 18th Aged 8 years, dropsy in head.
321 Jedediah Alexis, Aged 21, April 27th broken arrow.
322 Noah Burr's child May 5th
323 Levi Fisher, May 10th 1813, Aged 46, Consumption.
324 Anna Jones widow, seven time in March, not heard of before.
325 Doctor Elijah Taylor, consumption July 22th
326 Lord Hayes's Sister-in-law, July 29th
327 Lord Pace's other twin child, July 29th
328 Thomas Shepard Jr's youngest child, October
329 Marvin Burr's child, do. 9 months old.
330 Justus Eddy's child, in Grove

1813

331 Richard Burr, town pauper in February,
332 Robert Bonifant, April 13th aged 32 years.
333 Levi Latimer, April 13th aged 41 years, nervous fever.
334 Julia, Noah Cornwell's daughter aged 14 years April 23th spotted fever.
335 Noah Lucena's still born infant, April 26th
336 Hiram Roberts, April 27th aged 16 years, Dropsy on the Heart
337 The widow Rebecca Bonifant, May 28th aged 62 years
338 May, Thomas Shepard's four daughter, July 7th
339 Widdow Abigail Latimer, aged 90, of a Cancer, Aug 12th
340 The infant of Abel Pettibone, in October 13th
341 Betsy Cocolin McClellan, aged 53 years, consumption Nov 13th
342 Capt. Solomon Allen, aged 75 years, Nov 18th
343 Elijah Allen's child.

Died in the year A.D. 1814.

344 Elijah Mill, aged 56 years, in June
345 Ruth Mabale, the wife of Stephen Brown
346 and her infant, Feby 4th Consumption, aged 20,
347 William Cornwell's child, March 11th aged 3 years.
348 Jordan Fisher child, March 12th A three weeks old.
349 The widow Alice Clark, March 23th aged 80 years Nurse policy
350 Samuel Cotton, three child, 2 years old, spotted fever, May 29
351 Joel Cornwell, aged 64, consumption, April 11th
352 Solomon Jerry, May 4th Aged 70 years.
353 Henry, the wife of Daniel Fairman, May 7th aged 44 years
354 Jonathan Hubbell, May 12th aged 60 years.
355 Sarah, Timothy Hubbard's wife, May 31th aged 30 years.
356 Orris Hubbard, June 29th aged 18 years, drowned in Connecticut river.
357 Mathew Cadwell, July aged —
358 Isaac Fairchild, October, in attempting of the landing of his Sloop in a Cider Mill, aged
359 Rosanna Wheeler's child, October, shocked by swallowing a Bean.
360 Charles Tinkcock, a drowned man, aged
361 Samuel Bowley, Dec 6th in the hundred and first year of his age.
362 Lucas Cadwell, suddenly in a month 8, Dec 18th
363 Susanna P. Bacon, the wife of Jacob Bacon, Dec 21th Consumption, aged
364 Thomas, Nathaniel Hubbell's child, Dec 23th

1815

365 Jonas Lovell, aged 24, June 13th
366 Timothy Kipp, aged 84, June 15th old age.
367 Joseph Burr's child, an infant, June 20th
368 Lucy, a town poor Negro, June 22th
369 Hannah, member of the town poor, June 24th.

370 Harvey Griswold, March, aged about 16 years.
371 Harrison Filley, April 14th aged nearly 15 years, Typhus fever.
372 William Griswold's child the same day.
373 Widow Anna Clarke in May, aged 84 years.
374 Jonathan Bidwell's youngest child, April 8th by a scald, in falling into a Dish Kittle.
375 Ebenezer Latimer's youngest child, April 14th.
376 James Water's child, July 8th one year & 8 months old.
377 Theodore, Nathaniel Hubbard Jr's child, aged about 7 years August 2th.
378 Luke Filley, September 11th Aged 66 years.
379 Widow Elizabeth Latimer, October 5th.
380 Thomas Barber, October 23th Dropsy, aged 57.
381 Oliver Filley's infant child, October 27th
382 Abiram Allyn, Novr 19th aged 28 years, Typhus fever.
383 ——— Bomstead's child, Novr 29th hoarse canker.
384 Calvin Cadwell's child in his 7th year, Typhus fever, Decr 30.

1813

385 Anna the wife of William Griswold, Jany consumption.
386 Lucy Allyn Feb the 24th aged 30.
387 Miss Brown, town pauper, aged 89, Feb. 25.
388 Roswel Clark, aged 48. February 26th
389 Mary Barber, aged 66, March 3d.
390 Betty Hoskins aged 87 town pauper, March 17.
391 Welthan, the child of Hezekiah Webster, Aged 3, April 11th
392 Lieutt Joseph Goodwin, aged 76. April 15th.
393 The widow Abiah Wilson, aged 70. April 19th.
394 Rhoda, the child of Roger Cadwel, aged 4. April 20th.
395 Zebulon Hoskins, aged 57, April 21st.
396 Sarah, the wife of Hosea Clark, aged 34, consumption.
397 also her infant child May 23d.
398 Caroline the daughter of Levi Dudley, aged 7, typhus fever. June 1st
399 Samuel Marshal, aged 39, drowned himself, deranged, June 4th.
400 Titus Meachem's infant child, June 13th.
401 John Toomy, a town pauper, aged 68, the same day, dropsy
402 Hannah, the wife of Hezekiah Goodwin, dropsy, aged 31, June 14th.
403 Hosea Clark aged 34 years June 17th. Broke his back, by diving from a Bridge into the water in sport.
404 A hired man at the house of Thomas Moore, in May.
405 The widow Mary Roberts, a town pauper, June 30th.
406 Oliver Filley's infant child, June 30th.
407 Widow Prudence Fitch, aged 79, August 9th.
408 Abner Phelps, August 9th in a fit.
409 Jacob Phelps' wife in August, aged about 40 years
410 Widow Susannah Brown, Septr 14th.
411 A child 15 months old of Ben. Loomis, the same day.
412 Ashbel Gillet junr aged 20 September 25th.
413 The widow B. Moses aged 80. November 3d
414 Nathaniel Roberts, aged 34. November 19th.
415 Calvin Cadwell aged 27, November 30th
416 Jacob Webster aged 91, town pauper, December 21st
417 Orma Ducett's child, aged 9 months, town pauper, D. 28.
418 Mrs Babcock, aged 32.

Deaths in A.D. 1814.

419 Tirzah Phelps Jany 3d aged 30 years.
Joel Griswold aged 80 years. Feb 3d.
Samuel Loomis April — aged 80 years.
A child of Hezekiah Kelsey, April 7th aged 1 yr.

372 Harvey Cornwell, Middle, aged about 16 years.
373 Harrison Bailey, April 14th aged nearly 15 years, Typhus fever.
374 William Cornwell's child the same day.
375 Widow Anna Clarke in May, aged 81 years.
376 Jonathan Bidwell's youngest child, April 8th by a scald, in falling into a tub. Middle.
377 Ebenezer Latimer's youngest child, April 14th.
378 James Waite's child, July 8th one year & 3 months old.
379 Theodore, Nathaniel Hubbard's child, aged about 7 years August 2d.
380 Lydia Kelly, September 11th, Aged 66 years.
381 Widow Elizabeth Latimer, October 8th.
382 Thomas Hunter, October 22d Drover, aged 57.
383 Oliver Kelly's infant child, October 27th.
384 Abram Alling, Nov 12th aged 22 years, Typhus fever.
385 ——— Honeshed's child, Nov 22d burnt ashes.
386 Calvin Cadwell's child in his 1st year, Typhus fever, Dec 30.

1813

387 Anna the wife of William Cornwell, Late consumption.
388 Lucy Alling, Feb 6th 21st aged 30.
389 Miss Brown, town pauper, aged 80, Feb 12.
390 Thomas Carr, aged 42. February 26th.
391 Mary Barber, aged 60, March 24.
392 Betty Hotchkiss aged 82 town pauper, March 17.
393 William, the child of Hezekiah Wilcox, Aged 3, April 11th.
394 Lewis Joseph Crosbyth, aged 70, April 13th.
395 The widow Abiah Wilcox, aged 70, April 19th.
396 Hiboda, the child of Roger Cadwell, aged 4, April 20th.
397 Zebulon Hoskins, aged 87, April 21st.
398 Sarah, the wife of Moses Clark, aged 34, consumption.
399 Also her infant child, April 25th.
400 Caroline the daughter of Levi Dickey, aged 7, typhus fever, June 1st.
401 Samuel Marshal, aged 36, drowned Housatonic, drowned, June 4th.
402 Tyrus Mossdupp's infant child, June 14th.
403 John Tooney, a town pauper, aged 68, the same day, drowned.
404 Hannah, the wife of Hezekiah Crosbyth, drowned, aged 31, June 14th.
405 Hosea Canty aged 64 years June 17th. Drowned his hook, by diving from a Hedge into the water in April.
406 A blind man at the house of Thomas Moore, in May.
407 The widow Mary Roberts, a town pauper, June 30th.
408 Oliver Kelly's infant child, July 30th.
409 Widow Freedom Fitch, aged 79, August 8th.
410 Abner Hayden, August 9th in a fit.
411 Joseph Dodge wife in August, aged about 40 years.
412 Widow Susannah Brown, Sept 14th.
413 A child 14 months old of Ben. Lyman, the same day.
414 Rachel Cotter, age aged 20 September 22d.
415 The widow H. Moore aged 80. November 9th.
416 Reuben Roberts, aged 34. November 12th.
417 Calvin Cadwell aged 27, November 25th.
418 Jacob Wheeler aged 81, town pauper, December 21st.
419 Orrin Lincoln's child, aged 2 months, town pauper, D. 28.
420 Mr Babcock, aged 32.

Deaths in A.D. 1814.

421 Tyrus Phelps Jun 24 aged 20 years.
Joel Cornwell aged 20 years. Feb 24.
Samuel Lewis April — aged 20 years.
A child of Hezekiah Kelsey, April 7th aged 1 yr.

Mrs Mabel Wilcox, April 21st aged 70.
Pelatiah Parsons, May 11th aged 54 years.
A child of Jonathan Bidwell, May 11th aged 5 years.
Widow Abigail Burr, May 15th aged 76 years.
Asa Barber, May 30th aged 28 years.
Augustus Shepard's child, May 30th aged 2 years.
Edwin son of Loomis Brown, aged 13 years June 4th
Thomas, child of Thomas Barber, June —
Job Drake, June 30th Pauper.
Sarah, wife of Thomas Allen, aged 52. June 1st.
Hermon child of Ebenezer Latimer, aged 1½, Augt 11th
Nathaniel Eggleston, aged 73. Augt 20th.
Zebulon Hoskin's child aged 9 years, August about 17th
MacDaniels, a town pauper, in August.
Oliver Barber's child aged 2½ years, August 30th.
Philander Rowel Jr's wife, September 16th.
Samuel Burr Jr. September 16th aged 53 years.
Eli Brown's child, Septr 25th aged 13 months
Widow Elizabeth Rowel, September 26th aged 89 years.
——— Adams October 9th aged about 40 years.
——— A state Pauper October 10th
A child of Henry Hudson, October 10th
Rev. Ashbel Gillett, pastor of the Baptist Church, 60, October.
Pharozina Hoskins, Novr 19th aged 60 years.
Widow Ruth Burr, Decr 9th aged 74 years.
——— wife of Grandison Barber Decr 12th

Deaths in A.D. 1815

Jacob Phelps, Feby 5th Aged

Deaths since the installation of the Rev. John Bartlett in Wintonbury*

1 Peter Judson, March 5th (Pauper) Aged 92.
2 Mary Filley, March 8th Aged 1½ years
3 Nabby Filley. March 9th Aged 8 yrs.
4 Emely Filley, March 10th Aged 5 yrs.
5 Eames, March 10th Aged 77 yrs.
6 Harry Wells, March 18th Aged.
7 A child of Warren Wilson, March 21st
8 A child of Harry M'Lean, March 25th Aged 1 yr.
9 Agnes Meacham, April 9th aged.
10 A child of Nathl Hubbard Junr April 15 aged 1 yr.
11 Rhoda Roberts April 15, Aged 67 yrs.
12 Betsey Barber April 17. Aged 20 yrs.
13 Abel Pettibone May — Aged 88 yrs
14 Katherine Filley May 31st Aged 47 yrs.
15 Mary, Widow of Luke Filley June 5th Aged
16 A child of Hezekiah Case, June 17th Aged.
17 Hezekiah Goodwin, June 27. Aged.
18 A child of Zelotes Phelps June 30th Aged 1 yr.
19 Samuel Burr, August 13th Aged 87 yrs.
20 Elizabeth Filley Octr 5 Aged 96 yrs.
21 Francis Hubbard Octr 15. Aged 2 yrs.
22 A child of Titus Meacham, Nov. 14. Æ. 1 yr.
23 Lucy Delany Nov. 14th Aged 74. Pau.
24 Susanna Pond, Nov. 22d Aged 54 yrs.
25 A child of Mrs Kazey Nov. 24th aged 7 yrs.
26 Jonathan Parmer Decr 2d Aged 43 yrs.

* *Vide supra*, p. 44, footnote.

Mrs Mabel Wilson, April 24th aged 70.
Valentine Parsons, May 11th aged 64 years.
A child of Jonathan Bidwell, May 11th aged 3 years.
Widow Abigail Burr, May 12th aged 70 years.
Ann Barnes, May 20th aged 22 years.
Augusta Stoneman's child, May 30th aged 2 years.
Edwin son of Francis Brown, aged 12 years June 4th
Thomas, child of Thomas Barber, June —
John Davis, June 20th Tucker
Sarah, wife of Thomas Allen, aged 53. June 1st
Herman, child of Rosetary Lastner, aged 15, Aug. 11th
Nathaniel Eggleston, aged 75. Aug. 20th.
Solomon Austin's child aged 3 years, August about 17th
Mahlandale, a town pauper, in August.
Oliver Barber's child aged 23 years, August 30th.
Elizabeth Howell Jr's wife, September 18th.
Samuel Burr Jr. September 19th aged 45 years.
Mr Brown's child, Sept. 22nd aged 12 months
Widow Elizabeth Howell, September 29th aged 68 years.
——— Adams October 1st aged about 40 years.
——— A child Fanny October 10th.
A child of Henry Hudson, October 10th
Rev. Ashbel Gillett, pastor of the Baptist Church, 60, October
Emmaline Hoskins, Nov. 19th aged 50 years.
Widow Hannah Burr, Dec. 6th aged 75 years.
——— wife of Theodore Barber Dec. 12th

Deaths in A.D. 1919

Joseph Tinker, Feb. 3rd Aged

Deaths since the installation of the first Rev. John Hewitt in Whitesbury*

1 Peter Wilson, March 4th (Freeman) Aged 22
2 Mary Tilley, March 9th Aged 14 years
3 Nicky Tilley, March 9th Aged 4 yrs.
4 Lucky Tilley, March 10th Aged 3 yrs.
5 Eunice, March 15th Aged 27 yrs
6 Harry Wells, March 19th Aged
7 A child of Warren Wilson, March 1st
8 A child of Harry McLean, March 30th Aged 1 yr.
9 Agnes Blackburn, April 9th aged
10 A child of Mrs Hubbard June April 15 aged 2 yrs.
11 Rhoda Roberts April 15. Aged 67 yrs.
12 Sidney Barber April 17. Aged 20 yrs.
13 Abel Bettinger May — Aged 86 yrs
14 Rosetta Tilley May 31st Aged 47 yrs
15 Mary, Widow of Lucky Tilley June 6th Aged
16 A child of Hezekiah Case, June 17th Aged.
17 Hezekiah Goodwin, June 27. Aged.
18 A child of Zebina Phelps June 30th Aged 1 yr.
19 Samuel Burr, August 1st Aged 87 yrs.
20 Elizabeth Tilley Oct. 8 Aged 90 yrs.
21 Frances Hallock Dec 13. Aged 2 yrs.
22 A child of Thos. Blackburn, Nov. 14. Æt 1 yr.
23 Lucy Lakey Nov. 16th Aged 74. Yrs.
24 Susanna Pratt, Nov. 22d Aged 34 yrs.
25 A child of Mrs Kenny Nov. 29th aged 7 yrs.
26 Jonathan Parsons Dec 2d Aged 42 yrs.

* Two pages is in Italics.

27 Wife of Capt. Brown Decr 8th
28 Small child at Captn Grants. Dec 26th.
29 Child of Justus Cadwell, Decr 29th. Aged 7 yrs.
30 A child of Roger Cadwell, Decr 31st Aged 2 yrs.

Deaths in A.D. 1816.

31 Died Jany 1st William Wait (Deacn in the Baptist church) Aged 60 years.
32 Jany 18th John Tibbits (Pauper) aged 71.
33 Jany 26th an aged female (Pauper)
34 Jany 27th child of Lucy Goodman (Pauper) aged 1
35 Jany 27th child of Timothy Goodwin, aged 1 yr.
36 Feby 5th Mrs R. Rowley, aged 54 years.
37 Feb. 15th Mrs Elizabeth Pettibone aged 86 yrs.
38 March 15th Jonathan, a child of Henry Ellsworth, aged 4 mon
39 March 21st a child (pauper) at Grant's
40 March 24th a child (pauper) at Grant's. aged 10 weeks.
41 March 27th Lucy Goodman (pauper) Aged 25 yrs.
42 April 5. A child of Roger Cadwell aged 3 weeks.
43 April 12th Miriam (wife of Elihu) Mills aged 49.
44 Jane Kelly (Pauper) April 18th aged 65.
45 April 21st A child of Thomas Barber, aged 1.
46 May 14th a child at Grant's (pauper)
47 May 30th a child of Alven Hubbard.
48 June. A child of Jeremiah Woodford, aged 3 yrs.
49 Isaac Skinner Octr 3d Aged 70 yrs.
50 child (infant) of Mr Markes Octr 22d
51 Samuel J. son of Mr Saml Brown Oct. 21 aged 4 yrs
52 Emely King, Octr 8th A.D. 1816 aged 8 years.
53 June 13th a child of Elijah Allen, aged 1½ yrs.
54 The wife of Eben Moore. May

Deaths in 1817 — A.D.

55 Child of Harry M'Lean Jany 10th aged 4 yrs.
56 Hector Latimer Jany 21st aged 23 yrs.
57 Jany 23 Male pauper at Grant's aged 55 yrs.
58 child of Ebenezer Latimer March 20th agd 1½
59 April 3d Sarah Alcott. Æt. 80 years.
60 April 26th child of Ira Cadwell, infant
61 Sarah MacLean, May 5th Æt. 70 yrs.
62 child of Chester Allen, May 10th aged 1 yr.
63 May 20th a child of Mr Plumb, aged 10 yrs
64 June 6th Elizabeth May, aged 69 yrs.
65 The wife of Robert Case June 28th aged 32.
66 child of Robert Case an infant, July 24th
67 Child of Alvin Hubbard Septr 12th aged 3 yrs.
68 Pelatiah Cadwell, Sept aged
69 Marcy child of Jonathan Gillet, Octr 17th aged 5 yrs.
70 May, another child of Mr Plumb, aged.
71 Mary wife of Samuel Brown, aged.
72 August, Pauper at Grants aged.

1818

73 Samuel Stoughton, Jany 28th Aged 52.
74 Feby 4th The wife of Jonah Filley, aged 54.
75 Feby 5. Rev. William F. Miller, former Pastor of Wintonbury church, aged 50.
76 Feby Loomis Brown, aged.
77 Feby — Chauncey Gillet aged.

27 Wife of Capt. Brown, Dec 8th.
28 Small child at Capt. Grants. Dec 26th.
29 Child of Justus Cadwell, Dec 29th. Aged 7 yrs.
30 A child of Roger Cadwell, Dec 31st. Aged 2 yrs.

Death in A.D. 1816.

31 Died Jany 1st William Wats (Dass in the Baptist church) Aged 80 years.
32 Jany 13th John Tibbits (Pauper) aged 71.
33 Jany 20th an aged female (Pauper)
34 Jany 27th child of Lucy Goodman (Pauper) aged 1
35 Jany 27th child of Timothy Cockrill, aged 1 yr.
36 Feby 5th Mrs R. Rowley, aged 54 years.
37 Feb. 18th Mrs Elizabeth Pettibone aged 60 yrs.
38 March 15th Jonathan, a child of Henry Ellsworth, aged 4 mos.
39 March 21st a child (pauper) at Grant's
40 March 24th a child (pauper) at Grant's aged 10 weeks.
41 March 27th Lucy Goodman (pauper) Aged 20 yrs.
42 April 5. A child of Roger Cadwell aged 2 weeks.
43 April 12th Miriam (wife of Elijah) Tibbits aged 48.
44 June Holly (Pauper) April 15th aged 42.
45 April 21st A child of Thomas Barber, aged 1.
46 May 14th a child at Grant's (pauper)
47 May 30th a child of Alvan Hubbard
48 June. A child of Jeremiah Woodward, aged 2 yrs.
49 Isaac Skinner (Qr) 24 Aged 70 yrs.
50 child (infant) of Mr Martins Oct 23d
51 Samuel J. son of Mr Henry Brown Oct. 31 aged 4 yrs
52 Sarah Ilsley, Oct 8th A.D. 1816 aged 3 years.
53 June 12th a child of Elijah Allen, aged 11 yrs.
54 The wife of Zeno Maxey. May

Death in 1817.— A.D.

55 Child of Henry McClean June 19th aged 4 yrs.
56 Hester Lathrop June 21st aged 22 yrs
57 June 23 Male pauper at Grant's aged 23 yrs.
58 child of Lemuel Latimer March 20th aged 11
59 April 4th Sarah Alcott, Sr. 80 years.
60 April 9th child of Ira Cadwell, infant
61 Sarah Mapelsen May 5th Sr. 70 yrs.
62 child of Chester Allen, May 10th aged 1 yr.
63 May 20th a child of Mr Finch, aged 10 yrs
64 June 6th Elizabeth May, aged 50 yrs.
65 The wife of Robert Cole June 26th aged 32
66 child of Hodges Case an infant, July 24th
67 Child of Alvan Hubbard Sept 17th aged 3 yrs.
68 Polydas Cadwell, Sept aged
69 Mary child of Jonathan Gilson, Oct 17th aged 5 yrs.
70 May, another child of Mr Finch, aged.
71 Mary wife of Samuel Brown, aged.
72 Aspasia, Pauper at Grants aged.

1818

73 Samuel Stoughton, June 30th Aged 32.
74 Feby 4th The wife of Jonah Tibbits, aged 34.
75 Feby 5. Rev. William R. Miller, former Pastor of Wetherbury church, aged 30.
76 Feby Lucinda Brown, aged.
77 Feby — Chauncey Gillet aged.

78 Feby 26th Benjamin Fish (Pauper)
79 April 1st Sarah Clark (Pauper) aged 84.
80 April 17th Julia Anne daughter of caleb Hitchcock Junr aged 3 months.
81 Hezekiah Latimer April 29th Æt. 82 yrs.
82 Zachariah Kelsey May 26th Aged.
83 Patrick Lilley [?] (Pauper) May 28th Aged.
84 The wife of Eli Hoskins June 22 aged.
85 Deacn Caleb Hitchcock July 11th aged 81 yrs.
86 Mahala Egleston July 10th aged 25 yrs.
87 A child of Seth Goodrich, aged 1 yr. July 27th
88 Timothy Goodwin Esqre July 28th aged 35 yrs.
89 A black woman, at Widow Griswold's Augt 14th.
90 A child of Justus Gillet, Aug. 19th aged 1½ yrs.
91 Benjamin Case Aug. 21st Aged.
92 Hezekiah Goodwin, Septr 6. Aged.
93 Infant child of Widow Percy Goodwin Septr 20th.
94 Esther, the Wife of Captn Joseph Goodwin, Sept. 21st
95 Child of John Kingsbury Octr 13th. Aged 1 yr.
96 Lydia Loomis Nov. 9th Aged 91 yrs.
97 The wife of Bethuel Barber Decr 6. Aged 51

1819

98 Eleanor Hitchcock. Jany 20th Aged 49 yrs.
99 April 12th The Widow Rebecca Griswold aged
100 Mrs E. Brownson May 9th aged 62.
101 Thomas Shepard, May 22d aged 90.
102 Prince Burr (Pauper) June 12th aged 20
103 Widow Sarah Allen, Septr 17th aged 62
104 Jonathan Alexis Eno, Octr 27th aged 2 yrs.
105 Roselenda Burr. Decr 9th aged 60.
106 Mr Ellsworth (Pauper) Decr 21st
107 Samuel Gillet. Octr Aged.
108 Olive Higley, Nov. Aged.
109 Delia Clark Nov. Aged.

1820

110 A child of Lyman Allis Jany 1st infant.
111 Dorothy Hubbard Wife of Nathl Hubbard, Jany 19th aged 66 years
112 Feby 19th Mrs Ann Clark aged 61
113 Feby 24th Mrs Susanna Gillet wife of Captn Amos Gillet, aged 77 yrs.
114 Feby A child of Augustus Bolles. aged 8 yrs.
115 Bevel Watrous March 9th aged.
116 Cornelius Bidwell April 25th aged 2 yrs.
117 Rebecca Mason (Pauper) April 25th agd 66.
118 Palmer (Pauper) April.
119 Deacn Elijah Loomis May 10th agd 66
120 Mindwell Latimer relict of Hezekiah Latimer, 20th June, Aged.
121 Thomas Barber 31st July Aged 32 yrs.
122 Elijah Barnard. 3d Aug. Aged 2 yrs
123 Elisha Mygatt (Pauper) aged 67 yrs
124 Elizabeth Egleston Decr 25th aged 65 yrs
125 child of Captn Oliver Filley Decr 29th agd 9 hours.
126 Septr child of Augustus Bolles. aged.

1821

127 The wife of Allyn Barber, Jany 1st aged 42.
128 Old Mrs Thrall Jany aged.
129 child of Pierce Brown Jany 9th aged 2 yrs
130 James Barnet. Feby 2d (Pauper)

78 Pole 32= Benjamin Pole (Pauper)
79 April 1= Sarah Clark (Pauper) aged 84.
80 April 17= Julia Ann daughter of Caleb Hitchcock, born aged 3 months.
81 Hezekiah Latimer April 29= Ab. 82 yrs.
82 Zachariah Kelsey May 26= Aged.
83 Patrick Lahey (?) (Pauper) May 29= Aged.
84 The wife of Eli Hoskins, June 22 aged.
85 Dorcas Caleb Hitchcock July 11= aged 81 yrs.
86 Malinda Ridgeton July 10= aged 32 yrs.
87 A child of Jerh. Cornish, aged 1 yr. July 27=
88 Timothy Goodwin Sept. July 28= aged 34 yrs.
89 A black woman, at Widow Cornish's Aug. 14=.
90 A child of Justus Cobb, Aug. 19= aged 11 yrs.
91 Benjamin Cass Aug. 31= Aged.
92 Hezekiah Goodwin, Sept 6. Aged.
93 Infant child of Widow Percy Goodwin Sept. 22=.
94 Zadam, the Wife of Capt. Joseph Goodwin, Sept. 31=
95 Child of John Kingsbury Oct. 13=. Aged 1 yr.
96 Lydia Loomis Nov. 9= Aged 81 yrs.
97 The wife of Richard Barber Nov 6. Aged 81.

1910

98 Eleanor Hitchcock. Jan. 20= Aged 69 yrs.
99 April 12= The Widow Hobson (Colored) aged.
100 Mrs R. Hutchison May 9= aged 62.
101 Thomas Shepard, May 22= aged 62.
102 Prince Burr (Pauper) June 17= aged 58
103 Widow Sarah Allen, Sept. 17= aged 62
104 Jonathan Alexis Esq. Oct 27= aged 3 yrs.
105 Jonathan Burr. Nov 9= aged 60.
106 Mr Ellsworth (Pauper) Dec 21=
107 Samuel Gillet. Oct Aged.
108 Olive Higley, Nov. Aged.
109 Doris Clark Nov. Aged.

1909

110 A child of Lyman Allie Jan 1= born.
111 Dorothy Hubbard Wife of Noah Hubbard, Jan 12= aged 68 years
112 Feb 15=, Mrs Ann Clark aged 81
113 Feb 24= Mrs Susanna Collins wife of Capt. Amos Collins, aged 77 yrs.
114 Feb. A child of Augustus Hollon aged 3 yrs.
115 Revel Watrous March 9= aged.
116 Cornelius Hubbell April 23= aged 3 yrs
117 Hobson Mason (Pauper) April 30= age 62.
118 Pulmer (Pauper) April
119 Dorcas Hollon Loomis May 10= aged 62
120 Mulbwell Latimer relict of Hezekiah Latimer, 20= June, Aged.
121 Thomas Barber 31= July Aged 70 yrs.
122 Zilpa Barnard. 24 Aug. Aged 2 yrs
123 Silas Merritt (Pauper) aged 67 yrs.
124 Hezekiah Ridgeton Dec 29= aged 65 yrs
125 child of Capt. Oliver Tyler Dec 20= age 9 hours.
126 Boy child of Augustus Hollon. aged.

1908

127 The wife of Alfye Barber, Jan 1= aged 62.
128 Old Aby Turell Jan aged.
129 child of Pierce Brown Jan 9= aged 3 yrs
130 Jonas Hazard. Feb 24 (Pauper)

131 Pelatiah Allyn. Feby 5th Aged 25 years. He gave the principal part of his property to this Ecclesiastical Society and to Benevolent and charitable objects.
132 William Haggerty (Pauper) Feby 7th 87 yrs.
133 Erastus Griswold April
134 child of Mr Benjamin Graham, April
135 Wife of Mr Roger Rowley, Aug 2d agd 69.
136 child of Elihu Mills Junr May 14th aged 3 wks
137 Cloff (called cluff) Pauper June 15th aged
138 Wife of Justus Fitch August aged
139 Wife of Elijah Allyn August 27th aged
140 Dana Gillet August 31st aged 33
141 Alpheus Brown Septr 3d aged 72.
142 Jonathan Eno Sept 5th Aged 52.
143 Lovicy the wife of James Bidwell Septr 16th aged 37
144 Anne the wife of Captn Hezh Parsons, Octr 11th 64.
145 Elizabeth Gurney Oct. 25th aged 91.
146 Mr Tuller Octr aged
147 Chester Gillet Oct 31. aged 23 yrs
148 Jenny Gould (Pauper) Nov 5th age not known.
149 William Watrous Nov. 7th aged about 50 yrs.
150 child of Joel Wilson Nov 16th aged 4 yrs.
151 child of William Griswold Decr 19th aged
152 Widow Cadwell April 24th A.D. aged
153 Hoskins April 27th Aged 70

1822

152* March 28th child of John Bartlett died when born.
153* March 30th Roger Clarke Aged 62.
154 Isaac Burr May 13th Aged 63.
155 August 14th A child of Hezekiah Brown.
156 Jeremiah Barnett (Pauper) aged 1 yr. August 27th
157 John McLean Septr aged
158 Shelden child of Augs Shepard, Sept 27th aged 3 yrs.
159 Septr 27th child of Mrs Griswold of Poquonnock aged 2 yrs.
160 Oliver Brownson Octr 20. aged 37 yrs.
161 Rhoda Burr Octr 23d aged 50 yrs
162 Munroe Deming Nov. 19th Aged.
163 Novr 22d A child of Joseph Brown Junr aged 15 hours.
164 A pauper at Captn Grants, name unknown Nov. 23d.
165 Novr 27th The wife of Thomas Shepard, agd

1823

166 Timothy Hayden (Pauper) Jany 10th.
167 Betsey Miller (Pauper) Jany 21st
168 child of John C. Smillie [?] Jany 26th. aged 3 yrs
169 Mitty Gillet, Jany 30th Aged 24 yrs.
170 child of Ambrose Skinner Feb. 7th agd 1 yr.
171 Feby 11th Roger Rowley aged 73 yrs.
172 Feby 24th Job Rowley aged 71 yrs.
173 child of Jonathan Eno March 12. aged 3.
174 child of Joel Wilson March 17th agd 2.
175 Ashbel Gillet March 16th Aged.
176 Smith Amos (Pauper) March 21st agd.
177 Rufus Lamb. May 2d aged.
178 Malissa Griswold April 27th
179 The wife of Chester Allyn May 16. agd 34

* This number is repeated in the original record.

181. Pulaski Allyn. Died 6th August 36 years. He gave the principal part of his property to this Ecclesiastical Society and to Benevolent and charitable objects.

182. William Haggerty (Pauper) Died 7th 67 yrs.

183. Experience Cornwell August.

184. child of Mr Benjamin Graham, April

185. Wife of Mr Roger Hosley, Aug 3d age 60.

186. child of Elijah Mills Jun May 14th aged 2 yrs

187. Ciel (called dick) Pauper June 18th aged

188. Wife of Joshua Allen August aged

189. Wife of Elijah Allyn August 27th aged

190. Dana Gilbert August 21st aged 45

191. Alphens Brown Sept 8th aged 72.

192. Jonathan Fine Sept 8th Aged 28.

193. Lovisy the wife of James Hobart Sept 16th aged 37

194. Anna the wife of Capt. Hosea Parsons, Oct 11th 64.

195. Elizabeth Dorsey Oct. 25th aged 91.

196. Mr Tyler Oct aged

197. Chester Gillet Oct 31. aged 23 yrs

198. Jerry Gould (Pauper) Nov 8th age not known.

199. William Watrous Nov. 7th aged about 30 yrs.

200. child of Joel Wilson Nov 18th aged 4 yrs.

201. child of William Greenwood Nov 19th aged

202. Widow Cadwell April 8th A.D. aged

203. Stocking April 27th Aged 10

1822

204. March 29th child of John Barrett died when born.

205. March 30th Roger Clarke Aged 63.

206. Jason Burr May 13th Aged 63.

207. August 14th A child of Hezekiah Brown.

208. Jeremiah Bennett (Pauper) aged 1 yr. August 27th

209. John McLean Sept aged

210. Sheldon child of Asher Sergeant, Sept 7th aged 3 yrs.

211. Sept 27th child of Sam Cornwell of Pawtucket aged 2 yrs.

212. Oliver Bowman Oct 3d. aged 87 yrs.

213. Bibble Burr Oct 27th aged 30 yrs

214. Mathew Dennis Nov. 19th Aged.

215. Nov 23d A child of Joseph Brown Jun aged 15 hours.

216. A pauper at Capt Grants, name unknown Nov. 28th

217. Nov 27th The wife of Thomas Blagrod, age

1823

218. Timothy Harrison (Pauper) Jan 10th.

219. Barney Miller (Pauper) Jan 21st

220. child of John C. Smith (?) Jan 26th. aged 2 yrs

221. Mary Gillet, Jan 30th aged 96 yrs.

222. child of Ambrose Sumner Feb. 7th age 1 yr.

223. Feb 11th Roger Hosley aged 73 yrs.

224. Feb 24th Job Hosley aged 71 yrs.

225. child of Jonathan Fine March 12. aged 2.

226. child of Joel William March 17th age 2.

227. Ashbel Gillet March 19th Aged.

228. Smith Amos (Pauper) March 21st age.

229. Phebe Leach, May 3d aged.

230. Alphens Grinnold April 2d

231. The wife of Chester Allyn May 16. age 34

* This number is repeated in the original record.

180 Hannah Loomis June 25th aged 87.
181 Jerusha Loomis July 26 aged
182 July 28th Bille Harvey (Pauper) aged
183 August 13th (Pauper).
184 August 17th James Son of Augustus Bolles aged 7 yrs.
185 August 24th Bishop Hubbard, aged 43.
186 child of Augustus Allyn Octr 2d. aged 5 m.
187 Jonah Filley Octr 21st aged 60.
188 Samuel Colton, Octr 22d aged 70.
189 The wife of Asa Hubbard Nov 2d, aged 67.
190 The wife of Cook Nov 3d. aged
191 Joseph Harris Novr 5th Aged 37 yrs
192 Child of Norman Cook Nov 7th aged 2 weeks.
193 Samuel Brown Decr 30th aged

1824

194 Jany 9. Smith (Pauper) Aged about 80
195 Jany 31 Pauper.
196 April 3d child of Allyn Barber, died in birth.
197 Henry Ellsworth June 23d aged 44 yrs.
198 Mary Deming June 23d Aged 12 yrs.
199 Erastus Barber, July 2d Aged 41 yrs
200 Jonathan Allyn Augst 27. Aged 82 yrs.
201 Susan Hubbard Septr 20th aged 15 yrs.
202 Timothy Hubbard Octr 15th aged 74
203 Henry Hoskens (Pauper) Novr 3d aged.
204 child of Oliver Barber in Septr
205 Increase Hoskins April
206 Caroline [?] Higley Decr

1825

207 Jany Mrs Phelps aged.
208 Triphena Filer Feby 25th aged 99.
209 The wife of Joseph Brown Senr March 7th
210 Captn Hezekiah Parsons May 22d aged 68
211 Abigail the wife of Doctr Hooker June 22d aged 51 yrs.
212 Lemuel Roberts July 28. aged.
213 David S Gambold (Pauper) July 31st aged 19
214 Child of Miller Fish Aug 1st ag 3
215 Mrs Kelsey Aug 16th aged
216 Jonah Gillet Septr 18th aged 69 yrs
217 Eldad Cook Octr 6th aged 5 yrs.
218 Jane Clark Grand child of Asahel Octr 8th aged 1 yr
219 Betsey Anne (a Pauper Black) Oct 11.
220 Pamela Griswold Oct 14. aged 20
221 John Fitch Pensioner Oct. 14 aged.
222 Captn Justus Gillet Oct 17th aged 42.
Hannah Brown Octr 19th aged 80
James Lord aged
223 Octr 24th William Brown aged 23
224 Friend Combs Octr 26th aged.
225 Mr Rockwell Novr 5 aged 45
226 The Widow of Jonah Gillet Decr 30th aged 61

Deaths in A.D. 1826

227 Jany 13th Jacob Loomis aged 75 yrs.
228 Jany 26th Wife of Capt. G. Latimer. 78.
229 Feby 11th Smith (Pauper) aged.
230 Do 21st Zebulon Hoskins aged 38.

180 Hannah Leonie June 22d aged 6?.
181 Jerusha Leonie July 26 aged
182 July 28th Hallie Harvey (Pauper) aged
183 August 18th (Pauper).
184 August 17th Jamus Son of Augustus Hollie aged 7 yrs.
185 August 24th Bishop Hubbard, aged 48.
186 child of Augustus Allyn Oct 24 aged 5 m.
187 Joseph Pillay Oct 24th aged 62.
188 Samuel Collins, Oct 12th aged 19.
189 The wife of Ass Hubbard Nov 2d, aged 57.
190 The wife of Cook Nov 2d aged
191 Joseph Harry Nov 6th Aged 37 yrs
192 Child of Norman Cook Nov 7th aged 3 weeks.
193 Samuel Brown Nov 20th aged

1919

194 Jan 9. Smith (Pauper) Aged about 60
195 Jan 31 Pauper.
196 April 24 child of Allyn Barber, died in birth.
197 Henry Ellsworth June 23d aged 64 yrs.
198 Mary Dunning June 23d Aged 12 yrs.
199 Seneca Barber, July 24 Aged 41 yrs.
200 Jerusha Allyn Aug 27. Aged 82 yrs.
201 Susan Hubbard Sept 20th aged 12 yrs.
202 Timothy Hubbard Oct 18th aged 74
203 Hardy Hoskins (Pauper) Nov 24 aged.
204 child of Oliver Barber in Sept
205 Lawrence Hoskins April
206 Caroline [?] Hilgby Dec

1920

207 Mary Alice Phelps aged.
208 Tryphena Tiffe Nov 29th aged 20.
209 The wife of Joseph Brown Sun March 7th
210 Gayle Elizabeth Parsons May 26th aged 68
211 Abigail the wife of Deacon Stephen Allyn 23d aged 81 yrs.
212 Lamont Roberts July 23. aged.
213 David S Gaylord (Pauper) July 31st aged 10
214 Child of McGrath Feb Aug 1st aged 3
215 Mrs Hickey Aug 16th aged
216 Joseph Gilbert Boyer 18th aged 60 yrs
217 Eldad Cook Oct 6th aged 8 yrs.
218 Jane Clark Grand child of Asahel Oct 3d aged 1 yr
219 Betsey Ayers (a Pauper Black) Oct 11.
220 Female Pirkwold Oct 14. aged 32
221 John Fitch Sumner Oct. 11 aged
222 Cora, Irene Gilbert Oct 17th aged 22.
Hannah Brown Oct 19th aged 80
James Lord aged
223 Oct 24th William Brown aged 32.
224 Edgard Combs Oct 30th aged.
225 Mr Hardwell Nov 5 aged 48.
226 The Widow of Noah Gilbert Dec 5th aged 61

1921

227 Jan 12th Jacob Lennis aged 35 yrs.
228 Jan 20th Wife of Capt. C. Latimer. 78.
229 Feb 11th Smith (Pauper) aged.
230 On 21st Zebulon Hoskins aged 36.

231 Do 24 Robertson (Pauper) aged 87
232 March 1st Oliver Payan (Pauper)
233 March 8 Wife of Charles Phelps. aged
234 March 16th Wife of Asa Humphrey, agd.
235 April 12th Widow Harris, Aged 39 yrs.
236 April 25th Mariah Cook Aged 16 yrs.
237 April 26 Timothy Filley aged 75 yrs
238 May 12th Thomas Day (Pauper) aged 45.
239 June 2d Cook (Pauper) aged.
240 Mrs Julia Cornish June 25th aged 35 yrs.
241 June 14 Mrs Dorcas Cook, aged 80 yrs
242 August 31st Edward Francis aged 25 yrs
243 Octr 4th George Woodford aged 16
244 Octr 23. child of Mr Orin Cadwell 1 yr.
245 child of Johnson Thrall Oct. 20th (6 yrs
246 child of Johnson Thrall Oct. 25th 4
247 Johnson Thrall Oct. 27th aged
248 Novr 3d Kelly (Pauper.

1827

249 Feby 24 Parsons (Pauper.
250 March 13th Triphena Western (pauper)
251 April 5th Grumley (pauper)
252 May 12, Caroline Seymour aged 81 yrs.
253 June 9th Theodore Cadwell, aged 44.
254 June 22d Nathan Hubbard aged 38
255 June 30th Deborah M[*illegible*] (pauper) aged 67
256 August 10th child of Ammi Mills, 9 wks
257 August 25th child of Joab Hubbard 4 yrs
258 Roxana Wilson Septr 26, aged 63
259 Son of Hezekiah Kelsey aged 20, Sept. 26th
260 Octr 10th Edmund Filley Aged 24 years.
261 Samuel A. Stoughton child of Wolcot Stoughton Nov. 13th A.D. 1827 aged 2 yrs
262 Eleanor Hitchcock, Decr 21st aged 86 yrs.

1828

263 Abagail Latimer Daughter of John L. Feby 18 aged 6 yrs
264 The aged Mrs Wright 8th of March aged 76 yrs
265 Zilpha C. Hoskins March 18, aged 16 yrs.
266 A Black woman (Pauper) March 25th
267 Mrs Sally Hubbard March 26th Agd 51
268 Edwin Plumb, April 16th, aged 16
269 child of Samuel Clark 1½ yrs Apr 18th
270 Seth Goodrich May 5th aged 45
271 Miss Hannah Pettibone aged 78
272 child of Augustus Shepard June 4th 1 yr.
child of Mr Gorddy [?] June 5, 1 yr.
273 Loomis June 21st (Pauper) agd 42
274 Lucia Brown June 29th aged 5
275 Looch (Pauper) July 11st aged 60
276 Pauper Septr 18 aged.
277 John Latimer Octr 8th aged 32.
278 James Goodwin Esqr Octr 17th aged 51 y.
279 Mrs Wait Novr 1st, aged.
280 Mrs Miriam the wife of Captn Amos Gillet, Novr 15th Aged 74
281 Chauncey Latimer Nov 17th agd 36
282 child of Samuel Cadwell Junr Nov. 27, aged 2 days.
283 Col. John Watrous Septr aged.

284 William R. Case, Novr 30th aged 78.
285 child of Widow John Latimer Decr 10th aged 1 yr.
286 child of Samuel Cadwel 2d Decr 10 agd 6 yrs
287 John King (Pauper) Decr 22d ag 84 y.
288 The wife of Philander Rowley Decr 24th Ag 72

Deaths in the year 1829

Feby 26th A child of Ebenezer Webster aged 3 yrs
May 5th Mrs Chloe Humphrey aged 62 yrs.
May 24th child of George Colton, aged 1 day
July 1st Lemuel Roberts aged 63
" 27th Ebenezer Webster aged 40
Augst 1st Mary Hitchcock aged 19 yrs.
Augst 27 child of Hector Hubbard aged 2 yrs
Septr 2d Peeter [?] Eno aged 33 yrs
Septr 8th Charles Thompson 33 yrs
Septr 9th David Chestney Golden 18 yrs.
Septr 26th Bishop C. Parsons 34 yrs
Octr 2d A child of Joseph Brown Junr 2 yrs
Do 18th An Aged Pauper at Captn Grant's
Octr 25th A child of Alvin Hubbard aged 2 yrs
Novr 12th Rhoda Grant, aged 62 yrs.
304 25th Wife of Bethuel Gillet aged 28 years
305 Novr Frederick Griswold aged
306 Decr 9th Anna Fish the wife of Miller Fish aged 28 yrs

Deaths in 1830

307 Samuel Mather of Windsor son of Mr Allyn Mather, died at Widow Roberts Jany 10th aged 19
308 Martin Cadwell Feby 24th aged
309 Mrs Sarah Webster died at the house of Captn Grant March 27th an inhabitant of West Hartford, aged 74.
April 4th Captn Amos Gillet Aged 86 yrs.
" 26th Widow Rosanna Goodwin Aged 88 yrs.
May 12th Captn William Griswold, aged.
313 Olive the wife of Dr John Tuler died June 12th Aged 67 yrs
314 Mrs Gillet the Widow of Abel Gillet July 9th aged.
315 July 13th A child of Alvin Hubbard 1 yr.
316 July 18th A child of Walter Filley, aged 1 yr.
317 July 20th An infant child of Walter Filley aged 5 hours
318 Augst 4th Miles Brown child of Widow Maria Brown aged 5 yrs.
319 Aug. 24th Moss (Pauper) aged.
Aug. 29th Mrs Hoskins aged 71
320 Septr 11th John Hubbard aged 72
321 Septr 17th Kirk (Pauper.
322 A child of Elihu Shepard Septr 26th aged 4 months
323 A child of Polly Negris Octr 28th aged 3 months
324 Novr 4th Oliver Barber, aged 51 yrs.
325 Novr 26th child of Woodbridge Cadwell, 4 mths
326 Decr 19th child of Levi Dudley aged 4 years.
327 Decr 20th Hezekiah, a child of Harry Nearing, ag. 1 yr
328 Mary, child of Hiram Roberts Decr 26th A.D. 1830, aged 3 yrs.
329 Decr 30th Maria child of Elihu Shepard, aged 6 years.

1831

330 A child of James Newbury, Jany 7th
331 Jany 13th Elias E. Burnham aged 9 yrs.
332 Jany 16th Hiram Bidwell Roberts aged 4 yrs.
333 Jany 26th Anne Eliza Bartlett aged 5 yrs.
334 Feby 2d child of Widow Bishop Parsons, aged 1.

284 William R. Case, Nov 20th aged 7d.
285 child of Widow John Latimer Dec 10th aged 1 yr.
286 child of Samuel Cadwell 24 Dec 10 aged 6 yrs
287 John King (Pauper) Dec 22d ag 84 y.
288 The wife of Philester Howley Dec 24th Ae 72

Deaths in the year 1829

Feb 20th A child of Ebenezer Wheler aged 1 yrs
May 5th Mrs Chloe Humphrey aged 22 yrs.
May 24th child of George Cotton, aged 1 day
July 2d Samuel Roberts aged 62

27th Ebenezer Wheler aged 49
Aug 1st Mary Hitchcock aged 19 yrs.
Aug 27 child of Hector Richard aged 2 yrs
Sept 24 Peter [?] Eno aged 22 yrs
Sept 8th Charles Thompson 20 yrs
Sept 9th David Chesney Gaskin 18 yrs.
Sept 20th Hiding C. Parsons 24 yrs
Oct 9d A child of Joseph Brown Jun 2 yrs
Dec 18th An Aged Pauper as Cook Gravel's
Oct 29th A child of Alvin Hubbard aged 2 yrs
Nov 12th Rhoda Cheal, aged 62 yrs.
304 29th Wife of Reuben Cliffee aged 38 years
305 Nov Frederick Cogswell aged
306 Dec 6th Anna Fish the wife of Allen Fish aged 36 yrs

Deaths in 1830

307 Samuel Mather of Windsor son of Mr Alfen Mather, died at Widow Roberts Jan 10th aged 19
308 Martin Cadwell 27th 24th aged
309 Mrs Sarah Webster died at the house of Capt Grant March 27th as inhabitant of West Hartford, aged 74.
April 4th Capt Asaa Cotta, Aged 88 yrs.
26th Widow Frances Gardiner Aged 88 yrs.
May 12th Capt William Cogswell, aged.
312 Olive the wife of Dr John Tyler died June 12th Aged 67 yrs
314 Mrs Ollet the Widow of Abel Ollet July 9th aged.
315 July 12th A child of Alvin Hubbard 1 yr.
316 July 18th A child of Walter Tilley, aged 1 yr.
317 July 27th An infant child of Walter Tilley aged 2 days
318 Aug 4th Miles Brown, child of Widow Maria Brown aged 3 yrs.
319 Aug. 24th Moses Cheney aged.
Aug. 29th Mrs Hosking aged 71
320 Sept 11th John Hubbard aged 12
321 Sept 17th Rufus Hunter.
322 A child of Elias Shepard Sept 22d aged 4 months
323 A child of Polly Negro Oct 23d aged 3 months
324 Nov 4th Oliver Barber, aged 35 yrs.
325 Nov 22d child of Woodbridge Cadwell, 4 mos
326 Dec 19th child of Joel Dudley aged 4 years.
327 Dec 20th Hezekiah, a child of Harry Martin, ae 1 yr
328 Mary, child of Hiram Kelsey Dec 20th A.D. 1834, aged 3 yrs.
329 Dec 30th Maria, child of Lukin Shepard, aged 6 years.

1831

330 A child of James Newbury, Jany 7th
331 Jany 12th Eliza R. Brewster aged 9 yrs.
332 Jany 16th Hiram Bidwell Roberts aged 4 yrs.
333 Jany 20th Anna Eliza Barrett aged 2 yrs.
334 Feby 3d child of Widow Bishop, Truman, aged 1.

335 Feby 6th Wife of Warren Wilson, aged.
336 Feby 9th Marilla Latimer aged 5 yrs.
337 Wife of Captn Ira Clark aged — Feby 12.
338 Child of Orin Cadwell aged 2 yrs Feby 13th
339 Jane, daughter of Orin Cadwell, Feby 23d.
340 John Anderson (Pauper) Feby 25th.
341 Pauper, at Captn Grant's Feby 8th.
342 Mrs Abigail Bidwell the wife of James Bidwell Feby 27th aged 43 yrs.
343 Joseph Webster Senr March 12th Aged 69 yrs
344 William, Son of Benjamin Brown Junr April 6th aged 5.
345 April 18th A child of Ami Wilson aged 2 yrs.
346 July 13th A daughter of Mrs Willowby (by suicide) aged 18 yrs.
347 Chester More Aug 25th aged —
348 Molly, the wife of Thomas Shepard Octr 19th aged 68.

Charles Osborn, March.
Rufus Gibbs, March 25.
Mack Weio [?] May 27
Allen Lewis June 17
Hanibal Wilch June 24
James Aveling Aug. 23
} Paupers at Mr Grant's

Oct. 11 The wife Pike, 33.
Nov. 17. Isaac Turner Esqr 62.
" 19. A child of John Hubbard, 3.
Dec. 13. The wife of Dositheus Hubbard, 67
20. James Bray, pauper, 52.
24. Dositheus Hubbard, 68
Dec 25 Jonathan Eno, 38.
Dec. 30. The wife of Joel Wilson, 85

Total 33.

1832

Jan 26. Philip Henry, 80 pauper.
Feb 6, Isaac Plumb, 51 Town pauper.
" 14 Hugh Casey, 18
16 The wife of Gube Cambridge 35, coloured person.
28 Thomas Evans, 80 pauper.
29 Rosanna Goodwin, 51
Mar 2. A child of Eli Brown, 6.
" 8 Matthew O'Brien, 59, pauper.
" 11 A child of James L Prosser.
May 2 The wife of Richard Brown, 39, coloured person
12 Joel Wilson, 85
June 5 John Fish, 70
Aug 1. George Franklin, 84, pauper.
22 Daniel Ely, 81
Sep 13. Pauper at Mr Grant's, insane, name and age unknown
26 A Child of Bethuel Gillett, 3.
28 The wife of Nelson Tullar, 40.
Oct 2. A child of Daniel Webster
Nov 9 Samuel Wilson 76, Town pauper.
17 A child of Gilbert Filley
22 Charles Johnson, coloured man, pauper, supposed about 65.

Total 21

1833

Feby 7 Edmund Thompson
14 Phineas Elmer, 72.
Mar. 21 A child of Horace Daniels
" 26 Artimisia Wilson, 35

326 Feby 9th Wife of Warren, William, aged.
327 Feby 9th Martha Latimer aged 5 yrs.
327 Wife of Cogan Jas Clerk aged — Feby 12.
328 Child of Orin Cadwell aged 2 yrs Feby 13th
329 Jane, daughter of Orin Cadwell, Feby 23d.
340 John Anderson (Pauper) Feby 22d.
341 Pauper, at Cogan Gratis's Feby 8th.
342 Mrs Abigail Bidwell the wife of Jayson Bidwell Feby 27th aged 61 yrs.
343 Joseph Wolver (sic) March 12th aged 20 yrs.
344 William, Son of Benjamin Stearns Jun. April 6th aged 3.
345 April 16th A child of Asa Wilson aged 2 yrs.
346 July 13th A daughter of Mrs Willowby (by maiden) aged 15 yrs.
347 Cumber Moses Aug 27th aged —
348 Molly, the wife of Thomas Shepard Oct. 10th aged 64.

Charles Osborn, March.
Rufus Gibbs March 24.
Mark Swan (?) May 27
Allen Jones June 17
Hannibal Wick June 24
Jasper Aveling Aug. 23
} Paupers at My Cheney's

Oct. 11 The wife
Nov. 11. Isaac Turner Esq. of.
" 16. A child of John Hubbard, 3.
Dec. 13. The wife of Dorlicus Hubbard, 37
20. Jesse Berry, pauper, 32.
22. Dorlicus Hubbard, 42
Dec 20. Jonathan King, 38
Dec. 30. The wife of Joel Wilson, 69
Total 32.

1820

Jany 30. Philip Elmer, 70 pauper.
Feb 9. Isaac Allard, 57 Years pauper.
" 14 Hugh Cleary, 15
16 The wife of Cuba Cambridge 30, coloured person.
23 Joshua Jones, 60 pauper.
29 Jeremiah Goodwin, 61
May 3. A child of Eli Brown, 6.
" 6 Malachi Osborn, 60 pauper
" 11 A child of Jacob Turner.
May 2 The wife of Richard Bishop, 30, coloured person
22 Joel Wilson, 85
June 3 John Hall, 70
Aug 1. George Franklin, 84, pauper.
" 22 Daniel Ely, 81
Sep 15. Pauper at My Cheney's, Jessup, parts and age unknown
26 A Child of Richard Osborn, 3.
22 The wife of Nelson Tuttle, 60.
Oct. 3. A child of Daniel Wheeler
Nov 2 Samuel Wilson 70, Years pauper.
17 A child of Gilbert Polley
22 Darius Johnson, coloured man, pauper, Age not about 65.
Total 21

1821

Feby 7 Richard Thompson
14 Tilman Adams, 72
Mar. 21 A child of Hiram Francis.
" 26 Armenia, Wilson, 36

Apr. 9 The wife of John Kingsbury, 61
" 25 A child of Elijah Austin
May 5 Stephen Brown, 84
" 24. Henry Miller, pauper at Mr Grant's
Apr 16. James Laffin, pauper, at Mr Grant's
June 20. A child of John Sweety pauper at Mr G's.
July 7. A child of Anson Francis
" 22. Frederick Hubbard, 50
Breda Stafford, Pauper at Mr Grant's.
Aug. 10. Hezekiah W. Brown, 24
Sept 27. Reuben Eno, 76
Oct. 31. Benjamin Brown 84.
Nov 9. Hudson Gillett 12.
Dec. 7 Peter C[*blotted*]ry perished from cold in a fit of intoxication
" 23. Barlow, pauper at Mr Grant's
Total 19.

1834

Jan. 5. A child of Mrs Thompson, 9.
" 16. The wife of Russell Cadwell, 22.
" 14. John Cadwell, pauper at Mr Grant's.
Feb. 3. Mrs Dorcas, Negres 80 to 90
" 5. A pauper at Mr Grant's name & age not known.
March 8. Mrs Cadwell, 85
April 9. Moses Cook, 87
May 9. A coloured woman, pauper at Mr Grant's 22
" 27. Hezekiah Brown, 55
" 29. Cyrus Griswold, 35
June 21. A pauper at Mr Grant's.
" 28. Nathaniel Hubbard, 83
July 22. Mrs Brown, 81
" 30. Thomas Holcomb 47
Aug 4[?] The wife of Samuel Eggleston 84
5. Thompson, Mrs. 37
13. Mrs Austin, 80
30. John Prosser, 43
Nancy Judd, 47
Sep. 22. A child of Hiram Roberts.
24. A child of Hart Case, 5
A child in the poor house at Mr Grant's
21. Bruce pauper at Mr Grant's.
29. Lazarus Bathrie 75 pauper at Mr Grant's
Oct. 24. The wife Ulysses Hitchcock, 28
25. A child of Bemis
Nov 2. A child of Ira Bliven 3
" 9. John Lane, pauper at Mr Grant's, 34.
26. A child of Lester Griswold, 3.
29. Clarissa Rowley 33
Dec. 10. The wife of Fanheus Kempton, 34
18. Deac. Frederick Newbury 60
27. The wife of Drake.
29 Eliza Newbury, 22
30. Mrs Webster, 69.
Total 35

1835

Jan. 2. Mrs Case, 79
" 8. Peter Robinson, pauper at Mr Grant's a coloured man from 80 to 90.

Apr. 9 The wife of John Kingsbury, 81
" 28 A child of Milliah Austin
May 3 Stephen Brown, 84
" 24 Harry Miller, pauper at Mr Grant's
Apr 16 Jerson Lathy, pauper, at Mr Grant's
June 20 A child of John Harvey pauper at Mr G's.
July 7 A child of Agnes Fryson
" 22 Parker's Husband, 30
Sarah Stewart, Pauper at Mr Grant's
Aug. 16 Elizabeth W. Brown, 21
Sept 27 Hawkes Eno, 79
Oct. 11 Benjamin Brown 84
Nov 8 Hudson Gibson 12
Dec 7 Peter Chichester received from wife a fit of intoxication
" 22 Barlow, pauper at Mr Grant's
Total 19.

1924

Jan. 6 A child of Mrs Thompson, 4
" 16 The wife of Thomas Colwell, 22.
" 14 John Cadwell, pauper at Mr Grant's
Feb 3 Mrs Dorsey, Sleeps 60 to 70
" 5 A pauper at Mr Grant's aged 5 age not known.
March 8 Mrs Cogswell, 84
April 2 Moses Cogs, 37
May 9 A coloured woman, pauper at Mr Grant's 22
" 27 Hawkins Brown, 24
" 29 Cyrus Griswold, 24
June 21 A pauper at Mr Grant's.
" 28 Nathaniel Hubbard, 82
July 23 Mrs Brown, 81
" 30 Thomas Hickerson, 47
Aug 4 The wife of Russell Hopkins 84
5 Thompson, Mrs. 37
18 Mrs Austin, 30
30 John Francis, 37
Wesley Arnold, 47
Sep. 22 A child of Hiram Hobart's
24 A child of Isaac Case, 3
A child in the poor house at Mr Grant's
21 Brown pauper at Mr Grant's.
30 Lawrence Hughes 70 pauper at Mr Grant's
Oct. 24 The wife Hyram Hitchcock, 23
26 A child of . . . Hoxie
Nov 2 A child of Jas Hilton 2
" 9 John Lane, pauper at Mr Grant's, 36.
26 A child of Lester Orlando, 3.
28 Charles Bowley 24
Dec. 10 The wife of Andrew Sherwin, 34
18 Isaac Frederick Newbury 60
22 The wife of . . . Hicks.
29 Elias Newbury, 32.
30 Mrs Webster, 92.
Total 39

1925

Jan. 8 Mrs Case, 70
" 8 Tuttle Robinson, pauper at Mr Grant's a coloured man from 80 to 90.

Jan 25. Philander Rowley, 79.
20. Hannah Mather, 82, town pauper at Mr G's
26. Content Needham, 75 pauper at Mr G's.
28. John Wise, 95, coloured man pauper at Mr G's.
Feb. 9. Lot Humphrey, 70
18. Elihu Mills, Esqr 73
26. O'Brien, pauper at Mr Grant's, 35.
Mar 19 2 Paupers.
Jefferson Brown (color'd), 14
" 20 & 29, 2 Paupers.
April 4. Pauper.
May 10 Delia wife of Saml Voluntine, 25.
" 15 Edwin Higley, 36
June 26 Horace M Cooke, 24
July 8th David Filley 58
August 9. Jason J Burr 20

1836

Jany 11. Asahel Wright, Æ. 57
Feb. 6. Pauper
" 7. Pauper 91
" 11 Benjamin Graham, 63
" 28. Timothy Allen (Pauper) 52
Mar 3. Julia, Daughter of Asahel Wright, 1
April 6. Thomas Shepard 74
May 1. Pauper
2. Peter Jackson
10. Benjn Walker, 63
June 8. John Beach (pauper) 58.
22 Amanda wife of Joseph Burr 66
July 7. John Stafford (pauper) 65
9 Charles Seward 85
13 Pauper
Aug. 13. Pauper child.
Sept. 7. Joshua Combs Æ. 42
10. Pauper
Oct 5. Laura, Wife of Grandison Barber, 36
12 Pauper, 85
Dec. 8. Stephen Elmer, 36
21. Hector, son of A. H. Nearing 9.

1837

Jany 31 Pauper Lyndes aged 83
Feb. 2 Chloe Loomis 80
Mar. 16 May daughter of Haskell Filley, 4.
May 21. Eunice, wife of Gurdon Filley 62
June 6 Amos Farrington 61
Sept 11. Wid Mary Peck, 73
28. Harry Wilson, 21
Oct. 6 Candace, wife of Joseph Wilson, 46.
6. Julia, daughter of Joseph Wilson, 6
12 Zadock Brown 88
19 Harry Chesebro 11
Nov. 5. Horace Wilson 63
" 6. Leander, son of Buel Gridley 5.
" 9. Dolla Eggleston 22
" 17. child of Haskell Filley 1
Dec. 7 James McLean

24 Widow Ruth Francis 75
Asa [?] Hubbard & wife.

JOHN HOLMAN OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By Alfred Lyman Holman of Chicago, Ill.

The English home of John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., the immigrant ancestor of the family which forms the subject of this article, was at Swyre, co. Dorset, a parish on the coast of the English Channel, about six miles southeast from Bridport in the same county. According to Moule's "English Counties," published in 1838, the parish contained (presumably about that time) only 43 houses and 210 inhabitants. The parish church, dedicated to the Holy Trinity, is a restoration and enlargement of the old church that has stood there for several centuries. The oldest book of the parish registers, after having been lost for many years, was discovered in the parish of Puncknowle, which adjoins Swyre on the east, and was restored to the custody of the then rector of Swyre in Feb. 1892. It includes baptisms, marriages, and burials from 1587 to 1718, and is in a most tattered condition.* This register and the will of Morgan Holman, father of John of Dorchester, Mass., are the chief sources of information about the English connections of the New England immigrant.

Henry Holman, of Swyre, co. Dorset, grandfather of John of Dorchester, Mass., is the earliest ancestor of the New England family from whom descent has been proved, and was dead in 1587. He married Joan Jolliffe, who was buried in the church of Swyre 28 June 1604, daughter of William of Martinstown, Winterbourne St. Martin, co. Dorset. In one of the early parish account books at Swyre there is a reference to a bequest of £10 given by Mrs. Joane Holman of Barwick,† widow, who was buried 28 June 1604. Another item in regard to the same bequest reads: "The like somme of Tenne pounds given likewise Mris. Joane Holman widow late of Barwick in Swyre aforesaid deceased for ever to remaine to the said use and yerely imployment & yerely to yeeld 20s.," and there is also "an account showing how 24s recd for year 1614 for the use of £10 given for ever to remain in stock for use of the poor by Mris. Joane Hollman late of Barwick."

Children (order of births unknown):

i. Morgan, b. probably abt. 1563. See below.
ii. Anne, living 19 June 1614, when she was mentioned as "my sister Anne Waye" in her brother Morgan's will; m. ——— Waye (probably Henry Waye). Child (probably): *Henry*, who as

* The marriages recorded in the parish registers of Swyre, 1588–1836, were printed in 1912 in Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 6, pp. 85–96.
† A hamlet in the parish of Swyre.

"Henrie Waie Jun" was a witness to the will of Morgan Holman in 1614.

iii. WILLIAM, of East Stower, co. Dorset, and Chilcomb, co. Hants, bur. in the chancel of St. Clement's Church, Winchester, co. Hants, abt. 1624; m. SUSANNA JOLLIFFE, bapt. at Fifehead-Magdalene, co. Dorset, 4 Oct. 1583, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Newman). William Holman was named as one of the executors in his brother Morgan's will in 1614.

iv. ALICE, m. THOMAS BISHOP, s. of John and Elinor (Watkins) of Chilcombe, co. Dorset. "Mr. Thomas Byshopp" was mentioned as one of the overseers in the will of his brother-in-law, Morgan Holman, in 1614.

v. MARY (probably dau. of Henry), m. at Swyre, 29 Feb. 1595/6, RICHARD DAVIDGE, probably the Richard Davidge who was a witness to the will of Morgan Holman in 1614.

Perhaps others.

MORGAN HOLMAN (*Henry*), of Barwicke [Berwick] in the parish of Swyre, co. Dorset, Gentleman, born probably about 1563, was buried at Swyre 1 July 1614. He married at Swyre, 24 Oct. 1596, ALICE ODBERRE, who was living 19 June 1614.* As Morgan Holman of Barwick, aged twenty-five, he held in 1588 a cottage at Burton-Bradstock, co. Dorset, a parish adjoining Swyre on the west. He was churchwarden at Swyre in 1607 and overseer in 1608 and 1611. In the contributions "for the relief of our poore" in 1614 he gave 12s., the largest amount given by any one person. He held of the Earl of Bedford, by lease dated 1 Nov. 1606, for the term of ninety-nine years, "determinable vppon my life & the lives of Alice my wife and Robte my sonne," a farm at Berwick in the parish of Swyre. The house and farm buildings were situated about a mile north from the church at Swyre, and distinct traces of the old house that must have been in existence over three hundred years ago can now be seen in the present enlarged house. Extracts from Morgan Holman's will follow.

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the xixth daye of June Anno Dom 1614 . . . I MORGAN HOLMAN of Barwicke within the pishe of Swyre in the County of Dorset gent . . . Doe make and ordaine this my last will and testament . . . my body I comit to Christian buriall to be buryed in Churche of Swyre as neere my mother as conveniently it may be done to wch Church I giue the some of tenn shillings Item I giue to the poore of the same pishe to remaine as a stocke for their benifitt for ever the some of five pounds to be payed within one yeare after my decease Item I giue to my sister Anne Waye a peece of goulde of eleaven shillings to make her a ringe in token of my love to her Item Whereas I holde by lease Dated the first daye of November in the fourth yeare of the raigne of or said souaigne Lord the

* An Alice Holman was married at Swyre, 11 Dec. 1621, to John Napper, and an Alice Holman was buried at Swyre 23 Jan. 1628/9. One of these women — it is not possible now to determine which one — may have been the widow of Morgan Holman. Who the other one was is unknown, although it may be conjectured that, if the Alice Holman who was married to John Napper was the widow of Morgan, the Alice who was buried in 1628/9 may have been the wife of his son Morgan, for the elder Morgan Holman does not appear to have had a daughter Alice (unless perhaps there was a posthumous child of that name) and his sister Alice is known to have married, before 19 June 1614, Thomas Bishop.

Kings Matie* of the Graunt of the right honourable the Earle of Bedforde the Farme one demesnes of Barwicke wth his apprtennes for the tearme of fowerscore and nyntene yeares determinable vppon my life & the lives of Alice my wife and Robte my sonne out of wch estate my will . . . is to pvide . . . porcons and mayntennce for my wife and children . . . I giue . . . vnto my said wife for the terme of ten yeares nexte after my decease one annuytye or yearlye rent of thirtye pounds by the yeare to be payed out of the said farme and demesnes quarterlye by even porcons by myne executors herein named if shee shall so longe liue together wth the vse and possession of soe many roomes pcell of the dwellinghouse as shall be thought fittest for her dwelling by my said executors or the greater number of them duringe soe longe tyme as shee shall liue sole and vnmarried together wth th'olde garderns and halfe the fruite that shalbe groweinge in the orchardes and after thexpiracon of the said terme of tenn yeares . . . I giue vnto her duringe her naturall life if the said estate shall soe longe continewe one annuyty or yearly rent of forty pownds by the yeare to be payed out of the issues & rents of the said farme Item I giue and bequeath vnto John Holman my sonne the some of one hundred poundes and to my sonne Morgan the like some of one hundred poundes And to my sonne Thomas the like some of one hundred pounds And I alsoe giue vnto my daughter Ann the some of one hundred poundes wch said severall legacies . . . shalbe raysed by myne executors . . . out of my said farme & demesnes of Barwicke ymediately after my decease in such convenient tyme as the same may be done out of the rents and pfitts of the same farme and to be payed vnto my said children at their seuall ages of one and twenty yeares or dayes of marriage wch shall first happen seuallye if my said estate in the said farme shall contynewe vntill the same porcons may be raysed And . . . if any or either of my said children shall dye before they or any of them shall attayne to the full age of xxj^tie yeares or daye of marriage . . . the porcon of him or her soe dyeing shall be given & devided equallye betweene the residue of them that shall be liveing Item . . . vppon condicon that Robte Holman my eldest sonne . . . shall well and trulye . . . paye vnto my said children John Holman Morgan Holman Thomas Holman and Ann Holman the seuall somes of fyftye pounds a peece att their seuall ages of one and twenty yeares and shall giue bond vnto myne executors . . . for paymt thereof accordinglye wthin three monethes after he shalbe of the age of xx^tie yeares being therevnto required by myne executors or the s^vivors of them I giue . . . the remainder of my sayd estate in the said Farme of Barewicke my childrens porcons being raysed and my wives annuytyes payed as aforesaid vnto my said sonne Robte Holman Provided alwaies . . . that my said children shall be bredd vpp and mayntayned out of the issues & profitts of my said farme vntill they shall haue attained their seuall ages of one and twentye yeares or be placed abrode in s^vice and that my wife shall have the breeding of them duringe soe long time as shee shall contynewe sole and vnmarried Provided alsoe that if the said Robte my sonne shall happen to dye in the life tyme of my said wife . . . the residue of my sonnes liveinge shall have the residue of my said estate in the said farme then to come equally betweene them Item I giue . . . vnto my said sonne John the lease of the tithes of crtayne pcells of land meadowe & pasture belonginge to the free chappell of St Lukes wch I latelye purchased of Nicholas Darbye Lawrence and Roger Darbye for soe longe time as shall

* 1 Nov., 4 James I, that is, 1 Nov. 1606.

incurre in the life of my said sonne John And if he shall happen to dye before thexpiracon of the said terme then I giue the remaynder therof vnto my said sonnes Morgan and Thomas equallye to be devided betweene them Provided alwaies . . . that myne executors . . . shall . . . take the yssues and proffitts of the said tythes vntill my said sonne John shall attayne vnto the age of one and twentye yeares for and towards the performance of this my last will and testament And . . . I doe hereby will . . . that myne executors . . . and the srvivors and srvivor of them shall and lawfully maye at all tymes hereafter . . . levye out of the issues and pffitts of myne estate all such some and somes of money chardges and expences whatsoeu either ordinary or extra ordinary as they or any or either of them shall . . . expende in or about the pformance of this my last will and testament or in or about any other cause matter or thing whatsoeu touching or concerninge the same Item . . . if my said children or any or either of them shall sue ymplede vex molest or trouble my said executors or either of them in any of the Kings maties Courtes at Westminster or elsewhere for or touching their or either of their dealings or intermedlinge in or about the execucon of this my will or any the matters therein conteyned . . . then he & they soe sueing impleading vexing and molesting or troubling my said executors or eyther of them shall forfeite . . . the seuall somes of twenty poundes apeece parcell of his and their legacyes hereby given . . . wch said somes of twentye pound soe to be forfeyted I giue . . . vnto my said executors towards the defence of any suite soe to be comenced Item I giue . . . vnto my brother Willm Holman my geldinge colte of three yeares age All the residue of my goods chattles and estate whatsoeu not before given or bequeathed my debtes and legacyes beinge payed and funerall expenses pformed I giue . . . vnto myne executors . . . desiringe them to sell the same or any pte thereof for and towards the paymt of my debtes and pformance of this my will and if any pte thereof shall remayne I desyre them to devide and give the same vnto & amongest my wife & children in such mann as in their discreacons they shall thincke meetest And I make . . . my loveing brother Willm Holman and my brother in lawe John Odber and my cosen Humfrey Jolyff of Dorchester Executors of this my last will and testament and I intreate my brothers in lawe Mr Robte Odber and Mr Thomas Byshopp to be Overseers of this my will And to my said brother in lawe John Odber & my cosen Humfrey Jolyff I giue to eache of them a peece of gould of twenty two shillings a peece to make them rings in remembrance of my loue to them . . . [Signed] Morgan Holman" [Seal] Witnesses: Henrie Waie Jun, Richard Davidge [Seal], Sampson Miller [Seal], Richard Jacob als Beagan. Proved 19 April 1623. (P.C.C., Swann, 33.*)

Morgan Holman's bequest of £5 for the benefit of the poor of the parish of Swyre was evidently not carried out, for in 1639 an entry in the parish account books reads: "Besides there is ffiue pounds giuen by Mr. Morgan Holman deceased wch wee [have] not received for wch we desire . . . assistance." The last allusion to this legacy occurs in 1651, and the overseers had not then received it and for the future omitted to refer to it.

* The original will is on file at Somerset House, London. It is written on two sheets, each of which is signed by Morgan Holman.

Children, baptized at Swyre:

i. JOAN, bapt. 5 Aug. 1598; bur. at Swyre 7 Oct. 1599.
ii. ROBERT, bapt. 12 Apr. 1600; m. (1) at Swyre, 29 Nov. 1622, EDITH BISHOP, dau. of Humphrey and Joan (Watkins) of Chilcombe, co. Dorset; probably m. (2) at Swyre, 4 Nov. 1644, HELLEN STROOD.
iii. JOHN, the immigrant to New England, bapt. 27 Jan. 1602/3. See below.
iv. MORGAN, bapt. 10 Aug. 1606; living 19 June 1614.
v. ANN, bapt. 27 Dec. 1608; living 19 June 1614.
vi. THOMAS, bapt. 30 June 1611; living 19 June 1614.

1. JOHN[1] HOLMAN, of Dorchester, Mass., was baptized at Swyre, co. Dorset, England, 27 Jan. 1602/3, the son of Morgan and Alice (Odberre) Holman and the grandson of Henry and Joan (Jolliffe) Holman, and died at Dorchester, Mass., between 10 June 1652, the date of his will, and 18 Mar. 1652/3, the date of the inventory of his estate. He married first, probably at Dorchester, ANNE ———, who was admitted to the church 4 Nov. 1639 and died at Dorchester 1 Dec. 1639; and secondly, probably at Dorchester, about 1640, ANNE BISHOP, baptized at Bridport, co. Dorset, England, 22 Oct. 1616, daughter of Thomas and Avis (Abbot). About two years after the death of John Holman his widow, Anne (Bishop) Holman, was married to Rev. Henry Butler, A. B. (Harvard, 1651), A.M. (Harvard, 1654), the schoolmaster of Dorchester, and soon afterwards returned with him to England. From a statement in the manuscript diary of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth it may be inferred that the marriage of Mr. Butler and Mrs. Holman took place 9 Mar. 1654/5, the entry of that date in the diary reading: "Thursd. I wēt to Boston & frō- y^ns to Mr Butlers he being married." Mr. Butler, according to Calamy's "Ejected or Silenced Ministers," vol. 2, p. 611, died at Withamfrary [Witham-Friary, co. Somerset], England, 24 Apr. 1696, aged 72 years. His wife, the widow of John Holman, was already deceased on 4 Aug. 1673, when Mr. Butler, describing himself as "now or late of yeouell" [Yeovil], co. Somerset, England, conveyed to Thomas[2] Holman (John[1]) of Milton, Mass., his interest in the estate of John Holman, and referred in the deed to "anne my late wife."*

The following entries in the "Aspinwall Notarial Records" prove that John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., was identical with John, son of Morgan Holman of Swyre, co. Dorset, England; and the second entry shows also the disposition made by John Holman of his interest in the paternal lands at Swyre.

"17 (9) 1647 [17 Nov. 1647.] John Holman of Dorch: gent, hath made &c: Mr Tho: Bishop of Bredport in the Count Dorset merch^t his true & lawfull Att^r: to aske & receive all such Rents as are or shalbe due unto him out of Barwick fferme in the parish of Swyer in Dorsetshire by vertue of the last will &c of Morgan Holman his ffather deceased & of the receipt to give acquitt: &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords Judges &c: to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe &c: ffurther granting his s^d Att^r: power to alien & sell all his right & interest in & to the said Barwick fferme or any part thereof. & deed or deeds of sale to make seale & deliver in his name, and to doe all act or acts thing or things necessary & behoofefull. Ratifying

* *Vide infra*, 3 (p. 196). For Rev. Henry Butler see Sibley's Graduates of Harvard University, vol. 1, pp. 297–299.

Children, baptized at Sowy:

i. Jane, bapt. 5 Aug. 1636; bur. at Sowy 7 Dec. [illegible].
ii. Honour, bapt. 12 Apr. 1638; m. (1) at Sowy, 29 Oct. 1662 Henry Brown, dau. of Humphrey and Jane (Walton) of Colleton, co. Devon; probably m. (2) at Sowy, 4 Nov. 1664, Herman Brown.
iii. John, the immigrant to New England, bapt. 27 Jan. 1639/40; see below.
iv. Morgan, bapt. 10 Aug. 1642; living 1664.
v. Ann, bapt. 22 Dec. 1646; living 18 Nov. 1718.
vi. Thomas, bapt. 20 June 1647; living 17 Nov. 1664.

I. John[1] Holman, of Dorchester, Mass., was baptized at Sowy, co. Dorset, England, 27 Jan. 1639/40, the son of Morgan and Jane (Odbere) Holman and the grandson of Henry and Joan (Lefeld) Holman, and died at Dorchester, Mass., between 10 June 1687 the date of his will, and 18 Mar. 1689/90 the date of the inventory of his estate. He married first, probably at Dorchester, Anne ——, who was admitted to the church 4 Nov. 1639 and died at Dorchester 1 Dec. 1639; and secondly, probably at Dorchester, about 1640, Anne Hanover, baptized at Brixham, co. Devon, England, 22 Oct. 1618, daughter of Thomas and Avis (Abbot). Almost two years after the death of John Holman his widow, Anna (Hanover) Holman, was married to Rev. Henry Bailey, A. B. (Harvard, 1657), A. M. (Harvard, 1664), the schoolmaster of Dorchester, and soon afterwards returned with him to England. From a statement in the manuscript diary of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth it may be inferred that the marriage of Mr. Bailey and Mrs. Holman took place 9 Mar. 1664/5, the entry of that date in the diary reading: "Thursd. I went to Boston & fro." to Mr. Bailey be being married." Mr. Bailey, according to Calamy's "Ejected or Silenced Nonconf." vol. 2, p. 611, died at Wimborne [Wimborne Minster], co. Somerset], England, 26 Apr. 1690, aged 72 years. His wife, the widow of John Holman, was already deceased on 4 Aug. 1672, when Mr. Bailey, describing himself as "now of late of yeovell" [Yeovil], co. Somerset, England, conveyed to Thomas Holman (John) of Milton, Mass., his interest in the estate of John Holman, and referred to the deed as "sent my late wife."

The following entries in the "Aspinwall Notarial Records" prove that John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., was identical with John, son of Morgan Holman of Sowy, co. Dorset, England, and the second entry above also the deposition made by John Holman of his interest in the paternal lands at Sowy.

"17 (9) 1681 [17 Nov. 1681]. John Holman of Dorch. gent. hath made his Br. Mr Thos Bishop of Bridport in the County Dorset his attorney to sue & lawfull Ans to sue & receive all such Rents as are or shalle due unto him out of Barwick Farme in the parish of Sowy in Dorsetshire by virtue of the last will &c of Morgan Holman his Father deceased in of the county to give acquittances also to compound wt & to appoint under all Lawes for to do any thing & generally to do for further securing his so Ann power to alien & sell all his right & interest in & to the said Farmes Rents or any part thereof, & thereof or thereto at sale to make such & delivery in his name, and to do all act or acts thing or things necessary & beneficiall. Witnesses

[1] Vide note, 2 (p. 138). The first Henry Bailey was Bailey's Confession of Faith, Harvard University, vol. 1, pp. 397-398.

hereby & confirming irrevocably whatsoever &c:" (Aspinwall Notarial Records, pp. 104–105.)

"18. (11) 1648. [18 Jan. 1648/9.] John Holman of Dorchester did grant assigne & sett over unto John Squibb of Berwicke yeoman all his right title & interest wch he the sd John Holman now hath or of right ought to have in & unto the fferme & Demeasnes of Berwicke granted by the Earle of Bedford about the 1 (9) in the fourth yeare of King James of England &c: unto Morgan Holma for the terme of ninety nine yeares if the sd Morgan Holman Alice his wife or Robert his son should so long live. This assignment was sealed & dd in presence of Wm Aspinwall Not publ & John Glover & Richard Collecot. 17 (11) 48." (*Ib.*, p. 190.)

John Holman, son of "Morgane Holman late of Barwick, gent.," was enrolled at Dorchester, co. Dorset, England, 25 Mar., 20 James I [1622], as an apprentice to "Wm. Jolliffe of Dorchester, wollendraper," probably one of his father's relatives.* If he served the full time of his apprenticeship, this would account for him until nearly 1630, the year in which it is believed that he emigrated to New England. Possibly he sailed in the advance ship of Winthrop's fleet, the *Mary and John*, whose passengers, landing at Mattapan in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, called their settlement Dorchester.

At a meeting of the General Court in Boston, 3 Oct. 1632, John Holman and Henry Way were authorized to receive £40 out of a fine of £45 imposed on Nicholas Frost, and to keep Nicholas Frost "in boults . . . till his ffines be paid, dureing wch time hee [Frost] is to beare his owne charges."† In Pyncheon's papers John Holman is mentioned as a collector of furs at Dorchester, Mass., in 1633. He was a landholder at Dorchester, and is mentioned often in the town records from 1 Sept. 1634 on, when Bray Clarke and John Allen were ordered to build a house "upon the Rocke by John Holman." His farm which he left by his will to his sons Thomas and Samuel and to his wife was in that part of Dorchester which was set off in 1662 as the town of Milton. He was a selectman of Dorchester in 1636, 1637, and 1642, was chosen by the General Court, 9 Mar. 1636/7, ensign for Dorchester, was a member of the "Jury of Life & Death" at a Quarter Court held at Boston and Newtown 19 Sept. 1637, and was the nineteenth signer of the original roll of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1637. At a "Generall Court of Elections," held in Boston 2 June 1641, Lieut. Willard, John Holman, and Richard Collicott, with so many as they should receive into their society, were given a monopoly of trading with the Indians.‡

The will of John Holman, dated 10 June 1652, is as follows:

"Whereas almighty God haveing layd upon me a great affliction I thinke it my duty to dispose of that smale estate God have given me to prevent trouble for time to come: And whereas the honorable Court have established a Law the eldest sonne shall have a double portion my earnest desire is and to my greife I speak it my sonne being growne to some yeares prooveth disobedient and stubborne against me my desire is he may be deprived of that

* "The Inrolment of the Apprentices within the Borough of Dorchester begon 4 Apriles, 1622," in the Municipal Records of the Borough of Dorchester, Dorset.

† Massachusetts Bay Records, vol 1, pp. 100–101.

‡ Cf. Dorchester Town Records, Massachusetts Bay Records, History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and History of the Town of Dorchester, Massachusetts.

benefitt which others may justly injoy and I give unto him my sonne John Holman the sume of fifty pounds to be paid unto him at twenty yeares of age and unto my daughter Mary Holman I give fifty pounds to be paid unto her at eighteene yeares of age or at hir day of marriage and to my foure youngest children I give fifty pounds to each of them to be paid at the age of twenty yeares to my two sonnes Thomas and Samuel Holman and to my two daughters Abigaile and Hannah Holman I give fifty pounds to each of them to be paid at theire day of marriage or at the age of eighteen yeares. As for my housing and Land at Dorchester I give to my wife dureing hir life and after hir death I give the one halfe of my land to my sonnes Thomas and Samuel Holman and the other halfe of my Land I give to my wife to despose of it as she shall see fitt: And all the rest of my estate the Legacyes being paid I give to my wife and hir I make my Executrix of this my Last Will and testament. And in case any child dye before their portion be due then to be at my wifes disposeing: my will is my foure youngest children shalbe to remaine with theire mother till they come to age mentioned on the other side and to be maintained by their mother with that wch is Left for them: now to the fulfilling of this my Last will and testament I doe appoint and order my beloved brethren Richarde Collecott and William Robeson to be overseers unto my wife and children and unto them I give power when portions shalbe due to see them paid and to be helpful to my wife in what they may.

"In testimony whereof I subscribe my hand this 10th day of the 4th moneth 1652.

John Holman."

The estate of John Holman was, for that time, a large one, the inventory, taken 18, 1 mo. 1652/3, showing a valuation of £739. 16s. The appraisers were Richard Collicott and William Robinson of Dorchester, and the inventory was "Accepted prouided ye executrix Appeare before the next County Court giue in securitie for the Childrens porcons." *

In his will John Holman had declared that John, his eldest son, had proved disobedient and stubborn, and instead of leaving to him the customary double portion he had bequeathed to him £50, to be paid when he should have reached the age of twenty years. The young man was born 23 Feb. 1637/8, and was therefore about fifteen years old when his father died. On 17 Apr. 1656, when he was eighteen years of age, he "came before the Magistr, & with their allowance chose *Robert Badcocke* to be his guardian." † His reason for doing this was undoubtedly for the purpose of bringing a suit to contest his father's will, and to this end he filed a petition with the General Court, in which he states that he is the "eldest sonne of his father by his former wife; mother unto your petitioner and by that parentall care and tender endevors your petitioner with the rest of the children was honestly and religiously brought up whilst his mother lived;" that he always behaved himself as a dutiful son, "the folly and vanity of child hood and youth excepted. . . . But so it came to pass your petitioners mother died and in some space of tyme his father marred another woman of good repute liveing at that tyme in dorchester by whom he had fouer children two sonnes and two daughters among whom your petitioner and his sister Mary were still continued in the family;" that he behaved himself "like a duti-

* Cf. Register, vol. 8, p. 60.
† Register, vol. 9, p. 142.

full sonne both to father and mother . . . excepting what by reason of folly and vanity among us children did now and then fall out as is insident unto such families where children of severall mothers are as was the condicon of godly Jacobs family and of his grandfather Abraham;" that his fathers will deprives him not only of his legal and just rights as eldest son, but defames him by characterizing him as a disobedient son; and he prays that the validity of the will may be inquired into, "whether it may not fairly appeare that my father did not resolve against me or intend it to stand in force but only to quiet my Mother & to be a terror unto me to keepe me in awe." *

The action of the General Court in regard to this petition is shown in the records of the session of 14 May 1656, as follows:

"In answer to the pet̃ of John Holman, of Dorchester, desireinge to haue his fathers will made voyd, this Court referrs it to the next County Court for Suffolk, to be heard, both p̃tyes & wittnesses, & if it appeare to the s̃d Court, vpon hearinge the case, that there is just reason to make null or alter the will of the petitionor father, then the s̃d Court to state the case, & report the grounds thereof to the next session of this Court; but if the contrary appear to the s̃d Court, vizt, that the will ought to remayne in force, & the petiors not to make any further trouble, & in that case, also, the s̃d Court to giue reasons to this Court why they app'hend the the will ought to stand in force, & also that securitie be forthwith taken by the secritary to the value of one hundred pounds, vpon the estat of Mr John Holman, deceased, to be responsall for what this Court shall determine & conclude herein vpon information from the County Court."†

In connection with this suit the following declaration was made by Mrs. Anne (Bishop) (Holman) Butler, stepmother of the petitioner:

"To the Honnord Court Assembled at Boston, The Declareation of Anne Butler sume time Wife and now Executrix to Jno. Hollman late of Dorchester, etc.

"God by his providence Calling me to England to my new Husband though mor suddenly then I expected as sume of yourselves know, I thought it my Duty to leave a few lines for the Clearing of myselfe and former Husband who was Deare to me in his life time and now I hope and believe is Blessed with the Lord. Since my present husband went for England I have been informed that some persons have given in testimony against me Concerning John Hollman which is no small trouble of mind to me that there should be such Recording up family weaknesses to the dishonor of God and Grief of one another and I had rather goe many paces Backward to cover Shame than one Inch forward to discover any; and that which I am forced here to Speak I thought to have Buried had I not been forced to it for the Clearing of my selfe and former Husband: it pleased God to give me the enjoyment of my former Husband about forteen years; when I married him he had tow children the one newly taken from the Brest and the other three years and sd wch children continued with me all the time of my husbands life only a while the one was at schoole and in that time I had six children by my husband soe that our family was very great by Reason of Children and servants and my husbands calling leading him oft from whome for many weeks and months together the whole weight and Burthen of the family lay upon me to look after maters Both within and without the truth is that I am Loath to speak of it yett my very Life was a Burthen to me p' Reson of the many Troubles and distractions I met with both within and without p' Reson

* Massachusetts Archives, vol. 15, fo. 78.

† Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 3, pp. 400–401. Cf. *ib.*, vol. 4, part 1, p. 262.

of my husbands absence soe that it is not only Likely but Trew that I might let fall some speeches or passages that might not be according to the rule of Godly Government But it is very trew and I have caus to Bewale it that through many In Cumbrances and my own Corruption I have many ways fayled and missed it in my place. And I hope that your wisdom will consider that a woman soe offt Loste with soe many children and servants and such weight of Buseness. Tis not any Easie thing for such an one to walke according to rule in all things I desire not to Justifie my self But to bewale it wherever I have missed and it is my grief that servants and neighbors that have been in my husbands house by accident should Blare aboroad such things as carie such a face with them as Indeed is not in them.

"And whereas I am Informed that John Hollman and others doe labor to prove that I was the caus why his father didnt give him a double portion that I must absolutely deny I never moved his father to any such thing but it was his own Voluntarie act unknown to me until such time as he read his will in my hearing I then discovered that it might be otherwise my husband was displeased with me as I supose overseers can witnes but as I said before I am unwilling to discover shame but the truth is it was John Hollmans ill carriage toward his father that was the cause his father did deprive him of a double portion it was not only the Miss carriages of his childhood for as I suppose he was seventeen years old or thereabouts when his father dyed and he being growne up to years of Descreation and his father in great affliction it was greevious to him to see his son soe to cary himselfe the wch he hath often bewaled not only to myselfe but to others allso; and Reproved and Told him the danger and Evill that wold follow and Insue such Corsess. I shall Instance in some particulars though the Lord knowes I desire nott to speake in prejudes to John Hollman but for the clearing of the truth as the Cases now stands soe farr my Declaration may have credit given to it I shall not say anything in thisse consarning his carriage towards me as his mother but only of his carage towards his father.

"His frquent Expressions the old man will never Recover it and then I shall have double portion the house and land shall be myne and his carraige hath Been very unnatnerall his father never above twise that Ivremember desired his son John to do a mean offies for him his answer was a dogs take it it stinks like poyson whereupon his father threw his slipper at him and told him with many teares that he was a curssed cham he also told him of Elis Sons and of the sins of disobedience to parents and his answer was why doe you not hang me then

"His father hath offt thretened him to have him before the Majestrate and before the Church; his father hath divers times spoaken of his death but it never brought a teare from him that I ever could perceive in soe much that his father hath offten said to him; I feare God hath reprobated thee; his father tooke it very greeviously that when he had been abroad at his Returne he would not speake to him nor aske him how he did his father told him he would make a publike example and could finde in his hart never to give him a penny he told his father to his face that he did not care Lett him do what he would and when his father lay dead in the hous he did desire to see the will that he might know what his father had given him and when he did know he wondered that his father had given him soe much.

"Much more I could have added in severall particulars but I am not willing to trouble the court in laying blemish upon John Hollman without constrainte but leave it to the testimony and Examination of others of the court see caus to call for it.

"Your worshipps to Command,

"June 28th 1656. Ann Butler." *

* Massachusetts Archives, vol. 15, fo. 81.

John Holman was unsuccessful in his suit, as is shown by the records of the session of the General Court held in Boston, 14 Oct. 1656, as follows:

"The County Court held at Boston the 5th of August, 1656, having heard all the evidences in the case concerning Mr Holmans will in reference to John Holman, his son, according to the order of the Genll Court, May, 56, doe make this report: that notwithstanding the evidences p'duced by John Holman, which are on file, they judge the will of the s̄d Holman legally proued, & se no cause to alter the same; which returne of the County Court this Court thinkes meet to approue off in this case." *

Children by first wife, born at Dorchester:

2. i. JOHN,[2] b. 23 Feb. 1637/8.
   ii. MARY, b. abt. 1639; d. after 5 Aug. 1700; m. in Boston, 29 May 1662, Gov. John Endicott officiating, SAMUEL MASON, b. in England abt. 1632, d. in Boston 20 Sept. 1691, s. of Ralph and Anne of Boston. Samuel Mason was admitted as a freeman in 1669, and his will, dated 11 Aug. 1691, was proved 23 Nov. 1691. Children, recorded in Boston: 1. *Mary*, b. 19 Apr. 1663. 2. *Anne*, b. 4 July 1665. 3. *Abigail*, bapt. 21 Oct. 1666; d. 20 Feb. 1691/2. 4. *Thomas*, b. 6 Dec. 1668. 5. *Samuel*, b. 18 Apr. 1671. 6. *John*, b. 29 Jan. 1673/4. 7. *Joseph*, b. 24 Nov. 1677. Also: 8. *Ebenezer*, mentioned in his father's will.

Children by second wife, born at Dorchester:

3. iii. THOMAS, b. 6 Aug. 1641.
   iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 20 Dec. 1642. Under her name in the baptismal records of the First Church, Dorchester, are the words: "To Taunton."
   v. ANNA, bapt. 29 Sept. 1644; probably the daughter called Hannah in John Holman's will in 1652.
4. vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 6 Dec. 1646.
   vii. PATIENCE, bapt. 28 Jan. 1648/9; undoubtedly d. young, as she was not mentioned in her father's will.
   viii. A CHILD, dates of birth and death unknown.†

2. JOHN[2] HOLMAN (*John*[1]), of Boston, Mass., merchant, born at Dorchester, Mass., 23 Feb. 1637/8, was probably living as late as 14 Aug. 1700, when he was mentioned in a letter from the Earl of Bellomont to Judge Samuel Sewall, of which a part is printed below, but was dead on 20 Dec. 1700, when his two daughters referred to him in a deed as deceased.‡ He married, probably about 1666, MARY BLANTON, born in Boston in July 1645, died probably before July 1682, daughter of William and Phebe.§

His unsuccessful attempt in 1656 to induce the Court to set aside his father's will has been described above. In 1675 he served in King Philip's War, in Capt. Samuel Mosely's

* Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 3, pp. 418–419. Cf. *ib.*, vol. 4, part 1, pp. 284–285.

† In her declaration of 28 June 1656, given above, Mrs. Anne (Bishop) (Holman) Butler stated that she had six children by her [former] husband.

‡ Suffolk Deeds, lib. 20, fo. 96. *Vide infra*, 2, ii.

§ In Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, under the year 1645, there are two entries of the birth of Mary Blanton, one entry reading "Mary of William & Phebe Blantaine born 5th month," and the other reading "Mary of William & Phebe Blantaine born 4th — 6th month." In the records of the First Church, however, the baptism of "Mary of William Blanton aged about 8 days" is entered under date of "3 day 6 mo." 1645. It is likely, therefore, that she was born towards the end of July 1645.

company, which "marched out of Boston, probably early in the morning of June 27th," and took part in the operations at Mount Hope.* He took the oath of allegiance in Boston, 11 Nov. 1678. In 1679 he was mentioned as being "in Capt. John Hulls Co. [South Company of Boston], List of those for watch," and in 1681 he was taxed in Boston under "No. 8. Capt. John Hulls Comp." On 27 Mar. 1682 he was complained of for selling "beere & Cyder by retayle" without a license.

It may be supposed that after this time he became a regular soldier, as the name of John Holman, corporal, is found in a list of "Soldiers in garrison at Fort Albany, on the 26th of October, 1689, who took the oath of allegiance to King William and Queen Mary." The records show also that Capt. Peter Schuyler "listed" John Holman, with some others, in 1692, for Kings County, and that in 1698 John Holman was in Captain Weems's command.

Some correspondence between Judge Samuel Sewall of Boston and the Earl of Bellomont, Governor of New York, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire, furnishes the latest known record of John[2] Holman while he was still living. Under date of 5 Aug. 1700 Judge Sewall wrote a letter to Lord Bellomont, in which the following passage occurs:

"I would pray your Lordship to admit my speaking one word in behalf of John Holman, a Souldier at Albany. His sister Mason though 63 years old, and tormented by the Stone, yet came over to me this morning to solicit on her Brothers behalf. Her Request is, that your Excellency would condescend, either to put him into such a station as may render his Life comfortable, or else to assist him, (a Souldier grown old in His Maj^s Service) in his Removal to Boston. If Capt. Crow attend your Exc^s Return to New-York, possibly, a convenient passage might be obtained for him on the Kings Account."†

Lord Bellomont's reply is as follows:

"*Albany, the* 14*th Aug:* 1700.

"SIR:

"Before I received the favour of your Letter of the 5th inst., I Inquired after Mr. Holman, calling to mind the request you formerly made me on his account. 'Tis in vain to promise you preferment for him, because that these companies being ill paid, or rather not paid at all, the officers as well as the Souldiers are destitute and in a miserable condition, therefore I conclude the kindest course I can take is to send Mr. Holman to Boston to his friends, w'h I will do by Capt Crow."‡

Children, born in Boston:

i. MARY,[3] b. 14 Dec. 1667; living 21 Dec. 1703; m. (1), probably abt. 1685, THOMAS BILL, b. in Boston 24 Dec. 1664, d. before

* Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, edition of 1896, pp. 64–65, and also in REGISTER, vol. 37, pp. 175-176.

† Letter-Book of Samuel Sewall, in *Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, series 6, vol. 1, p. 241.

‡ REGISTER, vol. 19, p. 236.

7 Mar. 1693/4, s. of Thomas and Abigail (Willis); m. (2), not later than 7 Mar. 1693/4, BENJAMIN BLACKLEDGE of Boston, mariner, who was probably living 21 Dec. 1703. Under a power of attorney given to her by her husband, Benjamin Blackledge, 7 Mar. 1693/4, she joined, 20 Dec. 1700, with her sister Phebe Baker and the latter's husband in a deed conveying land in Boston (see below, 2, ii); and on 21 Dec. 1703 she gave a deed as "wife and lawful attorney of Benjamin Blackledge of Boston, mariner, now in parts beyond the Seas," her power of attorney being dated 23 June 1702 and certified at Port Royal 17 June 1702.* Child by first husband: 1. *Thomas*, b. in Boston 4 Oct. 1686.

ii. PHEBE, b. 15 Jan. 1668/9; living 20 Dec. 1700; m. (1) in Boston, 27 July 1693, EDWARD EGGLESTON (or EGLINTON), who d. in Boston 17 Nov. 1696; m. (2) in Boston, 19 Dec. 1699, SAMUEL BAKER, felt maker. On 20 Dec. 1700 Samuel Baker, felt maker, and Phebe his wife, and Mary Blackledge, wife and attorney of Benjamin Blackledge, mariner, "now in parts beyond ye Seas," "which said Phebe & Mary are ye two only daughters & Co-heirs of John Holman late of Boston aforesd Mercht deces. by Mary his Wife also deceased who was one of ye daughters of Wm Blantine late of Boston aforesd likewise deceased," conveyed one acre of land near Wheeler's Pond in Boston, the power of attorney given to Mary Blackledge by her husband being dated 7 Mar. 1693/4.† Child by first husband: 1. *Mary*, b. in Boston 22 Jan. 1694/5.

iii. BLANTON, b. 22 May 1671; d. young.

iv. BENJAMIN,‡ b. 14 Aug. 1672; probably d. young.

3. THOMAS[2] HOLMAN (*John*[1]), of Milton, Mass., cordwainer, born at Dorchester, Mass., 6 Aug. 1641, died at Milton 4 Aug. 1704.§ He married at Dorchester, 19 Feb. 1663/4, ABIGAIL RIGBY, born at Dorchester 22 June 1645, died at Milton 1 Mar. 1702/3, daughter of John and Isabel of Dorchester.

He received by his father's will a one-quarter interest in his father's estate in that part of Dorchester which in 1662 was incorporated as the town of Milton; and he obtained the remainder of the entire property by deed from his brother Samuel and wife, dated 21 Aug. 1671, and by deed from his stepfather, Rev. Henry Butler, dated 4 Aug. 1673, the consideration in the latter deed being £160.|| He served as a soldier in King Philip's War, under Capt. Thomas Brattle. Among those who gave their assent to a new church covenant in Dorchester, 5 Mar. 1676/7, were Thomas Holman and his wife of Milton, and they were admitted to full communion 7 May 1677. When a new church was formed in Milton, 24 Apr. 1678, Thomas Holman was among those who joined it, and his wife was dismissed to that church 18 Sept. 1681. He was one of the foremost citizens of the town, and was active in all church and town affairs. An abstract of his will follows.

* Suffolk Deeds, lib. 21, fo. 441.

† Suffolk Deeds, lib. 20, fo. 96.

‡ Entered in the Boston records as the child of "John & Mary Homan."

§ The town records state that he died 5 Aug. 1704, aged 62, but his gravestone reads 4 Aug. 1704, aged 63.

|| Suffolk Deeds, lib. 8, fo. 462, and lib. 9, fo. 46.

The Will of Thomas Holman of Milton in the County of Suffolk in New England, Cordwainer, 21 July 1704. To my eldest son Thomas Holman my eldest house, on the Easterly end of and adjoining to my new house, and half of my barn and out houses, with the lands under and to the same belonging, together with one full half part of my upland, fresh and salt meadow, with the privileges and appurtenances thereof in all land in Milton aforesaid. To my son John Holman one full quarter part of my said uplands, fresh and salt meadow, and the new end of my house and the other half of my barn, with the lands under and to the same belonging, with the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging (saving out of said new house the middle room thereof to my daughter Patience for her use, according as is hereinafter mentioned). Immediately after my decease my said son John shall enter upon what I have herein before given him, and my said John's part of the uplands and meadow at home shall lye next adjoining to and upon Mr. Budds land and the country road or highway leading to Braintrey. To my son Ebenezer Holman the remaining quarter pt of all my said uplands, fresh and salt meadow, in Milton aforesaid. My said John's part of my estate herein bequeathed unto him shall be clear and wholly exempted from paying or satisfying any of my debts or legacies hereinafter mentioned. In the division of my lands and meadows among my before named three sons respect [shall] be had to the quality or goodness thereof as well as the quantity. When my son Ebenezer attains the age of twenty-one years, he and his brother Thomas shall make a division of their part of said lands and meadows between them, until which time Ebenezer's part shall remain in the hands of the said Thomas his brother. The whole living (except my said John's thereof) shall be kept undivided until my just debts are paid. My sons Thomas and Steadfast Foster [shall] manage the same, so that out of it and the produce of my stock and other estate my just debts and legacies hereinafter mentioned may be paid as soon as they can. None of my lands [shall] be sold to strangers, but to the Holmans, provided they give as much for it as others will. To my son Samuel Holman £30, within four years next after my decease, which, with what he has had, will make up above £100. To my daughter Patience Holman the free liberty, use, benefit, and improvement of the middle room in the new end of my house, so long as she liveth; and she shall be well provided for out of my estate with corn, mault, and to have the use of two cows, kept for her winter and summer; and I give her the bed she lyeth on, with all the furniture thereunto belonging, together with my silver tankard and all the time which I at my decease shall have in my maid servant Sarah Powcock. To my said daughter Patience the use of my garden; and she [shall] have cyder and apples out of ye orchard for her own benefit during her natural life. My daughter Anne [shall] be provided for out of my estate with respect to dyett and lodging until such time as she shall be disposed of in marriage or otherwise. My movables and household goods within doors (except thereout such parcels of plate as is hereinafter disposed of by me) shall be equally divided betwixt my two daughters Patience and Anne Holman; and if any part thereof falls short of three score pounds value, I will that it be made up to her out of my estate three score pounds, besides which I give unto my said daughter Ann the further sum of £20, to be paid unto her within six years next after my decease. To my daughter Woodby (besides what I have already given her, which is considerable) £5, to be paid

her within five years after my decease. She and her two children [shall] be provided for out of my estate with needful house room and provisions during her present widowhood. To each of my nine children one silver spoon, to my daughter Foster my silver cup, to my said son John my silver bowl, and to my two daughters Abigail Foster and Hannah Beale 5s. a piece (having already had their respective shares of my estate). My lands in the Eastern parts of New England and also where [*sic*, ? elsewhere] (besides in Milton) I devise unto my before named four sons, equally to be divided among them. "My earnest desire is that my children agree and live in fear of God, in love and peace towards each other, and that my son Ebenezer be put out to some good trade, also that my two apprentices Thomas Plinly and James Humphrys live with my son Thomas Holman until their times are out, and they prefected in their trades, and that at the expiration of the time in their respective indentures . . . all covenants therein on my part be fulfilled." My daughter Patience [shall] be not anywise molested in the free and full use of the above mentioned room, or any other the premises hereinbefore given to her. Executors: my son Thomas Holman and my son-in-law Standfast Foster. Overseers: my loving friends Deacon Thomas Swift, Capt. Thomas Vose, and Lt. Jonathan Gulliver. [Signed] Thomas Holman. [Seal] Witnesses: Thomas Swift, John Daniell, Jonathan Gulliver. Proved 14 September 1704.

Inventory, taken 5 September 1704, £1670. 1s.

Children, born at Milton:

i. ABIGAIL,[3] b. 25 Sept. 1665; d. at Dorchester 22 June 1713; m. 3 Oct. 1688 STANDFAST FOSTER, b. 13 Nov. 1660, d. 11 Nov. 1727, s. of Capt. Hopestill and Mary (Bates). Standfast Foster m. (2) (intention recorded in Boston, 27 May 1714) Sarah Miller. Children: 1. *Comfort*, bapt. 29 June 1690; d. 30 Jan. 1735/6; m. (1) 22 July 1712 Eleanor Woods; m. (2) 12 May 1726 Abiel Withington. 2. *Abigail*, b. 18 Mar. 1692/3; d. 27 Sept. 1695. 3. *Elisha*, b. 18 June 1696; d. in Nov. 1775. 4. *Mary*, b. 31 Oct. 1700; d. 16 Mar. 1700/1.

ii. HANNAH, b. 15 Sept. 1668; d. at Braintree, Mass., 18 July 1727; m. at Milton, 27 June 1700, BENJAMIN BEAL, s. of Benjamin and Bathshua. Children: 1. *Bathshua*, b. 13 Apr. 1701. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 22 Dec. 1702. 3. *Abigail*, b. 11 Oct. 1704. 4. *Hannah*, bapt. 8 Dec. 1706. 5. *Mary*, b. 17 Apr. 1709.

iii. PATIENCE, b. 24 Feb. 1670/1; d. unm. 29 June 1713.

iv. SARAH, b. 23 Apr. 1673; d. after 14 Sept. 1727; m. (1) 9 Oct. 1701 RICHARD WOODEY of Boston, who d. not later than 21 July 1704; m. (2) at Milton, 30 May 1723, WILLIAM LACKEY of Boston. Children by first husband: 1. *Richard*, b. at Milton 14 July 1702; d. young. 2. *Isaac*, b. in Boston 22 Mar. 1703/4; d. unm. in Boston 14 Sept. 1727.

v. MARY (twin), b. 8 Mar. 1674/5; d. 4 June 1675.

5. vi. THOMAS (twin), b. 8 Mar. 1674/5.

vii. MARY, bapt. 7 Oct. 1677; d. young.

6. viii. JOHN, b. 13 Mar. 1678/9.

ix. ANN, b. 16 Aug. 1680; d. 19 May 1769; m. at Milton, 6 Nov. 1707, COL. SAMUEL SWIFT, b. at Milton 10 Dec. 1683, d. there 13 Oct. 1747, s. of Dea. Thomas and Sarah (Clapp). Children, b. at Milton: 1. *Thomas*, b. 16 Feb. 1709/10; d. 23 Aug. 1782; m. 23 Aug. 1739 Elizabeth Crehore. 2. *Sarah*, b. 28 Apr. 1711; d. 16 Nov. 1774; m. 19 May 1730 John Adams. 3. *Anne*, b. 28 Aug. 1712; m. 23 Aug. 1739 Solomon Hersey. 4. *Patience*, b. 19 Mar. 1713/14; d. 12 Aug. 1714. 5. *Samuel*, b. 9 June 1715; d. 30 Aug. 1775; m. (1) in 1738 Eliphal Tilley; m. (2)

5 Oct. 1757 Ann Foster. 6. *Ebenezer*, b. 6 Dec. 1716; d. 9 July 1717. 7. *Patience*, b. 3 Feb. 1717/18; m. 29 May 1739 Ebenezer Wadsworth. 8. *Nathaniel*, b. 29 Sept. 1719; d. 13 May 1767; m. (intention recorded 9 Jan. 1741/2) Rebecca Tucker. 9. *John*, b. 23 Jan. 1720/1; probably d. unm. 10. *Abigail*, bapt. 11 Nov. 1722; probably d. young. 11. *Ebenezer*, b. 24 May 1725; d. 17 Jan. 1805; m. (intention recorded 17 Jan. 1746/7) Judith Clapp.

7. x. SAMUEL, b. 27 June 1683.

xi. EBENEZER, bapt. 13 Apr. 1690; d. unm. in 1713, administration on his estate being granted 21 Oct. 1713. Inventory, taken 12 Jan. 1713/14, £283. 10s. 6d.

4. SAMUEL[2] HOLMAN (*John*[1]), of Boston, Mass., baptized at Dorchester, Mass., 6 Dec. 1646, died probably shortly before 7 Feb. 1688/9, when administration on his estate was granted to Thomas Holman of Milton, Mass., and two others. He married RACHEL BATEMAN, born in Boston 28 May 1651 and baptized (First Church, Boston) 1 June 1651, daughter of John and Hannah. She survived her husband, and was living 10 Nov. 1689, when her father made his will.

Samuel Holman was a chirurgeon or barber surgeon. As Samuel Holman, "Barber," he, with his wife Rachel, conveyed to his brother Thomas Holman of Milton, in a deed dated 21 Aug. 1671, "for a ualueable consideracon," his one-quarter part in the dwelling house and farm in Milton "knowne by the name of Mr Holmans ffarme," which his father had bequeathed to him in his will in 1652.* He served in King Philip's War, under Captain Mosely, and in a petition dated 5 Apr. 1676 states that he "went out to Mount Hope under Capt. Moseley afterwards the Constable prest some of his Instruments for chirurgery for Capt. Moseleys Chirurgeon and soon after his horse was prest for the countrys use." He also states that about two months since petitioner was pressed to go to Narragansett under Captain Wadsworth, but being sick he sent his servant Edward Sampson at a cost of £14, and his servant has since been pressed for another company. He adds that he has no property to live on, only his calling, and he prays for relief.† He was taxed in Boston in 1681, in "Capt. Daniel Hinkman's Company," and again in 1687 and 1688.

Children, born in Boston:

i. SAMUEL,[3] b. 12 Dec. 1671; d. young.

ii. RACHEL, b. 20 Sept. 1677; probably d. before 7 Apr. 1697; probably the Rachel Holman who m. in Boston, 4 Dec. 1693, JOSIAH SAUNDERS, bapt. at Braintree, Mass., 12 Jan. 1672/3, s. of John and Mary (Mountjoy). Josiah Saunders m. (2) 7 Apr. 1697 Rebecca Smith.‡

* Suffolk Deeds, lib. 8, fo. 462. *Vide supra*, p. 196.

† Massachusetts Archives, vol. 68, fo. 198. Cf. Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, edition of 1896, pp. 64–65, and REGISTER, vol. 37, p. 176, footnote.

‡ In a deed acknowledged in Boston 22 May 1716 "Samuel Holman of Situate county of Plymouth, Laborer, & Hannah Holman of Boston, Spinster," conveyed to various parties a tract of land on the "west side of Kenebeck river." In this deed it is stated that "Father Samuel deceased intestate leaving behind him one son and two daughters." Rachel Holman, therefore, the sister of Samuel and Hannah, was apparently not living when Samuel and Hannah made this conveyance, and, if she was

iii. SAMUEL, of Scituate, Mass., b. 7 June 1681; bapt. as an adult in private 31 Oct. 1742;* probably d. unm.
iv. HANNAH, b. 5 Aug. 1685; living unm. in Boston 22 May 1716.

5. THOMAS[3] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Milton and Rehoboth, Mass., and of Middletown, Conn., cordwainer, born at Milton 8 Mar. 1674/5, died at Middletown 3 Sept. 1749.† He married in Boston, 25 Nov. 1709, HANNAH TURNER, who was living 17 Aug. 1749, when her husband made his will, daughter of Ralph of Falmouth, Me.

He lived in Milton for several years after his father's death, but according to a deed of 15 Mar. 1720/1 bought land in Rehoboth, and probably removed thither soon afterwards. On 24 May 1727, in a deed in which he is called "Thomas Holman late of Milton, now of Rehoboth, Cordwainer," he conveyed to his brother, John Holman of Milton, in consideration of £5, all his interest in the house and lands of his father, Thomas Holman. In a deed of 21 Aug. 1729 "Thomas Holman of Rehoboth in ye County of Bristol . . . Cordwainer & Hannah his Wife wch Hannah was Daughter & Heir of Ralf Turner, late of Falmouth," in consideration of £70, conveyed 200 acres of land in Falmouth which had formerly belonged to the said Ralph Turner. In May 1728 he sold property in Rehoboth, acknowledging his signature to the deed on 27 Mar. 1729, and removed, probably soon afterwards, to Middletown, where according to a deed of 12 June 1735 he bought land on the east side of the Connecticut River. An abstract of his will follows.

The Will of THOMAS HOLMAN of Middletown, Hartford Co., Conn., 17 August 1749. To Hannah, my wife, one third part of all my estate during her life and also my household movables. To my son Thomas Holman, whom I ordain my only and sole executor of this my last will & testament, all and singular my lands and Tenements, by himself freely to be possessed, and also all my Cattle and Team tackling and husbandry tools, freely to enjoy after my and my wife's decease. To my daughter Abigail £10, to be paid within one year after my decease. To my daughter Hannah £10, to be paid within one year after my decease. To my Daughter Abigail and my daughter Hannah all my household movable estate after my and my wife's decease, to be equally divided between them. [Signed] Thomas Holman. [Seal] Witnesses: John Shephard, Thos. Rogers, Ebenezer Brown.

Children, born at Milton:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] b. 30 July 1710; living 17 Aug. 1749.
ii. THOMAS, b. 10 Feb. 1711/12; d. 16 Feb. 1711/12.
iii. HANNAH, b. 13 Nov. 1713; living 17 Aug. 1749.
iv. REBECCA, b. and d. 6 Mar. 1715/16.

the Rachel Holman who was married to Josiah Saunders, she must have died before 7 Apr. 1697.

* Records of the Second Church of Scituate (REGISTER, vol. 59, p. 314).

† A letter, dated 17 Feb. 1907, from Hon. John H. Sage of Portland, Conn., states that in a list of bodies and gravestones which were removed from an old cemetery there several years ago and placed in Trinity Cemetery is the following memorandum: "Here lies Interrd the Body of Mr. Thomas Holman who died Sepr ye 3rd 1749 in ye 73rd Year of his Age."

v. EBENEZER, b. and d. 16 June 1717.
8. vi. THOMAS, b. 13 Nov. 1718.

6. COL. JOHN[3] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Milton and Bridgewater, Mass., born at Milton 13 Mar. 1678/9, died at Bridgewater 26 May 1759. He married first, at Braintree, Mass., 18 Feb. 1705/6, ANN QUINCY, born at Braintree 1 June 1685, died at Milton 6 Oct. 1717, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Shepard); and secondly, in Boston, 3 Sept. 1719, SARAH FOWLER, who died at Bridgewater 26 Aug. 1740, aged 60.

He was graduated at Harvard College in the Class of 1700, and received the degree of Master of Arts in due course. In 1702 he taught school at Marlborough, Mass., the town in that year paying to him £7 "for teaching our children and youth in reading, writing, and casting accounts; and also in Latin, as occasion is, and in doing the duty of school-master, four months." * In addition to the property bequeathed to him by his father's will he acquired by deeds from others of the family title to more of his father's estate, and by deed dated 9 Mar. 1727/8 he conveyed the same to Gov. Jonathan Belcher. He removed with his family to Bridgewater, where he became a prominent man, representing the town for many years in the General Court and being highly respected by his fellow townsmen.

Children by first wife, born at Milton:

9. i. JOHN,[4] b. 6. Dec. 1706.
ii. ANN, b. 20 Apr. 1709; d. 17 Oct. 1753; m. 23 June 1730 JOSEPH BILLINGS, b. 17 June 1709, s. of Joseph and Ruhamah (Badcock). Children, b. at Stoughton, Mass.: 1. *Samuel*, b. 8 June 1731; m. (intention recorded 5 June 1756) Reliance Hudson. 2. *Sarah*, b. 6 Feb. 1734/5; d. 23 Aug. 1735. 3. *Anna*, b. 1 Nov. 1736; m. (intention recorded 16 June 1753) Josiah Keeny, Jr. 4. *Joseph*, b. 15 June 1739; d. 16 July 1739.
iii. MARGARET, b. 1 Aug. 1711; d. at Bridgewater 26 or 27 Oct. 1757; m. at Bridgewater, 21 Oct. 1731, MAJ. JOHN JOHNSON, b. at Bridgewater 11 June 1705, d. there 12 Nov. 1770, s. of Isaac and Abihail (Leavitt). He probably had a second wife, named Esther. Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *John*, b. 24 July 1732; d. at Bridgewater 13 Jan. 1733/4. 2. *Sarah*, b. 14 Dec. 1733. 3. *Abial*, b. 11 Nov. 1735; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 4 Mar. 1754, John Alger; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 19 Jan. 1758, Ebenezer Pratt. 4. *Lewis*, b. 14 Jan. 1738/9. 5. *Peggy*, b. 2 Feb. 1740/1; d. at Bridgewater 19 July 1741. 6. *John*, b. 11 Jan. 1742/3; d. at Bridgewater 17 Oct. 1757. 7. *Patience*, b. 13 Aug. 1744. 8. *Joseph*, b. 2 Feb. 1747/8; m. at Bridgewater, 15 Aug. 1771, Bethiah Alger. 9. *Content*, b. 23 May 1749; m. Capt. Jacob Thomas. 10. *A daughter* (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1750; d. at Bridgewater 26 Aug. 1750. 11. *A daughter* (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1750; d. at Bridgewater 26 Aug. 1750. 12. *Calvin*, b. 10 Dec. 1751.
iv. MARY, b. 27 Sept. 1713; m. at Bridgewater, 8 Feb. 1736/7, EZRA CARY, b. at Bridgewater 31 Mar. 1710, s. of Ephraim and Hannah (Waldo). Mitchell's History of Bridgewater says that this family removed to New Jersey. Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Sarah*, b. 26 Sept. 1737. 2. *Shepard*, b. 20 June 1742.
v. RUTH, b. 24 Sept. 1715; d. 8 Sept. 1764; m. at Bridgewater, 8 Feb. 1731/2, BENJAMIN JOHNSON, b. at Bridgewater, 6 Mar. 1710/11, d. there 22 Nov. 1768, s. of Isaac and Abihail (Leavitt). Chil-

* Cf. Hudson's History of the Town of Marlborough, p. 211.

dren, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Anna*, b. 20 Sept. 1733; d. at Bridgewater 17 May 1753. 2. *Ruth*, b. 15 Feb. 1736/7; m. Stephen Richardson. 3. *Benjamin*, b. 27 Feb. 1739/40. 4. *Asa*, b. 5 Sept. 1741; d. at Bridgewater 4 Aug. 1742. 5. *Rhoda*, b. 22 Nov. 1743; m. at Bridgewater, 24 Mar. 1763, Winslow Richardson. 6. *Ebenezer*, b. 16 Feb. 1748/9; d. 9 Jan. 1753. 7. *William*, b. 17 Jan. 1753; m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1779, Jane Robinson.

vi. WILLIAM, b. 6 Oct. 1717; d. 9 Oct. 1717.

7. SAMUEL[3] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Milton and Edgartown, Mass., and of Windsor, Conn., tanner, born at Milton 27 June 1683, died at Windsor 13 Jan. 1728/9. He married at Hartford, Conn., 14 Jan. 1715/16, KATHERINE ROBERTS, who was probably baptized in the First Church, Hartford, in Apr. 1690, and who died at Windsor 29 May 1740, daughter of William and Dorothy (Forbes) of Hartford.

On 4 June 1703 twenty of the proprietors of Edgartown, on the island of Martha's Vineyard, describing themselves as "the major part of the owners, and holding the most, or greatest propriety in and to the common or undivided lands in Edgartown," thought it "meet and good for the advancement of the whole propriety to allot and grant a division out of the said lands unto Samuel Holman, tanner, a certain part thereof for the encouragement of using and improving his faculty in the trade (viz) a certain part or parcel of land being about eight or ten acres, more or less, bounded easterly by the highway, . . . which said land was formerly called the minister's lot, being first intended therefor, but now altered." * On 16 July 1703 Matthew Mayhew, as lord proprietor, conveyed to Samuel Holman by a deed this land granted to him by the proprietors, and on the same date, by another deed, he conveyed to Samuel Holman one acre of land, "part of the house lot" of the Worshipful Thomas Mayhew, Esq., deceased.† Five years later, on 9 June 1708, Samuel Holman conveyed to John Holman of Milton this property, described in the deed as a "tract of land in Edgartown . . . containing by estimation ten acres, . . . with all the houses . . . and buildings, . . . timber, . . . waters, . . . mines and minerals, . . . also a certain parcel of the bark, . . . with a set of tanner's tools and mill with all the fats and other materials which belong to a tanner." ‡

* Edgartown Records, p. 70.

† Dukes Deeds, vol. 2, fo. 86.

‡ *Ib.*, vol. 2, fo. 182. John Holman of Milton conveyed this property to Peter Webb, Jr., of Braintree, Mass., 10 Dec. 1710; but the following deed, dated 9 Dec. 1710, from Matthew Mayhew to John Holman was apparently necessary in order to enable the latter to convey to Peter Webb, Jr., a valid title to the whole property.

"Know all men by these presents that whereas Major Matthew Mayhew late of the Edgartown in Dukes County, Deceased did many years ago give and grant unto Samuel Holman of the town of Milton, about one acre of land being part of s^d^ Mayhew's house lot in Edgartown for seting up of a tanners trade and the s^d^ land being since conveighed by s^d^ Samuel Holman to his brother John Holman; and whereas the northermost half (or there abouts) of the bark house thus erected being set out without the bounds of s^d^ acre upon the lands of s^d^ Mayhew; Know ye therefore that I Matthew Mayhew of s^d^ Edgartown Eldest son and heir of the s^d^ Maj^r^ Mayhew: have . . . granted . . . unto the s^d^ John Holman . . . so much of the land as s^d^ house incompasseth without the s^d^ bounds of s^d^ acre, together with four feet round the s^d^ northeastermost side of s^d^ barn for passing round the same." (*Ib.*, vol. 2, fo. 302.)

Samuel Holman then established his business at Windsor, Conn., where he resided during the remainder of his life. On 6 Feb. 1726/7, as Samuel Holman of Windsor, tanner, he conveyed to his brother John Holman of Milton, Gent., all interest "both real & personal which doth or shall of right belong or Accrue to me by the Death of my brother Ebenezer Holman late of Boston . . . Carpenter deced upon a Just partition & Division of the Same." * An abstract of Samuel Holman's will follows.

The Will of SAM^LL HOLMAN of Windsor, Hartford Co., 1 January 1728 [1728/9]. To my wife Catharine Holman her right and dowry according to law. My executors shall have free liberty to dispose of my housing and lands if they think it most advantageous, and to use the money or effects that the housing and lands produced for the benefit of my two sons, Sam^ll and Ebenez Holman, until they arrive at the age of twenty-one years, and then they shall be equally divided between them; and in case the executors do not dispose of sd. housing and lands, then my two sons shall have them, to be equally divided between them at the age of twenty-one years. My son Sam^ll Holman shall have a certain cane which was his Grandfather Holman's, when he shall arrive at the age aforesd. To my daughter Abigail Holman, at the age of eighteen years, all my movable estate; and, in case there be not enough to make equal with my two sons, my two sons shall pay proportionably so much until she be equal with them. In case either of my sons die before the age of twenty-one years, then the surviving son is to possess his brother's part of my estate. Sam^ll Haydon of Windsor and my wife Catharine Holman shall be my executors and overseers and guardian to my children. [Signed] Sam^ll Holman. Witnesses: Nathan Gillet 2d, John Allin, Hannah Shelding. Proved 4 March 1728/9.

The inventory of the estate of Samuel Holman of Windsor, taken 27 Feb. 1728/9, showed a valuation of £219. 3s. 10d. The inventory of the estate of Katherine Holman, widow of Samuel, taken 30 June 1740, showed property appraised at £76. 9s. 6d. On 5 June 1750 an inventory of her estate was exhibited in court by Benjamin Roberts, administrator, and was accepted. On 3 June 1740, soon after his mother's death, Samuel Holman, a minor nineteen years of age, chose Benjamin Roberts as his guardian, and the Court appointed Benjamin Roberts of Hartford as guardian of Ebenezer Holman, a minor thirteen years of age.†

Children, born at Windsor:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] b. 1 Dec. 1716; d. at Bolton, Conn., 19 June 1767; m. 31 May 1749 WILLIAM HASKINS of Bolton. Children, b. at Bolton: 1. *Katharine*, b. 23 Mar. 1750/1. 2. *Aaron*, b. 31 May 1752; m. 30 Sept. 1771 Rhoda Risley. 3. *Sarah*, b. 16 Oct. 1754. 4. *Samuel*, b. 6 Apr. 1761.

ii. SAMUEL, b. 2 Jan. 1720/1; d. at Windsor 27 Jan. 1720/1.

10. iii. SAMUEL, b. 10 Jan. 1721/2.

11. iv. EBENEZER, b. 23 Apr. 1727.

[To be continued]

* Suffolk Deeds, lib. 40, fo. 249.

† Hartford Probate Records.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Joel Nelson Eno, A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from page 131]

TOLLAND

Skunkamaug Cemetery (concluded)

Fanny, daughter of Horace Kellogg, born Apr. 20, 1822 died Jan. 7, 1885.
Horace Kellogg died Aug. 3, 1866 Aged 79 y'rs 4 mo's.
Mary wife of Horace Kellogg died Jan. 28, 1872 Aged 79.
Porter, son of Horace Kellogg died Nov. 25, 1819 Aged 1 Day.
In memory of Ebenezer Kendall who died Sept. 5th 1804 in the 50th year of his age.
Elisha Kendall died Feb'y 5, 1886. Aged 66.
Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer Kendall died July 24, 1838 Aged 77.
Fanny, wife of Lloyd Kendall died Jan. 19, 1873. Aged 77.
Lloyd Kendall died June 19, 1868. Aged 81.
Amelia, wife of Chauncey Kent died Jan. 13, 1849 Aged 52.
Alvan Kibbe died Aug. 11, 1870. Aged 79.
Eliza J. C. Taylor, wife of Orrin Kibbe Died Jan. 18, 1861 Aged 48 Yrs.
Mary, wife of Alvan Kibbe Died Feb. 21, 1868 Aged 75.
Lyman A. son of Lyman & Lydia Kibbee died Oct. 20, 1828 Æ. 1 year & 7 das.
Mary S. Daughter of Austin & Ruth S. Kibbee died Sept. 4, 1832. Aged 20 Days.
John Kimball died Feb. 8, 1855. Aged 77.
Nancy, Relict of John Kimball died April 4, 1863. Aged 66.
John M. Kingsbury died Jan. 22, 1888. Aged 67.
Rosetta B. Pease wife of John M. Kingsbury died Dec. 13, 1888. Aged 74.
William C. Ladd died June 20, 1883. Aged 63.
Harriett E. his wife died April 6, 1856. Aged 36.
Sarah M. his wife died Dec. 20, 1899. Aged 73.
Nels Larsen 1861–1907.
Emma M. Root, wife of W. F. Latham Died April 5, 1883. Aged 31.
Elizabeth W. wife of William Lathrop died June 16, 1830. Aged 24.
Hannah C. wife of Rowland Lathrop died Feb. 4, 1868. Aged 73.
John C. Son of Rowland & Hannah Lathrop died June 29, 1830. Aged 12 days.
Mary Ann, wife of William Lathrop died Oct. 2, 1858. Aged 48.
Rowland Lathrop died Sept. 14, 1844. Aged 73.
Charles E. son of Edmund S. & Elizabeth M. Leach died April 18, 1853. Aged 2 years & 8 months.
Edmund S. Leach died Dec. 24, 1897. Aged 76.
Elizabeth M. his wife died Aug. 15, 1902. Aged 75.
Ella Daughter of Edmund S. & Elizabeth M. Leach died March 22, 1867. Aged 4 yrs 5 mos.
Jannett W. wife of Willis E. Leach 1854–1908.
David H. Lewis died May 9, 1896. Aged 47.
In memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Solomon Loomis who died May 6th, 1773 in ye 73rd Year of her Age.
Almon son of Epaphras & Abigail Loomis died March 6, 1818. Æ. 13 Yrs.
In memory of Epaphras Loomis who died April 24, 1842. Æ. 74.
In memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Solomon Loomis who died Feb. 21, 1774 in her 43 Year.

In memory of Ens. Solomon Loomis who died August 26th 1772 in ye 73rd Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. David Lothrop & Mrs. Clorunda Lothrop his wife. He was born in 1724 and died October 4th 1787 in the 64th year of his age. She was born in 1732 and died December 15th 1804 in the 72d year of her age.

Elvira daughter of Rowland & Hannah Lothrop died Jan. 26th 1805 age 9 months.

In memory of Hannah wife of Rowland Lothrop who died Oct. 15th 1820 aged 43 years.

In memory of John Lothrop who died March 24th 1812 in the 80th year of his age.

John, son of Rowland & Hannah Lothrop was drowned May 29, 1815, aged 2 years & 5 months.

In memory of Lucy wife of John Lothrop who died Dec. 25th 1804 in the 67th year of her age.

Hazel Ladd, Infant Daughtor of Frank P. & Emma J. Mack Died July 2, 1884 Aged 2 mo's 13 days.

Caroline A. wife of A. H. McPherson died July 3, 1863 Aged 32.

Clarence, son of A. H. & M. M. McPherson died Aug. 17, 1865. Aged 6 mo's.

John L. Maine died July 10, 1904. Aged 60.

Sarah his wife died Nov. 16, 1892. Aged 45.

Rev. Abram Marsh born June 15, 1802 Died Sept. 2, 1877. A faithful pastor of the Congregational church in Tolland for 38 years.

Rhoda Short his wife born June 15, 1802 Died Aug. 17, 1840.

Mary H. Cooley his wife born Aug. 30, 1803. Died Nov. 11, 1883.

Elihu H. Marvin died Oct. 9, 1834. Aged 35.

Ruby Merrill died March 24, 1839. Æ. 64.

Amelia wife of Abiel Metcalf Born Aug. 15, 1859 Died June 28, 1894.

Frederick Miller Born Apr. 27, 1827. Co. C, 18th Regt. Conn. Vol.

Mr. Robert Moor died Aug. 26, 1825. Æ. 84.

Mrs. Sarah, relict of Mr. Robert Moor died Aug. 16, 1829 Æ. 79.

Mr. William Moor died June 28, 1815. Æ. 78.

Charles W. Moore died May 21, 1848. Aged 31.

Dorcas, widow of Wm. W. Moore died March 29, 1888. Aged 98.

In memory of James Moore who died May 27, 1829. Aged 49.

William W. Moore died Dec. 18, 1870. Aged 81.

Annie M. Morgenson Born in Denmark March 26, 1821. Died in Tolland Apr. 5, 1897. Aged 76 y'rs 10 d'ys.

Charlie, son of Peter & Mary Morgenson Born Mar. 2, 1896. Died Jan. 15, 1902.

Manvers B. only child of Zebulon & Roxana Neff Died Jan. 7, 1845. Æ. 23 Mos.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Samuel Nye who died March ye 1st 1781 in her 42d Year.

Amy, widow of Hezekiah Nye, relict of James Moore, Died Feb. 27, 1870. Aged 85.

Anna H. wife of Samuel Nye died Dec. 6, 1859. Aged 83.

Miss Annevery daughter of Mr. Hezekiah & Mrs. Asenoth Nye died Feb. 20, 1817. Æ. 25.

Asenoth wife of Hezekiah Nye died Nov. 24, 1819, aged 58.

Austin, son of Hezekiah & Asenoth Nye died June 3, 1827, aged 27.

Charlotte, wife of Hezekiah Nye died March 2, 1835. Aged 58.

Elizabeth wife of Samuel Nye died June 30, 1824. Aged 50.

Hezekiah Nye died March 9, 1850. Aged 84.

Miss Jerusha daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail Nye died May 11th 1814 in the 35 year of her age.

In memory of Rev. Solomon Lincoln who died August 20th, 1773 in ye 72nd Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. David Ladroop & Mrs. Cornelia Ladroop his wife. He was born in 1724 and died October 4th, 1787 in the 64th year of his age. She was born in 1722 and died December 18th, 1808 in the 73d year of her age.

Elvira, daughter of Rowland & Hannah Ladroop died Jan. 20th, 1806 age 9 months.

In memory of Hannah, wife of Rowland Ladroop who died Oct. 13th 1830 aged 42 years.

In memory of John Ladroop who died March 20th, 1812 in the 20th year of his age.

John, son of Rowland & Hannah Ladroop was drowned May 20, 1813, aged 2 years & 5 months.

In memory of Lucy wife of John Ladroop who died Oct. 26th, 1826 in the 67th year of her age.

Hazel Cadd, Infant Daughter of Frank P. & Emma J. Mead, Died July 9, 1884 Aged 2 mos & 17 days.

Caroline A. wife of A. H. McNiemee died July 2, 1883 Aged 32.

Clarence, son of A. H. & M. M. McNiemee died Aug. 17, 1886. Aged 6 mos.

John L. Adams died July 10, 1904. Aged 60.

Sarah, his wife died Nov. 16, 1902. Aged [illegible]

Mev. Abram Marsh born June 18, 1802 Died Sept. 8, 1877. A faithful pastor of the Congregational church in Tolland 53 years.

Rhoda Short his wife born June 15, 1802 Died Aug. 27, 1869.

Mary E. Conley his wife born Aug. 30, 1804. Died Nov. 11, 1882.

Allen H. Marvin died Oct. 6, 1834. Aged 45.

Ruby Marvill died March 24, 1838. Æ. 64.

Amelia, wife of Ariel Marvill Born Aug. 18, 1800 Died June 26, 1876.

Frederick Miller born Apr. 27, 1827. Co. C, 19th Regt. Conn. Vol.

Mr. Robert Moor died Aug. 26, 1833. Æ. 36.

Mrs. Sarah, relict of Mr. Robert Moor died Aug. 18, 1859 Æ. 72.

Mr. William Moor died June 25, 1818. Æ. 76.

Charles W. Moore died May 21, 1848. Aged 31.

Donna, widow of Wm. W. Moore died March 29, 1873. Aged 69.

In memory of James Moore who died May 27, 1826. Aged 49.

William W. Moore died Dec. 18, 1870. Aged 41.

Austin M. Morgenson Born in Denmark March 26, 1831. Died in Tolland Apr. 5, 1897. Aged 66 yrs 10 d ys.

Charlie, son of Peter & Mary Morgenson Born Mar. 3, 1886. Died Jan. 18, 1902.

Mercera B. only child of Zebulon & Roxana Nye Died Jan. 7, 1843. Æ. 23 Mos.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Samuel Nye who died March 4th in her 42d Year.

Mary, widow of Elizabeth Nye, relict of James Moore, Died Feb. 27, 1833 Aged 85.

Anna H. wife of Samuel Nye died Dec. 6, 1836. Aged 23.

Julia Annesery daughter of Mr. Hezekiah & Mrs. Anna Nye died Feb. 24, 1812. Æ. 26.

Annetta wife of Hezekiah Nye died Nov. 24, 1819, aged 32.

Austin, son of Hezekiah & Annetta Nye died June 8, 1820, aged 22.

Charlotte, wife of Hezekiah Nye died March 2, 1822. Aged 28.

Elizabeth wife of Samuel Nye died June 30, 1826. Aged 34.

Israelia, Nye died March 3, 1836. Aged 64.

Julia Annette daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail Nye died May 11th 1814 in the 18 year of her age.

Samuel Nye died Nov. 25, 1837. Aged 64.
Miss Sarah daughter of Mr. Hezekiah & Mrs. Asenoth Nye died March 13, 1819. Æ. 20.
In memory of Susan Nye who died Feb. 6, 1828 in the 23 year of her age.
In memory of Daniel Page Jun. son of Daniel & Pamelia Page of Hebron who died May 30, 1829. Æt. 21.
Rev. Anthony Palmer Born March 23, 1815 Died June 13, 1877.
Helen Augusta daughter of Rev. Anthony & Lydia H. Palmer died Aug. 21, 1847. Æ. 8 mos. & 16 d's.
Lydia Howard wife of Rev. Anthony Palmer Born Aug. 30, 1812 Died Aug. 27, 1868.
Eliza M. daughter of Jeremiah & Lydia Parish born March 26, 1823 Died Dec. 15, 1907.
Jeremiah Parish born Oct. 17, 1775 died Jan. 13, 1856.
Lydia daughter of Jeremiah & Lydia Parish born Sept. 27, 1814 Died July 24, 1872.
Lydia Manning wife of Jeremiah Parish born March 27, 1785. Died July 29, 1872.
Bathsheba, relect of Rufus Pease died April 9, 1860. Aged 70.
Calista S. daughter of Rufus & Bathsheba Pease died March 9, 1845. Aged 16.
Jemima Wife of Otis C. Pease died July 4, 1841. Æ. 23.
Otis C. Pease died July 2, 1844. Æ. 25.
Rufus Pease died Jan. 7, 1854. Aged 70.
Rufus H. son of Rufus & Bathsheba Pease died Jan. 27, 1833. Aged 16.
Sherburn J. son of Rufus & Bathsheba Pease died May 31, 1849. Aged 22.
Aden Pebbles died Oct. 21, 1892. Aged 65.
Mary Ann wife of John L. Phelps died Jan. 11, 1860. Aged 43.
Josephine daughter of Nathan & Julia Pierson died June 9, 1856 aged 23.
Lyman A. Pierson died July 16, 1896. Aged 59.
Melissa E. daughter of Nathan & Julia Pierson died Oct. 19, 1863. Æ. 16 yrs & 10 mos.
Nathan Pierson died Apr. 15, 1897. Æ. 88 yrs.
Julia M. his wife died Aug. 1, 1891. Aged 82 yrs. 3 mos.
Newton, son of Nathan & Julia Pierson died Sept. 9, 1865. Æ. 21.
Thomas B. Pierson Co. F, 8 Regt. Conn. Vols. died Mar. 2, 1862.
Nancy J. wife of Ebenezer Pinney & daughter of Daniel & Peggy Grover died July 20, 1846. Aged 23. Also Nancy R. their infant daughter died Aug. 14, 1846 aged 3 mo's.
Lucinda S. Porter, Dau. of Alanson & Abigail Bugbee Aug. 20, 1836. June 18, 1885.
In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Relict of Mr. Jasaniah Post who died Dec. 10th 1827. Aged 89 Years.
In memory of Mr. Jasaniah Post who died April 20, 1809 in the 72d Year of his Age.
Sarilla L. Post died June 18, 1877. Aged 50.
In memory of Mary wife of Erastus Rawdin who died Aug. 31st 1807 in the 34th year of her age.
In memory of Mrs. Ruth wife of Mr. Samuel Rawdin who died Feb. 20th 1800 in the 56th year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Samuel Rawdin who died August 27th 1775 in the 37th year of his age.
In memory of Mr. Samuel Rawdin who died April ye 20th 1785 in ye 78th year of his Age.
Cynthia M. Pease wife of Rev. William Richardson died Aug. 29, 1897. Aged 63.
Marvin Richardson died Dec. 6, 1859. Aged 64.

Mary M. his wife died Jan. 2, 1868 aged 60.
Rev. William Richardson died Feb. 16, 1877. Aged 44.
Gurdon Robinson died Apr. 3, 1867. Aged 80 Yrs.
Lucy his wife died Apr. 10, 1867. Aged 76 Yrs.
Children of Gurdon & Lucy Robinson.
An infant died June 12, 1823. Æ. 4 Days.
Dwight 1st died Aug. 31, 1829. Æ. 1 Yr 8 Mo's & 15 Days.
Daniel E. died Aug. 18, 1848. Æ. 30.
Elijah died at Pleasant Prairie, Wis. Oct. 25. 1852. Æ. 33.
Giles died July 2, 1854. Æ. 33.
Maria Bugbee died June 14, 1859. Æ. 33.
In memory of Sally relict of Daniel Robinson who died Jan. 30, 1834. Aged 58.
Austin Root died June 11, 1884. Aged 68.
Mariva his wife Died Feb. 15, 1880. Aged 61.
Benjamin S. Root 1838–1893.
Emily E. Brooks his wife 1840–
Edward I. Root 1868–1908.
Wilber F. Root 1870–1870.
Caroline A. wife of Asa Sargeant died June 15, 1859. Aged 32.
In memory of Eliza wife of Moses Seaver who died Feb. 19, 1839. Aged 31.
Laura Anna, only daughter of Hartwell S. & Laura S. Sheldon & granddaughter of Dea. Wm. A. & Anna W. Sumner died Nov. 23, 1861. Aged 9 years 8 mos. & 13 days.
Children of Samuel & Sarah Slater.
Mary E. Died June 13, 1840. Aged 2 yrs 5 mos.
Angeline S. Died Sept. 17, 1843. Aged 22.
Maria Died Sept. 19, 1843. Aged 12.
Julia E. Died Oct. 24, 1843. Aged 20.
Norris N. Died Sept. 28, 1849. Aged 1 y'r 2 mo's.
In memory of Deacon Recompense Smith who died March 7th 1804 in the 89 year of his age.
Billarky Snow died Oct. 15, 1846. Aged 51.
Elihu T. Snow died Mar. 27, 1887. Aged 56.
Frances, wife of Billarky Snow died Feb. 12, 1876. Æ. 80.
Abigail wife of James Sparrow died Oct. 30, 1823. Æ. 24.
Asenath wife of James Sparrow died June 28, 1837. Æ. 33.
Charles R. Sparrow died June 5, 1892. Aged 71.
Janetta his wife died July 14, 1861. Aged 38.
Emily died Sept. 2, 1866 aged 22.
Loren died Nov. 16, 1871 aged 18.
Edwin C. Sparrow Aug. 3, 1845–Apr. 17, 1907. Co. L, 1 Regt. Conn. Vols. Heavy Art'y.
Eliza J. Howes his wife May 14, 1853 —
Sally wife of Zimri Sperry died April 21, 1820. Æt. 34.
Darius Starr died Nov. 13, 1865 aged 90.
Sarah wife of Darius Starr died March 8, 1856 aged 77.
In memory of Mary Stearns who died August ye 15th 1775 in ye 16th year of her Age.
Emily B. Waldo, wife of J. Henry Straight died May 19, 1886. Æ. 50 yrs.
Dea. Wm. A. Sumner died Aug. 21, 1868. Aged 76.
Anna Washburn his wife died May 29, 1891. Aged 98.
Jemima Sumner died July 25, 1844. Aged 23.
Laura A. Sumner wife of Marvin K. Clark died June 8, 1891 Aged 67 yrs.
In memory of Mr. John Tiler who Died May ye 30th A.D. 1780 in ye 52nd year of his age.

In memory of Parthena B. wife of Joseph W. Turpin who died Sept. 17, 1833. Aged 38.
Cynthia Waldo wife of Ebenezer Waldo was born Feb. 19, 1770 and died Feb. 21, 1837. Aged 67.
Ebenezer Waldo was born April 6, 1771 and died August 27, 1840 aged 60 Y'rs.
The Grave of Ebenezer E. son of Loren P. & Frances E. Waldo who died March 19, 1833. Aged 6 years.
Eliza G. wife of Obadiah P. Waldo Born in Brooklyn, Ct. July 10, 1804 Died in Tolland, Ct. Dec. 29, 1878. Æ. 74 Y'rs 6 Mo's & 19 D'ys.
Obadiah P. Waldo Born in Canterbury, Ct. June 8, 1800 Died at Hartford, Ct. March 2, 1888. Æ. 87 Y'rs 8 Mo's & 23 D'ys.
Eliphaz Ward died Sept. 4, 1857. Aged 72.
Laura G. widow of Dea. Orrin Ward died April 14, 1881 Aged 68.
Lydia wife of Eliphaz Ward died May 3, 1876 Aged 85.
Mary J. wife of Orrin Ward died Oct. 10, 1901. Æ. 62.
Maryett P. wife of Joseph B. Ward died May 1, 1886. Aged 34.
Dea. Orrin Ward died Dec. 23, 1876. Aged 68.
Orrin Ward died Aug. 30, 1890. Æ. 47 Yrs 10 Ms.
6 Infant children of Dea. Orrin & Laura G. Ward.
Adalena G. Daughter of Gardner & Martha Webster died Apr. 24, 1873. Aged 7 y'rs 3 mo's.
Jennie Eveline Daughter of Gardner & Martha Webster died May 25, 1860. Æ. 2 y'rs & 6 mo's & 7 d's.
In memory of Mr. Joseph Webster who died Feby 7, 1788 in ye 66th year of his Age.
Maria wife of Samuel Webster died April 30, 1871. Aged 72.
Milton Webster died Jan. 11, 1846. Aged 47.
Samuel Webster son of Simeon Webster died March 4, 1837. Aged 41.
Sarah wife of Milton Webster died Aug. 1, 1866. Aged 68.
Emily died April 7, 1824. Aged 14 days.
Gardner died July 11, 1826 aged 1 year.
Children of Milton & Sally Webster.
In memory of Simeon Webster who died July 28, 1842. Æ. 82.
Sybel Wife of Simeon Webster died April 12, 1837. Aged 75.
William H. Webster died Dec. 20, 1901. Aged 81.
George Daniel son of Daniel & Abigail White Died Apr. 30, 1833. Aged 15 Months.
In memory of the Hon. Calvin Willey United States Senator from 1825 to 1831. Died in Stafford Aug. 23, 1858. Aged 82 Years.
In memory of Mrs. Nabby B. wife of Hon. Calvin Willey Died at Stafford April 14, 1865. Aged 72.
In memory of Sally Willey wife of Calvin Willey who died in Tolland Feb. 25, 1827. Æt. 44.
Dimmick Willis died Aug. 18, 1878. Æ. 83 yrs.*
In memory of John Winslow who died Aug. 28, 1830 aged 74.
In memory of Sarah relict of John Winslow who died May 19, 1831. Aged 79.
Peter Worth U. S. Soldier. Civil War. G.A.R.
Roxana relict of Harvey Wright died May 14, 1849. Aged 58.

[To be continued]

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "G.A.R."

RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

1. RICHARD[1] SEAMER, the first of the Seymour name in this country, was baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, 27 Jan. 1604/5, the son of Robert and Elizabeth (Waller) and the grandson of John and Dyzory (Porter),* and died at Norwalk, Conn., between 29 July 1655, the date of his will, and 10 Oct. 1655, the date of the inventory of his estate. He married at Sawbridgeworth, 18 Apr. 1631, MERCY RUSCOE, born about 1610, daughter of Roger and Sarah of Sawbridgeworth. She married secondly, 25 Nov. 1655, as his second wife, John Steele of Farmington, Conn., who died there 27 Feb. 1664/5.

Richard Seymour came to Hartford, Conn., in 1639, where he appears as a proprietor, and he was also one of the settlers who received land "by the courtesie of the town." His home lot was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture (North Main Street), and was bounded on the north by the Cow Pasture itself. He was chosen chimney viewer at Hartford in 1647. He was one of the signers of the agreement for the planting of Norwalk, Conn., 19 June 1650, removed to that place soon afterwards, and became one of its first settlers, being chosen a townsman or selectman in 1655. His will, dated 29 July and proved 25 Oct. 1655, names wife Mercy, eldest son Thomas, and "other three sons," John, Zachary, and Richard, who were under age.†

Children:

2. i. THOMAS,[2] bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 15 July 1632.
   ii. MARY, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 9 Jan. 1634/5; bur. there 3 Apr. 1635.
   iii. MERCY, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 8 July 1636; no further record of her has been found.
3. iv. JOHN, b. probably at Hartford, Conn.
4. v. ZACHARIAH, b. at Hartford, Conn., abt. 1642.
5. vi. RICHARD, b. at Hartford, Conn.

2. THOMAS[2] SEYMOUR (*Richard*[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, 15 July 1632, died at Norwalk, Conn., between 22 Sept. 1712, the date of his will, and 15 Oct. 1712, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married first, at Norwalk, 5 Jan. 1653/4, HANNAH MARVIN, born in co. Essex, England, about Oct. 1634, living in 1680, daughter of Matthew[1] and Elizabeth; and secondly ELIZABETH ———.

He was brought to New England by his parents about 1638–9, when he was about six years old, lived with them at Hartford, Conn., until about 1651, and then removed with them to Norwalk. As his mother remarried very soon after

* Cf. an article entitled The English Home and Ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., communicated by George D. Seymour of New Haven, Conn., in REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 105–115.

† *Ib.*, vol. 71, p. 111.

his father's death in 1655 and removed with her younger children to Farmington, Conn., and as he was the only one of the children who was of age at that time, he succeeded to his father's lands in Norwalk, and lived there until his death.* He was freeman in 1668, one of the patentees in 1686, and a deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court in 1690.

In his will, dated 22 Sept. and proved 7 Nov. 1712, he describes himself as "very Sick and Weak," bequeaths to his wife Elizabeth the use and improvement, during her widowhood, of his house, barn, one half of the orchard, and the west end of his home lot, together with meadow land and necessary household goods, and gives also to her the estate that she brought with her, his new Bible, and "one paire of Curtains that She made Since her Living with me." To his son John he gives the use and improvement of the other half of the orchard during his wife's widowhood. Upon the death or remarriage of his wife his house, barn, home lot, and orchard are to go to his grandson Thomas Seamer. To his sons Matthew and John he devises the rest of his lands, and they are to pay £4 "in provision pay" to each of his surviving daughters, except his daughter Elizabeth Knap, who is to receive 20s. The will was witnessed by James Betts, Sr., and John Copp. The inventory of his estate, taken 15 Oct. 1712 by John Raymond and Samuel Smith, showed property appraised at £351. 5s.†

Children (probably all by first wife), born at Norwalk:

i. HANNAH,[3] b. 12 Dec. 1654; m. at Norwalk, 12 Oct. 1675, her first cousin, FRANCIS[3] BUSHNELL of Norwalk and Danbury, Conn., b. in Jan. 1653/4, d. at Danbury in Oct. 1697, s. of Richard[2] (Francis[1]) and Mary (Marvin). Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 22 Aug. 1676. 2. *Mary*, b. 21 Dec. 1679; m. John Taylor. 3. *Abigail*. 4. *Lydia*, b. in 1681; m. John Fitch. 5. *Mercy*, b. in 1687; d. 9 Nov. 1767; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1712 Maj. John Bostwick of New Milford, Conn.; m. (2) Capt. James Lockwood of Norwalk. 6. *Rebecca*, living unm. in 1712. 7. *Judith*, living unm. in 1712.‡

ii. ABIGAIL, b. in Jan. 1655/6; m. 16 Nov. 1676 THOMAS[2] PICKET, bapt. at Salem, Mass., 19 Nov. 1648, s. of John[1] and Margaret. They resided at Stratford, Conn. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. 30 July, 1678. 2. *Hannah*, b. 20 May 1680. 3. *Jacob*, b. 16 Feb. 1680/1.

iii. MARY (twin), b. in Sept. 1658; m. at Norwalk, in May 1682, DEA. JOSHUA[3] BUSHNELL of Saybrook, Conn., b. at Saybrook 6 May 1644, d. in Mar. 1710, s. of Lieut. William[2] (Francis[1]) and Rebecca (Chapman). Children: 1. *Thankful*, b. 3 Jan. 1686. 2. *Capt. Joshua* of Saybrook, b. 8 Nov. 1690; d. in 1767; m. (1) 21 Jan. 1711/12 Margaret Chapman, who d. 14 Feb. 1716; m. (2) 23 Feb. 1717/18 Elizabeth Hawley; m. (3) Lydia Lynde; one daughter by first wife, three children by second wife, one daughter by third wife. 3. *Hannah*, b. 16 Nov. 1693; m. 18 Feb. 1712/13 Joseph Nettleton of Killingworth, Conn.§

iv. SARAH (twin), b. in Sept. 1658.

* REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 111–112.
† Fairfield (Conn.) Probate Records, vol. for 1702–1750, p. 239.
‡ For Francis[3] Bushnell and family see REGISTER, vol. 53, pp. 209–210, 212.
§ Cf. REGISTER, vol. 53, pp. 209, 210, 212.

v. THOMAS, b. in Sept. 1660; d. young.
vi. MERCY, b. in Nov. 1666.
6. vii. MATTHEW, b. in May 1669.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. in Dec. 1673; d. at Greenwich, Conn., 17 June 1713; m. at Greenwich, 16 Mar. 1699, TIMOTHY[3] KNAPP, b. in 1668, d. abt. 1737, s. of Joshua[2] (Nicholas[1]) and Hannah (Close). He m. (2) 16 Feb. 1713/14 Martha Weeks. Children: 1. *Rebecca*, b. 24 Sept. 1701. 2. *Timothy*, b. 9 Aug. 1703; d. 22 Apr. 1706. 3. *Israel*, b. 13 Dec. 1705; m. (1) Mary Lyon; m. (2) in Aug. 1742 Anna Marshall; m. (3) 7 or 17 Jan. 1762 Elizabeth Hugford. 4. *Mary*, b. 16 Apr. 1708; m. Thomas Hoyt of Danbury, Conn. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 Aug. 1710; m. Ebenezer Picket of Danbury, Conn. 6. *Prudence*, b. 26 Jan. 1712/13.
ix. REBECCA, b. in Jan. 1675/6; m. 13 Apr. 1704 JONATHAN RENALS.
7. x. JOHN, date of birth unknown (possibly a child by second wife).

3. JOHN[2] SEYMOUR (*Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., born probably at Hartford, died there between 10 Dec. 1712 and 3 Aug. 1713. He married MARY[2] WATSON, who was living 10 Dec. 1712, daughter of John[1] and Margaret (Smith) of Hartford.

He was made a freeman in 1667, and was an active and influential man. In 1670 he and his wife owned the covenant at the Second Church in Hartford, and on 31 Mar. 1678 they were admitted to full communion.

In his will, dated 10 Dec. 1712 and proved 3 Aug. 1713, he bequeaths to his wife Mary one third of his movable estate for her disposal, and the remainder, together with his house, barn, orchard, three acres of land, etc., he leaves to her for her improvement. To his son John he gives twelve acres, with dwelling house thereon, lying south of Robert Webster's land, and also other lands. To his son Thomas he gives land on the west side of the Farmington road, being south of the land given to his son John, with dwelling house and barn, and also other lands. To his son Richard he gives the land where he [Richard] now dwelleth, with buildings thereon, five acres, and £20 to be paid equally by his three sons, John, Thomas, and Zachariah. To his son Zachariah he gives three acres, with his [the testator's] dwelling house, barn, etc., after the decease of his wife, and also other lands; and Zachariah is to pay to the testator's two daughters £20 each. To his daughter Mary North he bequeaths £30, of which his son Zachariah is to pay £20 and the rest is to be paid out of the movable estate after his wife's decease. To his daughter Margaret Root he bequeaths £30. The inventory, taken by James Ensign and Thomas Richards, shows property valued at £1158. 14s. 1d., a large estate for that time.

Children, born at Hartford:

8. i. JOHN,[3] b. 12 June 1666.
9. ii. THOMAS, b. 12 Mar. 1668/9.
iii. MARY, b. in Nov. (bapt. 20 Nov.) 1670; m. 25 Apr. 1700 JOHN NORTH.
iv. ZACHARY, bapt. 22 Dec. 1672; d. young.
v. MARGARET, b. 17 Jan. 1674/5; d. 9 Sept. 1751; m. (1) 20 Mar. 1706/7 TIMOTHY[3] ROOT, b. abt. 1681, d. at Cape Breton in 1713, s. of Stephen[2] (John[1]) and Sarah (Wadsworth); m. (2) 22 Jan. 1718/19 JOHN REW of Farmington, Conn. Children by first hus-

band: 1. *Jonathan*, b. 20 Dec. 1707; m. (1) Ruth ———; m. (2) Esther Wadsworth; m. (3) 30 June 1784 Susanna Day. 2. *Stephen*, b. 18 Mar. 1711/12; m. 19 Jan. 1740/1 Sarah Hart. 3. *Timothy*, b. in 1713; m. 6 Dec. 1739 Mary Hart.

vi. RICHARD, b. 11 Feb. 1676/7; d. at Canaan, Conn., between 1747 and 1753; m. at Hartford, 30 Oct. 1707, MARY[3] WILSON, bapt. 25 Mar. 1688, living a widow at Canaan in 1753, dau. of Dea. John[2] (Robert[1]) and Lydia (Cole). He was one of the original proprietors of Canaan, whither he removed about 1740, and was made lieutenant of the military company of that town, 25 Sept. 1740. His widow may have been the Widow Seymour who was buried in the Center Church Burying Ground at Hartford, 31 Jan. 1766, being interred at the expense of Thomas Seymour, Esq.* No record of any children has been found.

vii. JONATHAN, b. 10 Jan. 1678/9; d. young.

viii. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Nov. 1680; d. young.

10. ix. ZACHARIAH, b. 10 Jan. 1684/5.

4. ZACHARIAH[2] SEYMOUR (*Richard*[1]), of Wethersfield, Conn., born at Hartford, Conn., about 1642, died at Wethersfield in Aug. 1702, aged about 60 years. He married at Wethersfield, 9 Feb. 1687/8, MARY GRITT, who survived him and married secondly Joseph Hollister.

After the death of his father in 1655 Zachariah Seymour evidently removed to Farmington, Conn., with his mother, and appears as a freeman there in 1669. Later he settled at Wethersfield, where he married at the age of about 45.

In his will, dated 14 Apr. and proved 11 Nov. 1702, he bequeaths to his wife one third of his housing and land in Wethersfield; and she is to have one room in his dwelling house as part of her third as long as she remains his widow, and is then to receive a reasonable rent for her part of the house. To his four daughters he gives, in equal shares, all his estate after the decease of his wife; and they are to receive two thirds of their shares as they severally come of age. He chooses his "loving brethren," John Seymour, Sr., of Hartford and Richard Seymour of Farmington, to be overseers, with John Seymour, Jr., and Thomas Seymour of Hartford. The final division of his estate was made 3 May 1714 between his widow, his daughter Mary, wife of Henry Grimes, his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Gideon Belding, and his daughters Abigail and Ruth Seymour. On 5 Apr. 1714 the daughter Ruth, aged 15 years, had chosen Josiah Churchill of Wethersfield as her guardian.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

i. MARY,[3] b. 26 Jan. 1688/9; m. at Wethersfield, 2 Aug. 1711, HENRY[3] GRIMES, b. at Wethersfield 9 Jan. 1690/1, s. of Joseph[1] and Deborah (Stebbins). Children: 1. *Zebulon*, b. 5 Feb. 1711/12; d. 12 Feb. 1711/12. 2. *Mary*, b. 30 Oct. 1713. 3. *Deborah*, b. 13 Feb. 1715/16.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Jan. 1691/2; m. at Wethersfield, 7 Feb. 1711/12, GIDEON[4] BELDING, b. at Wethersfield 24 Mar. 1692/3, d. in 1733, s. of Samuel[3] (John,[2] Richard[1]) and Hannah (Handy). Administration on his estate was granted to his widow on 1 Jan. 1733/4. Inventory, £79. 18s. Children: 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 10

* *The Connecticut Quarterly*, vol. 4, p. 264.

Mar. 1712/13; d. 12 Mar. 1712/13. 2. *Eunice*, b. 12 July 1714. 3. *Elisha*, b. 22 July 1715. 4. *Ruth*, b. 23 Sept. 1717; m. David Hurlbut, Jr. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Oct. 1719. 6. *Abigail*, b. 10 Sept. 1721; m. 7 June 1739 Capt. Gurdon Goodrich. 7. *Hannah*, b. 4 Sept. 1723. 8. *Hezekiah*, b. 26 Oct. 1725; d. 20 Oct. 1793. 9. *Sarah*, b. 4 Apr. 1727. 10. *Experience*, b. 6 Jan. 1729; d. 26 Nov. ——. 11. *Gideon*, b. in 1733. Three other children, who d. prior to 1734.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 15 May 1694; m. at Hartford, 20 Dec. 1716, JAMES[4] ENSIGN, b. at Hartford 8 Feb. 1690/1, d. before 15 Jan. 1730, when inventory of his estate was taken, s. of James[3] (David,[2] James[1]) and Lydia (Baker). Children: 1. *Joseph*, bapt. 2 Feb. 1717/18; m. Mary Webster. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. 10 Jan. 1719/20; probably d. young. 3. *James*, bapt. 30 Sept. 1722; probably d. young.

iv. RUTH, b. 10 Apr. 1699; d. 3 Oct. 1754; m. NOADIAH[4] DEMING, b. at Wethersfield 20 Feb. 1693, d. in 1739, s. of Jonathan[3] (John,[2] John[1]) and Martha (Buck). Children: 1. *Solomon*, m. 27 Oct. 1748 Sarah Kirkham. 2. *Hezekiah*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1728. 3. *Dudley*, bapt. 4 July 1731; m. 22 Dec. 1762 Lydia Leonard of Springfield, Mass. 4. *Zachariah*, b. abt. 1735. 5. *Dorothy*.

5. CAPT. RICHARD[2] SEYMOUR (*Richard*[1]), of Farmington, Conn., born at Hartford, Conn., died at Farmington prior to 29 Nov. 1710, being killed by the fall of a tree, and was buried on a portion of his own land which was afterwards used as a burial place. He married HANNAH[2] WOODRUFF, born about 1648, died at Farmington 16 Sept. 1712, daughter of Matthew[1] and Hannah of Farmington.

He was a freeman at Farmington in 1669 and one of the eighty-four proprietors of that town in 1672. His wife appears in a list of church members at Farmington, dated 1 Mar. 1679/80, and Richard became a member of the same church on 31 May 1685. He settled in that part of Farmington called Kensington (now the town of Berlin), and became a leader in the settlement. There the Seymour fort was built, within which were the cabins where the inhabitants sought refuge at night during the Indian alarms, Richard Seymour being the captain of the garrison. The well in front of the fort still remains.

The inventory of his estate, taken 29 Nov. 1710 by Thomas Seymour, Thomas Hart, and Thomas Curtis, showed property valued at £416. 13s. 3d. Administration on the estate was granted 4 Dec. 1710 to Hannah Seymour, the widow, and to Samuel Seymour, a son of the deceased. An agreement was made 1 Jan. 1710/11 between Hannah Seymour, the widow, sons Samuel, Jonathan, and Ebenezer Seymour, daughter Mercy Seymour, and Joseph Pomeroy in behalf of his wife Hannah, another daughter of the deceased. After the death of Hannah, the widow, a division of her estate was made 7 Nov. 1712, and was signed by Samuel Seymour, Ebenezer Seymour, Jonathan Seymour, Joseph Pomeroy, and George Hubbard.

Children, born at Farmington:

i. HANNAH,[3] m. (1) 29 Nov. 1692 CAPT. JOSEPH[3] POMEROY of Northampton, Mass., b. at Northampton 26 June 1672, d. at Suffield,

Mass. (now Suffield, Conn.), 16 Dec. 1712, s. of Dea. Medad[3] (Eltweed[1]) and Experience (Woodward); m. (2) at Suffield, 28 Oct. 1713, JOSIAH HALE of Suffield. Children by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. 9 June 1694; d. young. 2. *Medad*, b. 18 July 1695; m. 12 Feb. 1718 Hannah Trumbull. 3. *Eliakim*, b. 4 Nov. 1697; d. 10 Nov. 1711. 4. *Hannah*, b. 12 Apr. 1700; m. 6 Nov. 1722 Samuel Granger. 5. *Joseph*, b. 15 July 1702; m. 10 July 1727 Thankful Burbank. 6. *Benjamin*, b. 19 Nov. 1704; m. 23 Oct. 1734 Abigail Wheelock. 7. *Nathaniel*, b. 23 Jan. 1706; m. 20 July 1733 Susanna Seymour (8, vii), *q.v.*, d. of John[3] and Elizabeth (Webster). 8. *Noah*, b. 20 Oct. 1709; m. 26 Aug. 1732 Abigail Remington. 9. *Eliakim*, b. 10 Nov. 1711.

11. ii. SAMUEL.

iii. MERCY, b. 6 Jan. 1682/3* and bapt. 14 Jan. 1682/3; d. 8 Feb. 1730/1; m. in Feb. 1710/11 GEORGE[3] HUBBARD (Samuel,[2] George[1]), b. 29 Dec. 1680, d. at Farmington 19 Sept. 1751, who m. (2) Eunice ———. Children: 1. *Richard*, b. 5 Sept. 1713; m. (1) 2 Jan. 1736 Elizabeth Lee; m. (2) 28 Apr. 1748 Sarah Beckley. 2. *Mercy*, b. 25 June 1715. 3. *George* (twin), b. 12 July 1717; m. Lydia ———. 4. *Gideon* (twin), b. 12 July 1717; d. 28 July 1717. 5. *Thankful*, b. 23 July 1719; m. 2 Mar. 1737 Joseph Smith, Jr.

12. iv. EBENEZER, bapt. 1 Feb. 1684/5.

13. v. JONATHAN, bapt. 17 Apr. 1687.

6. CAPT. MATTHEW[3] SEYMOUR (*Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk in May 1669, died there about 1735. He married first SARAH HAYES, born at Norwalk 19 Sept. 1673, living in Feb. 1712, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Moore); and secondly CATHERINE ———.

Matthew Seymour was a selectman of Norwalk for several years and deputy to the General Court from Norwalk in 1712 and 1713. He was made lieutenant in 1710, and was chosen captain of the North Company in Norwalk, 26 May 1729. In his will, dated 4 Jan. 1734/5 and proved 6 Jan. 1735/6, he names wife Catherine, sons Matthew, Samuel, Thomas, and Jehiel, youngest son Daniel (who is under age and is to have the whole of the house after the decease of Catherine, his mother), and daughters Hannah St. John, Elizabeth Bouton, Ruth Smith, Sarah Bouton, Catherine, and Susanna. He directs that some of the estate and "also my Negro man Bristoll" be sold. He appoints his wife Catherine and his brother John Seymour as executors. The amount of the inventory was £436. 5s. 1d.

* "On the same day that his child was born, the father, viz: Richard Seymour, went early into the woods to look for horses, 5, 6 or 7 miles off; found and followed one homeward: — but like to have perished ere he reached home.

"He was so feeble that he remembreth [nothing after coming down the last mountain by sight, and memory and strength in a manner] gone; — but God who leadeth the blind in a way that they know not, directed him to John Norton, Jun., who was thrashing in his barn, who took him in and put him to bed, — called friends about him, who were diligent in the use of means for his recovery, after some time spent betwixt hope and fear, as not knowing whether he would die or live; — He lying in a sad manner, grating his teeth [and round in his hand that pleased God he exhibited and came to rights again.]

"The day in which this fell out was January 6, 1682, — a snowy Saturday, — especially the latter part of it. Had the man not been directed home, in likelihood he had perished in the wilderness, and perhaps have been so far covered with snow as not to have been found 'till wild fowls or beasts had preyed on him." (Church Records of Farmington, in REGISTER, vol. 12, pp. 38, 147.)

Children by first wife (order of births unknown):

14. i. MATTHEW,[4] bapt. 7 Oct. 1694.*
15. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 17 Nov. 1694.*
16. iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1702.
17. iv. JEHIEL.
    v. HANNAH, d. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Aug. 1768; m. 7 June 1721 NATHAN[4] ST. JOHN, b. at Norwalk in 1692, d. at Ridgefield 10 Mar. 1749, s. of Matthias[3] (Matthias,[2] Matthias[1]) and Rachel (Bouton). Children, recorded at Ridgefield: 1. *Hannah*, b. 16 Apr. 1722. 2. *Nathan*, b. 26 Jan. 1724; m. Abigail ———. 3. *David*, b. 15 May 1726; d. young. 4. *Elijah*, b. 20 Apr. 1728; d. in 1752. 5. *Rachel*, b. 14 Aug. 1731; m. 20 Dec. 1752 Gideon Betts. 6. *Sarah*, b. 9 Oct. 1733. 7. *Ann*, b. in 1736; m. in 1754 Ebenezer Jones. 8. *David*, b. 18 Nov. 1738; m. 13 Mar. 1762 Mary Smith.
    vi. ELIZABETH, m. ELEAZAR[4] BOUTON (John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. at Danbury, Conn., in 1701, who m. (2) Mary (Petit) Bouton, widow of his brother, John Bouton. Children: 1. *Ezra*, b. 18 Nov. 1723; m. 28 June 1749 Mary Bouton. 2. *Hezekiah*, b. 2 Nov. 1725; m. 12 Oct. 1749 Abigail Penoyer. 3. *Eleazar*, b. 22 Jan. 1728; m. 10 Nov. 1763 Dinah Benedict. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 Feb. 1730. 5. *Sarah*, b. 19 Dec. 1733. 6. *Matthew*, b. 17 or 19 Mar. 1735; m. Rachel ———. 7. *Ruth*, b. 6 or 16 July 1737; m. in Sept. 1763 Stephen Rusco. 8. *Hannah*, b. 2 Oct. 1739; m. in 1764 Nathaniel Gray. 9. *Seymour*, b. 28 June 1742; m. 16 Jan. 1765 Esther Levake. 10. *Nathan*, b. 4 Mar. 1745; m. (1) Dorothy ———; m. (2) Rhoda Curtis. 11. *Simeon*, b. 11 Apr. 1748. 12. *Levi*, b. 15 Oct. 1750; m. (1) Hannah Waterbury; m. (2) Polly Ketcham.
    vii. RUTH, m. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 June 1729, JABEZ[4] SMITH, who d. at Ridgefield 22 Sept. 1787, in his 82d year, probably the Jabez Smith who was b. at Milford, Conn., 29 Nov. 1705, s. of Thomas[3] (John,[2] John[1]) and Hannah (Camp). Children, recorded at Ridgefield: 1. *Sarah*, b. 17 Sept. 1730. 2. *Jabez*, b. 12 Dec. 1731. 3. *Abraham*, b. 6 June 1733. 4. *Joel*, b. 9 —— 1735/6. 5. *Ruth*, b. 16 Jan. 1736/7.
    viii. SARAH,† m. before Jan. 1734/5 JOHN BOUTON.

Children by second wife:

    ix. CATHERINE,† d. before her father. A bequest was made to her in his will, but the statement is appended that before the execution of the will the aforesaid Catherine had departed this life.
    x. SUSANNA,† m. before Mar. 1742/3 JOSIAH RUSCO.
18. xi. DANIEL.

7. JOHN[3] SEYMOUR (*Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk, died there in the summer of 1746. He married first SARAH[3] GREGORY, born at Norwalk 15 Sept. 1678, daughter of Jachin[2] (John[1]); and secondly HANNAH ———.‡

In his will, dated 28 Apr. 1746, with two codicils dated 5 May and 26 May 1746, and proved 5 Aug. 1746, he names wife Hannah and son John Seymour of Norwalk (who are appointed executors), daughter Mary Hanford and her husband Thomas, to whom is given land bordering on land formerly belonging to the testator's brother Matthew, "other four" daughters, viz., Sarah Trowbridge, Abigail Selleck,

* The baptism of this child is recorded in the church records of Fairfield, Conn.

† In the absence of dates it is probable that Catherine and Susanna and possibly Sarah were children ot the second wife, Catherine.

‡ She was probably Hannah Gould, widow, and had by her former husband a daughter Hannah, who married James Hoyt of Norwalk. James Hoyt gave a receipt dated 20 Feb. 1732/3, to Hannah Saymore, the mother and guardian of his wife Hannah.

Children by first wife (order of his death-bed):

16. i. MATTHEW, bapt. 7 Oct. 1694.*
16. ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 11 Nov. 1694.*
16. iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1702.
17. iv. JAMES.

v. HANNAH, d. at Ridgefield, Conn. 22 Aug. 1786; m. 7 June 1721 NATHANIEL JONES, b. at Norwalk in 1702; d. at Ridgefield 10 Mar. 1791, s. of MATTHEW (Children: 1. ELIZABETH and Richard (Sprague) Children, recorded at Ridgefield: 1. HANNAH, b. 16 Apr. 1722. 2. NATHAN, b. 23 Jan. 1724; m. ABIGAIL ——— — d. (Jones) b. 13 May 1727: d. young. 4. MARY, b. 20 Apr. 1726; m. 4 Jan. 1752 ——— Bradd, b. 14 Aug. 1721; m. 20 Dec. 1766 Dorcas Jones. 6. SARAH, b. 5 Oct. 1728. 7. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Jan. 1730; m. 16 Feb. 1750 Moses Jones. 8. DAVID, b. 18 Nov. 1732; m. 18 Mar. 1760 Mary Smith.

vi. ELIZABETH, m. 10 (Jones' Bible) Jan. 1708 (Jones' Bible), b. at Danbury, Conn. in 1701, who m. (2) Elder (Thomas) Benedict, widow of his brother, John Benedict. (Children: 1. JOHN, b. 16 Nov. 1728; m. 22 June 1749 Mary Bradley. 2. DAVID, b. 2 Nov. 1730; m. 12 Oct. 1756 Abigail Lounsbury. 3. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Jan. 1732; m. 20 Nov. 1752 Elisha Benedict. 4. JEMIMA, b. 6 Feb. 1736. 5. ——— d. young, b. 10 Dec. 1737. 6. MARTHA, b. 17 or 18 Mar. 1739; m. Rachel ——— 7. JOHN, b. 5 or 16 July 1737; m. 18 Sept. 1760 Hannah Jones. 8. JEMIMA, b. 3 Oct. 1739; m. in 1764 Nathaniel Day. 9. SARAH, b. 23 Sept. 1742; m. 16 Jan. 1766 Esther Lewis. 10. MARTHA, b. 4 Mar. 1746; m. (1) ——— ——— ——— m. (2) Hezekiah Curtis. 11. SUSANNA, b. 11 Apr. 1748. 12. ——— d. young.)

vii. HANNAH, m. (2) Peter Benedict.

viii. HANNAH, m. at Middletown, Conn. 22 June 1727, Jonathan Sprague, viz., 4. at Middletown 22 Sept. 1707, in his 22d year, which, if the Jabez Sprague, who was b. at Middletown, Conn. 20 Nov. 1706, is at Thomas' (Jabez' father) and Hannah (Sprague) Children, recorded at Middletown: 1. JONATHAN, b. 17 Sept. 1728. 2. JOHN, b. 12 Dec. 1731. 3. ABIGAIL, b. 4 June 1734. 4. JAMES, b. 9 ——— 1735(?). 5. SUSAN, b. 16 Jan. 1738(?).

viii. HANNAH, m. before Jan. 1724/5 John Dorrance.

Children by second wife:

ix. CHARITY, d. before her father. A bequest was made to her in his will, but the distribution is suspended (her father living 12 months of the will — although Charity's father had departed this life).

x. HANNAH, m. before Mar. 1724/5 Jonas Hanks.

16. xi. DORCAS.

7. John[7] SPRAGUE (THOMAS,[6] RICHARD[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk, died there in the summer of 1744. He married first HANNAH[7] UNDERHILL, born at Norwalk 15 Sept. 1693, daughter of JACOB[7] (JOHN[6]); and secondly HANNAH ———.

In his will, dated 25 Apr. 1744, with two codicils dated 5 May and 20 May 1744, and proved 5 Aug. 1744, he names wife Hannah and son John Sprague of Norwalk (who are appointed executors), daughter Mary Hanford and her husband Thomas, to whom is given land bordering on land (formerly belonging to the testator's brother, Matthew), "other four" daughters, viz., Sarah Ivorbridge, Abigail Bailey,

* The baptism of this child is recorded in the church records of Fairfield, Conn.

† In the absence of dates it is possible that Underhill and Sprague not having been married when children in the second row, Children.

‡ This was probably Hannah Crosby, widow, and had by her former husband a daughter Hannah, who married James Hoyt of Norwalk. Hence this gave a female descendant of Richard Sprague, viz., Hannah Sprague, the mother and grandfather of an only Hanford.

Rebecca Bouton, and Martha Jarvis, and grandsons John Seymour (under twenty-one) and Munson Jarvis, son of Samuel and Martha Jarvis. The amount of the inventory, £4797. 10s., shows an unusually large estate.

Children (order of births and by which wife uncertain):

19. i. JOHN,[4] b. abt. 1710.

ii. MARY, living a widow at Norwalk 16 Dec. 1754; m. THOMAS HANFORD, who d. before 5 Apr. 1748, when his children Thomas, aged 19, and Elizabeth, aged 15, chose John Seymour of Norwalk as their guardian. Children: 1. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1728. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1732. 3. *Gershom*.

iii. SARAH, m. at Norwalk, in 1725, DANIEL[4] TROWBRIDGE, b. at Stratford, Conn., 13 Aug. 1701, s. of James[3] (William,[2] Thomas[1]) and Mary (Belden). They lived in Wilton Parish, Norwalk. Children: 1. *Daniel*, b. 25 Aug. 1726; m. Deborah ———. 2. *Stephen*, b. 16 Dec. 1727. 3. *James*, b. 14 Dec. 1729; m. 27 Nov. 1752 Molly Dunning. 4. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1732; m. 18 Sept. 1754 James Olmstead of Wilton. 5. *Abigail*, b. abt. 1735; m. 11 Sept. 1759 David Hitchcock of New Milford, Conn. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1739; m. 31 Mar. 1763 Aaron Hitchcock of New Milford, Conn. 7. *Joseph*, b. 11 May 1741; m. 6 Mar. 1763 Martha Hickox. 8. *Samuel*, bapt. 18 Sept. 1743. 9. *Lydia*, bapt. 27 Oct. 1745. 10. *William*, bapt. 30 Dec. 1747; m. 8 Aug. 1772 Hepzibah Weller.

iv. ABIGAIL, m. at Norwalk, 5 Nov. 1729, JOHN[4] SELLECK, b. at Norwalk 3 Jan. 1706/7, s. of Nathaniel[3] (John,[2] David[1]) and Sarah (Lockwood). Children: 1. *John*, b. 18 Aug. 1730. 2. *Bethuel*, b. 27 Mar. 1732. 3. *Seymour*, b. 1 Mar. 1734. 4. *Abigail*, b. 12 May 1736. 5. *Martha*, b. 6 Feb. 1739. 6. *Mercy*, b. 9 Oct. 1740.

v. REBECCA, d. between 21 Aug. and 7 Nov. 1775; m. (1) at Norwalk, 6 July 1734, ELIJAH[4] WHITNEY, b. 16 Apr. 1710, d. prior to 15 Dec. 1741, s. of Richard[3] (John,[2] Henry[1]) and Hannah (Darling); m. (2) JOHN[3] BOUTON (Matthew,[2] John[1]); m. (3) CAPT. JOSEPH STARR of Danbury, Conn. Children by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. 22 Apr. 1735. 2. *Elijah*, b. 13 Oct. 1736; m. Elizabeth Perry. 3. *Samuel*. Children by second husband: 4. *Rebecca*, b. abt. 1746; m. in 1766 Abial Phillips. 5. *John*, d. abt. 1777. 6. *James*, m. Elizabeth ———. Child by third husband: 7. *Levi*, b. 9 Apr. 1759; m. 22 Dec. 1779 Mabel Read.

vi. MARTHA, b. in 1726; d. 1 Dec. 1803; m. 18 Dec. 1741 SAMUEL[3] JARVIS, b. 27 Dec. 1720, d. 25 Feb. 1783, s. of Capt. Samuel[3] (William[1]) and Naomi (Brush). He was town clerk of Stamford, Conn., 1760–1775. Children: 1. *Munson*, b. 11 Oct. 1742; m. 4 Mar. 1770 Mary Arnold. 2. *Samuel*, b. 4 July 1745; m. 21 Oct. 1771 Elizabeth Marvin. 3. *Polly*, b. 21 Feb. 1747; m. 18 June 1763 Tyler Dibble. 4. *Martha*, b. 27 Dec. 1748; m. ——— King. 5. *Sarah*, b. 28 Nov. 1750; m. ——— Munday. 6. *John*, b. 11 Oct. 1752. 7. *Seymour*, b. 8 Sept. 1754; d. 26 May 1761. 8. *William*, b. 11 Sept. 1756; m. 12 Dec. 1785 Hannah Owen Peters. 9. *Hannah*, b. 27 Sept. 1758; m. Rev. John Ingersoll. 10. *Lavinia*, b. 5 Oct. 1761; m. Rev. Ambrose Todd. 11. *Seymour*, b. 22 Dec. 1765; m. Isabella Odell.

8. JOHN[3] SEYMOUR (*John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Hartford, Conn., 12 June 1666, died there 17 May 1748. He married at Hartford, 19 Dec. 1693, ELIZABETH[3] WEBSTER, baptized at Hartford 8 Feb. 1673/4, buried there 15 May 1754, daughter of Lieut. Robert[2] and Susanna (Treat) and granddaughter of Gov. John[1] and Agnes.

John Seymour was a large landholder in Hartford, Litchfield, and New Hartford, Conn., and by his will, dated Sept.

1747 and proved 6 June 1748, he divided his lands among his sons, John, Jr., Timothy, Daniel, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Zebulon, Moses, and Richard. He also provided for his wife, Elizabeth, and directed that his three daughters, Elizabeth, Susanna Pomeroy, and Margaret Catlin, should have £30 each. In his will he mentions half of the lot he had purchased of his brother, Thomas Seymour deceased, and also his share of land in Hartford, as yet common and undivided, which he held with Elisha Smith and wife Ruth in her right, daughter of his said brother, Thomas Seymour. He appointed his three eldest sons, John, Jr., Timothy, and Daniel Seymour, as his executors.

Children, born at Hartford and baptized at the Second Church, Hartford:

20. i. JOHN,[4] b. 25 Dec. 1694.
21. ii. TIMOTHY, b. 17 June 1696.
22. iii. DANIEL, b. 20 Oct. 1698.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 May 1700; d. at Harwinton, Conn., 23 May 1761; m. at Hartford, 25 Sept. 1729, her first cousin, CYPRIAN[4] WEBSTER, b. at Hartford 3 Sept. 1701, d. at Harwinton 24 Dec. 1770, s. of William[3] (Robert,[2] John[1]) and Sarah (Nichols). Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 July 1730; d. 3 Aug. 1730. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 June 1731; m. 31 Jan. 1787 William Hayden. 3. *Cyprian*, b. 28 July 1733; m. 25 Feb. 1768 Sarah Hayden. 4. *Timothy*, b. 11 Oct. 1734; d. 23 Jan. 1756.
23. v. JONATHAN, b. 16 Mar. 1702/3.
24. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 17 Nov. 1704.
vii. SUSANNA, b. 13 Apr. 1706; d. 27 Feb. 1778; m. at West Hartford, Conn., 20 July 1733, her second cousin, NATHANIEL[4] POMEROY (5, i, 7), *q.v.*, s. of Joseph[3] (Medad,[2] Eltweed[1]) and Hannah (Seymour). Children: 1. *Nathaniel*, b. 23 May 1734; m. 16 Sept. 1756 Abigail King. 2. *Lucina*, b. 27 Oct. 1736; m. 19 Apr. 1759 James Smith. 3. *Susanna*, b. 17 Jan. 1738. 4. *John*, b. 7 Mar. 1741; m. Elizabeth King. 5. *Daniel*, b. 19 Feb. 1744; m. 7 July 1768 Hannah Hale. 6. *Asa*, b. 1 June 1749; m. 15 Dec. 1771 Mary King.
viii. MARGARET, b. 30 Jan. 1707/8; d. at Litchfield 5 Oct. 1792; m. at Litchfield, 25 Aug. 1731, JOHN[4] CATLIN, b. at Hartford 20 Oct. 1703, d. at Litchfield 25 Dec. 1768, s. of Samuel[3] (John,[2] Thomas[1]) and Elizabeth (Norton). Children: 1. *John*, b. 30 July 1732. 2. *Eli*, b. 22 Jan. 1733/4; m. Elizabeth Ely. 3. *Theodore*, b. 16 Oct. 1735; m. 12 Nov. 1758 Mary Goodwin. 4. *Alexander*, b. 6 Jan. 1738/9; m. 26 Feb. 1766 Abigail Goodman. 5. *Margaret*, b. 4 Nov. 1741. 6. *Anna*, b. 12 Oct. 1743. 7. *Ashbel*, b. 10 Sept. 1745; m. (1) ——— Palmer; m. (2) Huldah (Seymour) Gross. 8. *David*, b. 21 Apr. 1747; m. Rhoda Peck. 9. *Roswell*, b. 30 July 1752; m. Rhoda Smith.
25. ix. ZEBULON, b. 14 May 1709.
26. x. MOSES, b. 17 Feb. 1710/11.
27. xi. RICHARD, bapt. 22 Mar. 1712/13.

9. CAPT. THOMAS[3] SEYMOUR (*John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 12 Mar. 1668/9, died there 30 Aug. 1740. He married first, 19 Feb. 1700, RUTH[3] NORTON (John,[2] John[1]), born about 1675, died at Hartford 19 July 1710, daughter of John[2] and Ruth (Moore) of Farmington, Conn.; and secondly, at Hartford, 21 June 1711, MARY WATERS, who died 18 Apr. 1746, in her 69th year, daughter of Bevil of Hartford.

1741; and proved 6 June 1741, he divided his lands among his sons, John, Jr., Timothy, Daniel, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Zebulon, Moses, and Richard. He also provided for his wife, Elizabeth, and directed that his three daughters, Elizabeth, Susanna Pomeroy, and Margaret Catlin, should have £30 each. In his will he mentions half of the lot he had purchased of his brother, Thomas Seymour deceased, and also his share of land in Hartford, as yet common and undivided, which he held with Ebenezer Smith and with Ruth in her right, daughter of his aunt brother, Thomas Seymour. He appointed his three eldest sons, John, Jr., Timothy, and Daniel Seymour, as his executors.

Children, born at Hartford and baptized at the Second Church, Hartford:

22. i. Jonathan, b. 28 Dec. 1694.
23. ii. Timothy, b. 11 June 1696.
24. iii. Daniel, b. 30 Oct. 1698.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 1 May 1701; d. at Hartford, Conn., 21 Mar. 1791; m. at Hartford, 28 Sept. 1729, her first cousin, Captain Seymour Watts, b. at Hartford 3 Sept. 1701, d. at Hartford 24 Jan. 1782, s. of William Pitkin Watts, Esqr., and Susan Pitkin. Children: i. Elizabeth, b. 19 July 1730; d. Sept. 1808. ii. Susanna, b. 19 June 1731; m. 21 Jan. 1753 William Hayden. iii. Susanna, b. 28 July 1733; m. 27 Feb. 1753 Sarah Hayden. iv. Timothy, b. 11 Oct. 1734; d. 23 Dec. 1734.
25. v. Jonathan, b. 18 Mar. 1703/2.
26. vi. Nathaniel, b. 17 Nov. 1704.
vii. Susanna, b. 13 Apr. 1706; d. 27 Feb. 1772; m. at West Hartford, Conn., 20 July 1731, her second cousin, Nathaniel Pomeroy (q. v.), s. of Joseph Pomeroy and Hannah Seymour. Children: i. Nathaniel, b. 24 May 1732; m. 18 Sept. 1753 Abigail King. ii. Joseph, b. 27 Oct. 1736; m. 18 Apr. 1759 Sarah Smith. iii. Susanna, b. 17 Jan. 1738. iv. John, b. 7 Mar. 1740; m. Ebenezer King. v. Daniel, b. 19 Feb. 1742; m. 7 May 1767 Hannah Hale. vi. Eve, b. 7 June 1749; m. 10 Dec. 1777 Mary King.
viii. Margaret, b. 20 Jan. 1708/9; d. at Lanesboro, Mass. 1772; m. at Lebanon, 22 Aug. 1731, Isaac Cleaves, b. at Hartford 30 Dec. 1707; d. at Lebanon 23 Dec. 1768, s. of Samuel (John, Thomas) and Mehetabel (Pitkin). Children: i. John, b. 20 July 1732, d. 28, b. 22 Jan. 1734/5; m. Elizabeth Ely. ii. Timothy, b. 19 Oct. 1735; m. 12 Nov. 1758 Mary Chandler. iii. Abigail, b. 3 Jan. 1738/9; m. 26 Feb. 1759 Abner Gardner. iv. Mercy, b. 4 Nov. 1741; m. Asaph Ely. v. Eve, b. 17 Oct. 1744; m. Daniel, b. 10 Sept. 1744; m. (1) ——— Palmer; m. (2) Elisha Gardner (Gardner) Chase. vi. Daniel, b. 21 Apr. 1747; m. Hannah Frost. vii. Eve, b. 30 July 1752; m. Hannah Smith.
27. ix. Ebenezer, b. 14 May 1708.
28. x. Moses, b. 17 Feb. 1710/11.
29. xi. Richard, bap. 22 Mar. 1712/13.

6. Capt. Thomas[4] Seymour (John[3] Richard[2]), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 12 Mar. 1683/4, died there 30 Aug. 1761. He married first, 10 Feb. 1707, Ruth[4] Moseley (John[3], John[2]), born about 1678, died at Hartford 16 July 1710, daughter of John[3] and Ruth (Stone) of Farmington, Conn., and secondly, at Hartford, 21 June 1711, Mary Waters, who died 18 Apr. 1748, in her 60th year, daughter of Revl at Hartford.

Capt. Thomas Seymour was one of the prominent men of his day in Hartford. Besides holding various town offices, he was a deputy from Hartford to the General Court, 1719–1728, and was chosen ensign of the South Side military company at Hartford in April or May 1713, lieutenant of the same company 24 Nov. 1720, and captain 12 Oct. 1725. He owned large tracts of land in Hartford, Wethersfield, Waterbury, and elsewhere in Connecticut, which by his will, dated 4 May 1738 but not signed,* he gave to his two sons, Thomas and Bevil, directing that certain of these lands should descend to their eldest male heirs in a right line forever to the end of the world, without liberty to sell or to alter the property thereof. In his will he also named his daughter Mary, who had already received property from her father, his daughter Ruth Seymour, to whom he gave certain lands, part of which lay in common with his brother John Seymour, and his three youngest daughters, Sarah, Alice, and Jerusha, who were to receive his house and homestead in equal proportions, reserving to his wife the use of the north room and northwest cellar during her life. His negro man named Sias he bequeathed to son Thomas, who was also to have the rest of the movable estate, "for redeeming of his land mortgaged to the Country on account of the New London Society."

Children by first wife, born at Hartford:

i. MARY,[4] b. 30 Nov. 1703; m. 23 Dec. 1725 her first cousin, NATHANIEL[4] SEYMOUR (24), *q.v.*, s. of John[3] and Elizabeth (Webster).

28. ii. THOMAS, b. 29 July 1705.

iii. RUTH, b. 10 Nov. 1707; m. DR. ELISHA[3] SMITH, b. at Hartford 30 June 1706, d. in 1754, s. of Simon[2] (Joseph[1]) and Hannah (Bliss). Children, b. at Hartford: 1. *Urania*, bapt. 30 Sept. 1739; m. Joseph Willard. 2. *Elisha*, bapt. in Sept. 1740. 3. *Ruth*, b. in 1742; m. 14 Nov. 1772 Ira[6] Seymour, s. of David[5] and Lucy (Alvord). 4. *Moses*, b. 21 Dec. 1747; m. 31 Dec. 1772 Mabel[6] Seymour, d. of Daniel[5] and Lydia (King).

Children by second wife, baptized in the Second Church, Hartford:

29. iv. BEVIL, bapt. 11 Jan. 1712/13.

v. SARAH, bapt. 31 May 1714; d. at Windham, Conn., 19 Feb. 1788; m. (1) at Farmington, Conn., 1 July 1740, ISAAC[4] NORTON, JR., b. at Farmington 1 Sept. 1713, d. there 4 Sept. 1751, s. of Isaac[3] (John,[2] John[1]) and Elizabeth (Galpin); m. (2) 7 Aug. 1754 HON. JONATHAN[4] HUNTINGTON, b. at Windham 7 Oct. 1695, d. there 15 Sept. 1773, s. of Joseph[3] (Simon,[2] Simon[1]) and Rebecca (Adgate). Child by first husband: 1. *Sarah*, b. 5 Aug. 1741. (Perhaps other children.) Children by second husband: 2. *Horatio*, b. 28 June 1755; d. 17 Sept. 1759. 3. *Roger*, b. 3 Dec. 1757; m. (1) 10 Aug. 1780 Susanna Elderkin; m. (2) 29 Nov. 1798 Wealthan Huntington.

vi. JARED, bapt. 2 Oct. 1715; not named in his father's will.

vii. ALICE, bapt. 15 Feb. 1718/19; d. 8 May 1766; m. AUGUSTUS[4] STANLEY, b. at Hartford 31 Mar. 1713, d. at West Hartford 8 Mar. 1770, s. of Nathaniel[3] (Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) and Anna (Whiting). Children: 1. *Allyn*, m. (intention recorded 13 July

* The original will was lost after filing with the judge of probate, but by an act of the General Assembly in 1749 a copy of the same was ordered to be recorded in the Probate Court records.

1766) Elizabeth Webb. 2. *John*, m. (1) in Sept. 1770 Ruth Lewis; m. (2) 12 Jan. 1783 Anna Gibbs. 3. *Mabel*, d. 15 Mar. 1759, aged 17. 4. *Roswell*, m. (1) Dorothy Shepard; m. (2) 18 Sept. 1791 Ann Nicoll. 5. *James*, m. 25 July 1765 Esther Gridley. 6. *Lucy*, bapt. 23 Oct. 1748; d. young. 7. *Judah*, bapt. 28 Oct. 1750; m. 25 May 1780 Esther (Clark) Moss. 8. *Lucy*, bapt. 9 Aug. 1752. 9. *Frederick*, bapt. 20 Jan. 1754; m. Martha Bigelow. 10. *Levi*, bapt. 9 Nov. 1755. 11. *Whiting*, bapt. 5 Mar. 1758; m. Abigail Day. 12. *Lewis*, bapt. 17 Aug. 1760; d. in captivity in Oct. 1777.

viii. JOSIAH, bapt. 23 July 1721; not named in his father's will.

ix. JERUSHA, bapt. 29 Dec. 1723; d. unm.; bur. 14 Dec. 1755. Her will, dated 10 Dec. 1755 and proved 17 Apr. 1756, mentions her four sisters, Mary Seymour, Sarah Huntington, sister Smith, and sister "Elen" Stanley.

10. ZACHARIAH[3] SEYMOUR (*John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 10 Jan. 1684/5, was living there 14 Feb. 1754. He married at Hartford, 24 Nov. 1709, HANNAH[4] OLMSTEAD, baptized at Hartford 2 Nov. 1690, daughter of Dea. Joseph[3] (Nicholas,[2] James[1]) and Elizabeth (Butler).

On 14 Feb. 1754 Zachariah Seymour of Hartford conveyed to Zachariah Seymour of Harwinton, Conn., all his right to undivided land in Hartford on the west side. On the same day Joseph Seymour and Rebecca Seymour, both of Hartford, and Jacob Hinsdale and wife Hannah of Harwinton conveyed to Zachariah Seymour of Harwinton all their right to any property they might have from their honored father, Zachariah Seymour of Hartford.

Children, born or baptized at Hartford:

i. HANNAH,[4] b. 17 Dec. 1710; d. at Harwinton, Conn., 25 May 1780; m. at Hartford, 8 July 1731, CAPT. JACOB[4] HINSDALE, b. at Hartford 4 July 1698, d. at Harwinton 25 Dec. 1765, s. of Barnabas[3] (Barnabas,[2] Robert[1]) and Martha (Smith). They settled at Harwinton, on lands inherited from Jacob Hinsdale's father. He was a captain and served in the French War, and was also a selectman and a member of the General Court. Children: 1. *Jacob*, b. probably at Hartford in 1734; m. (1) 11 May 1758 Mary Brace; m. (2) 3 Apr. 1802 Rachel Goodwin. 2. *Hannah*, b. at Harwinton 27 Feb. 1736; m. 7 Mar. 1759 William Cook. 3. *Lois*, b. 27 Feb. 1737. 4. *Stephen*, b. 16 Nov. 1738; d. 7 Nov. 1741. 5. *Ezra*, b. 5 Jan. 1741; m. 15 Nov. 1764 Sarah Hopkins. 6. *Stephen* (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1743; m. 14 Nov. 1771 Rhoda Judd. 7. *Samuel* (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1743. 8. *George*, b. 5 Apr. 1745; m. 25 Nov. 1767 Phebe Allen. 9. *Sarah*, b. 1 Mar. 1747.

30. ii. ZACHARIAH,[4] b. 24 Sept. 1712.

iii. REBECCA, b. 2 Oct. 1714; living unm. at Hartford in 1754.

iv. JOSEPH, bapt. 17 Nov. 1717; d. young.

v. STEPHEN, bapt. 27 Dec. 1719; d. young.

vi. ANNE, bapt. 15 Apr. 1722; d. young.

31. vii. JOSEPH, bapt. 14 July 1728.

11. SERGT. SAMUEL[3] SEYMOUR (*Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Farmington, Conn., born at Farmington, died about 1749. He married at Farmington, 10 May 1706, HANNAH[3] NORTH, living 19 Apr. 1758, when she became a member of a new church at New Britain, Conn., organized on that date, daughter of Thomas[2] (John[1]) and Hannah (Newell).

[1760] Elizabeth Webb. 8. John, m. (1) [illegible] 1778, Ruth Lewis; m. (2) 12 Jan. 1780 Anna [illegible]. 9. [illegible], d. [illegible] 1780, aged 17. 4. Hannah m. (1) Joseph Seymour, m. (2) 18 Sept. 1741 Ann Webb. 5. Joseph m. 24 Feb 1750 Esther Cowdery. 6. Lucy, bapt. 22 Oct. 1718; m. 4 [illegible] 1737 Jacob Seymour, bapt. 29 Oct. 1710; m. 26 May 1730 Esther [illegible]. 7. Lucy, bapt. 5 Aug. 1720. 8. Prudence, bapt. 25 Jan. 1722; m. Martin Hopson. 10. Lucy, bapt. 5 Nov. 1726. 11. Prudence, bapt. 5 Mar. 1728; m. Abner [illegible]. 12. Lydia, bapt. 17 Aug. 1730; d. in capacity in Oct. 1777.

vii. Joseph, bapt. 22 July 1711; not mentioned in his father's will.

ix. Jemima, bapt. 20 Dec. 1723; d. young, bur. 14 Dec. 1724. His will, dated 10 Dec. 1725 and proved 17 Apr. 1726, mentions his four sisters, Mary Seymour, Sarah Humphries, Lydia Tuttle, and sister "Ann" Stanley.

10. Zachariah Seymour (John, Richard), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 10 Jan. 1684/5, was living there 14 Feb. 1724. He married at Hartford, 24 Nov. 1709, Hannah Cornwell, baptized at Hartford 2 Nov. 1690, daughter of Dea. Joseph (Nicholas, James) and Elizabeth (Butler).

On 14 Feb. 1724 Zachariah Seymour of Hartford conveyed to Zachariah Seymour of Harwinton, Conn., all his right in undivided land in Hartford on the west side. On the same day Joseph Seymour and Hebron Seymour, both of Hartford, and Jacob Hinsdale and wife Elizabeth of Harwinton conveyed to Zachariah Seymour of Harwinton all their right in any property they might have from their father, Zachariah Seymour of Hartford.

Children, born or baptized at Hartford:

i. Hannah, b. 17 Dec. 1710; d. at Harwinton, Conn., 31 May 1790; m. at Hartford, 8 July 1731, Capt. Jacob Hinsdale, b. at Hartford 4 July 1708, d. at Harwinton 30 Dec. 1792, s. of Jonathan (Jonathan, Robert) and Martha (Gaylord). They settled at Harwinton, on land inherited from his father's father. He was a captain and served in the French War, and was also a selectman and a member of the General Court. Children: 1. Jacob, b. probably at Hartford in 1734; m. (1) 11 May 1758 Mary Hinsdale; m. (2) 2 Apr. 1762 Rachel Hinsdale. 2. Hannah, b. at Harwinton 27 Feb. 1736; m. 7 Mar. 1759 William Cook. 3. Lois, b. 22 Nov. 1737. 4. Sarah, b. 16 Nov. 1739; d. 7 May 1741. 5. Mary, b. 5 Jan. 1741; m. 24 Nov. 1768 Joseph Hinsdale. 6. Solomon (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1743; m. 14 Nov. 1771, Rhoda Judd. 7. Gershel (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1743. 8. Phoebe, b. 4 Apr. 1745; m. 22 Nov. 1767 Frederick Allen. 9. Hannah, b. 1 Mar. 1747.

30. ii. Zachariah, b. 24 Sept. 1713.

iii. Ebenezer, b. 2 Oct. 1716; living when at Harwinton in 1768.

iv. Joanna, bapt. 11 Nov. 1717; d. young.

v. Solomon, bapt. 30 Dec. 1719; d. young.

vi. Anna, bapt. 12 Apr. 1722; d. young.

31. vii. Joseph, bapt. 14 July 1724.

11. Rebecca Samuel Seymour (Richard, Richard), of Farmington, Conn., born at Farmington, died about 1768. Married at Farmington, 10 May 1702, Hannah Judson, living 19 Apr. 1768, when she became a member of a new church at New Britain, Conn., organized on that date, daughter of Thomas (John) and Hannah (Hewell).

Samuel Seymour lived at Kensington Parish, Farmington. He owned the covenant in the Farmington church, 11 May 1707; and he and his wife were among the ten original members of the Kensington church, which was formed 10 Dec. 1712. Administration on the estate of Samuel Seymour, late of Farmington, was granted 1 Aug. 1749 to Isaac North of Wethersfield, Conn., who gave bonds with James North of Farmington. A division of the estate was made 17 Jan. 1749/50 between Hannah Seymour, the widow, the heirs of Samuel Seymour, Hannah wife of Allen Goodrich, Mary wife of Dea. Anthony Judd, Rebecca wife of Elisha Goodrich, Mercy wife of Uriah Judd, Sarah wife of James North, and Ruth wife of Phineas Judd.

Children, born at Farmington:

i. HANNAH,[4] b. 28 Mar. 1706/7; m. at Farmington, 10 Dec. 1729, as his second wife, ALLEN[3] GOODRICH, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Nov. 1690, d. 8 Apr. 1764, s. of John[2] (William[1]) and Rebecca (Allen). They resided at Wethersfield and Farmington. Children: 1. *John*, b. 26 Mar. 1734; m. 7 Oct. 1757 Hannah Dewey. 2. *Asahel*, b. 13 Sept. 1736; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1764 Abigail Gilbert; m. (2) 3 Nov. 1775 Sarah Woodruff.

ii. MARY, b. 13 Nov. 1708; d. *s.p.*; m., as his second wife, DEA. ANTHONY[3] JUDD, s. of John[2] (Thomas[1]) and Mary Hawkins.* The will of Dea. Anthony Judd of the parish of Kensington, town of Farmington, dated 3 Jan. 1749/50, names his wife Mary, his two daughters, viz., Lydia wife of Job Cole and Susanna relict of Samuel Seymour dec'd,† and his three sons, Amos, Phineas,† and John.

iii. REBECCA, b. 23 June 1711; d. 2 May 1792; m. at Farmington, 21 Nov. 1734, ELISHA[4] GOODRICH, b. 2 Sept. 1712, s. of Allen[3] (John,[2] William[1]) and Elizabeth (Goodrich) and stepson of Rebecca's sister Hannah. Children: 1. *Elisha*, b. 12 Mar. 1736; m. 29 June 1758 Sybil Mix. 2. *Josiah*, b. 15 Jan. 1740; m. (1) 10 Sept. 1767 Ruth Gilbert; m. (2) 25 Feb. 1779 Abigail (Wolcott) Wright.

32. iv. SAMUEL.

v. MERCY, b. 11 Sept. 1715; d. at Lenox, Mass.; m. at Farmington, 19 Feb. 1747, as his second wife, URIAH[4] JUDD, b. at Farmington 28 Dec. 1713, d. at Lenox, s. of Benjamin[3] (Benjamin,[2] Thomas[1]) and Susanna (North).‡ They removed to Pittsfield, Mass., in May 1769, and thence to Lenox in 1774. Children: 1. *Uriah*, b. 20 Dec. 1745;§ m. (1) in 1772 Lucy Miller; m. (2) Elizabeth Brattle. 2. *Mehitabel*, m. Benjamin Bush of Sheffield [?Mass.]. 3. *Samuel*, m. (intention recorded 23 Apr. 1774) Naomi Noble. 4. *Benjamin*, b. 3 July 1755; m. in 1776 Keziah Jacobs. 5. *Mercy*, m. Rufus Parker of Lenox. 6. *Molly*, b. 7 May 1761; m. Titus Parker of Lenox.

vi. SARAH, b. abt. 1720; d. 20 Aug. 1781, aged 61; m. (1) her first cousin, JAMES[4] NORTH, b. 17 Apr. 1709, d. at Canaan, Conn., in 1758, s. of Thomas[3] (Thomas,[2] John[1]) and Martha (Roys); m. (2) 27 Sept. 1759 JUDAH HART, b. 25 Oct. 1709, d. 14 Sept. 1784, s. of John and Esther (Gridley). Children by first husband: 1. *Thomas*, drowned in the French and Indian War. 2. *Asher*, b. in 1741; m. 29 Apr. 1773 Betsey Foster. 3. *Lydia*, b. abt. 1746;

* Dea. Anthony Judd married first, 26 June 1707, Susanna Woodford.

† Susanna, daughter of Dea. Anthony Judd by his first wife, married Samuel[4] Seymour (32), brother of her stepmother, Mary (Seymour) Judd. Dea. Anthony Judd's son Phineas married Ruth[4] Seymour (11, vii), sister of his stepmother.

‡ Uriah Judd married first, 20 Dec. 1744, Mabel Bidwell, who died 25 Aug. 1745.

§ *Sic.* Probably an error in the year. Uriah's first child was named Seymour.

d. unm. 18 Apr. 1814, aged 68. 4. *James*, b. 18 Jan. 1748; m. 29 Sept. 1774 Rhoda Judd. 5. *Sarah*, b. 22 Feb. 1749; m. 19 Apr. 1770 Judah Hart, Jr. 6. *Mercy*, b. in 1753; m. 18 July 1782 Samuel Bass.

vii. RUTH, b. abt. 1724; d. 23 Nov. 1799, aged 75; m. PHINEAS[4] JUDD, b. at Farmington 4 Feb. 1714/15, d. there 22 Dec. 1790, aged 75, s. of Dea. Anthony[3] (John,[2] Thomas[1]) and Susanna (Woodford) and stepson of Ruth's sister Mary. The will of Capt. Phineas Judd of Berlin [Conn.], dated 14 Apr. 1788 and proved 4 Jan. 1791, names wife Ruth, three sons, Anthony, Job, and Isaac, daughters Ruth Root, Susanna Smith, and Hannah Hooker, and two granddaughters, Betsey and Polly Judd, both under 18. Children: 1. *Phineas*, b. 30 Dec. 1750; m. 17 Dec. 1780 Elizabeth Mazuzen. 2. *Anthony*, b. 1 Aug. 1752; m. 29 Aug. 1782 Rebecca Belden. 3. *Ruth*, b. 31 Mar. 1754; m. (1) 11 Oct. 1772 Gordon Smith; m. (2) Elijah Root. 4. *Susanna*, b. 7 Feb. 1756; m. 7 July 1774 Elijah Smith. 5. *Job*, b. 21 Oct. 1757; m. ——— Andrus. 6. *Isaac*. 7. *Hannah*, b. 15 Mar. 1761; m. 17 Mar. 1785 Martin Hooker. 8. *Selah*, b. 17 July 1763; m. Elizabeth Andrews.

12. EBENEZER[3] SEYMOUR (*Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), baptized at Farmington, Conn., 1 Feb. 1684/5, died before Sept. 1733, when his widow, Abigail Seymour, appears in a deed. He married at Farmington, 29 Dec. 1709, ABIGAIL[3] HOLLISTER, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 16 Aug. 1688, daughter of Capt. Stephen[2] (John[1]) and Abigail (Treat).

Ebenezer Seymour settled in Kensington Parish, Farmington, and in a deed dated 1 Feb. 1723/4 is described as formerly of Farmington and now living on a "peculiar" (later called Meriden) between Wallingford and Farmington. Still later Ebenezer is described as of Pilgrim's Harbor, which is now known as West Meriden, Conn. After his death his widow Abigail apparently returned to Kensington Parish.

Children:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] b. at Farmington 3 Mar. 1710/11; d. at Suffield, Conn., in June 1796;* m. at Suffield, 30 Mar. 1727, EBENEZER[4] KING, b. at Suffield 8 Dec. 1706, d. there 17 June 1781, s. of James[3] (James,[2] William[1]) and Elizabeth (Huxley). Children, b. at Suffield: 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 22 Feb. 1728; m. (1) 11 Dec. 1751 Chloe Kent; m. (2) 10 Aug. 1773 Eunice Hale. 2. *Lucy*, b. 29 Aug. 1735; m. ——— Ball. 3. *Abigail*, b. 11 Feb. 1738; m. 16 Sept. 1756 Nathaniel Pomeroy. 4. *Dan*, b. 11 Oct. 1741; m. (1) 13 Sept. 1767 Thankful Bronson; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1800 Delight Parks. 5. *Amos*, b. 28 Sept. 1743; m. Mary Penguilly. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 29 Oct. 1746; m. (1) John Pomeroy; m. (2) ——— Curtis. 7. *Mary*, b. 7 Dec. 1748; m. 15 Dec. 1771 Asa Pomeroy.

ii. ANNA, b. at Farmington 28 July 1712; d. at Suffield, Conn., 8 Apr. 1773; m. 11 Aug. 1731 ROBERT[3] GRANGER of Suffield, b. 6 May 1710, d. 14 Feb. 1785, s. of Samuel[2] (Launcelot[1]) and Esther (Hanchett). Children, b. at Suffield: 1. *Anne*, b. 13 July 1732. 2. *Robert*, b. 22 Sept. 1734; d. young. 3. *Zadock*, b. 20 July 1736; m. 23 Nov. 1761 Martha Cooley. 4. *Huldah*, b. 7 May 1741; d. 26 Jan. 1742/3. 5. *Huldah*, b. 16 Sept. 1746. 6. *Robert*, b. in 1747; m. 15 Oct. 1765 Elizabeth Kendall. 7. *Ruth*, b. 11 Feb. 1748; m. 28 Oct. 1767 Daniel Roe. 8. *Ebenezer*, b. 18 Oct. 1752; d. unm. 26 May 1771. 9. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 June 1755; m. 26 May 1774 Joel Hathaway.

* At her death it is said that she left 180 descendants.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Apr. 1714; d. at Watertown, Conn., 18 Dec. 1800, aged 87; m. at Waterbury, Conn., 28 Feb. 1734/5, LIEUT. EBENEZER[4] RICHARDS, b. at Waterbury 12 May 1713, d. at Watertown 20 Oct. 1758, s. of John[3] (Obadiah,[2] Thomas[1]) and Mary (Welton). Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 May 1734; m. 10 Apr. 1755 John Judd. 2. *Samuel*, b. 14 Apr. 1736; d. 28 Aug. 1758. 3. *Abigail*, b. 21 Sept. 1738; d. 27 Oct. 1741. 4. *Gideon*, b. 10 Oct. 1740; d. 22 Oct. 1741. 5. *Gideon*, b. 21 Nov. 1742; d. 21 Feb. 1771. 6. *Noah*, b. 14 Sept. 1745. 7. *Timothy*, b. 27 Dec. 1747. 8. *Asa*, b. 21 Apr. 1750; d. 20 Feb. 1758. 9. *Obadiah*, b. 18 May 1752. 10. *Abraham*, b. 5 Aug. 1754; m. Sarah Skilton.

33. iv. RICHARD, b. 16 Oct. 1716.

34. v. STEPHEN, b. abt. 1718.

vi. LYDIA, d. 19 June 1762; m. at Waterbury, Conn., 4 Apr. 1745, LIEUT. WILLIAM[4] HICKOX, b. at Waterbury 14 Jan. 1725/6, s. of Capt. Samuel[3] (William,[2] Samuel[1]) and Mary (Hopkins). Children: 1. *William*, b. 14 Jan. 1746. 2. *Consider*, b. 21 June 1748. 3. *Abigail*, b. 28 July 1751; m. 22 Jan. 1772 Thomas Welton. 4. *Lydia*, b. 29 July 1757. 5. *Rebecca*, b. 14 Oct. 1759.

vii. GIDEON, d. at Farmington 20 Oct. 1736.

13. JONATHAN[3] SEYMOUR (*Richard*,[2] · *Richard*[1]), of Farmington, Conn., baptized at Farmington 17 Apr. 1687, died before 5 Oct. 1725, when administration was granted on his estate. He married, 23 Dec. 1714, EUNICE[3] HOLLISTER, born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1696, daughter of Capt. Stephen[2] (John[1]) and Abigail (Treat) and sister of Abigail, wife of his brother Ebenezer Seymour (12). Eunice (Hollister) Seymour married secondly, 13 Jan. 1726, William Chitistor [i.e., Chichester] of Wallingford, Conn.

Administration on the estate of Jonathan Seymour was granted 5 Oct. 1725 to his widow, Eunice Seymour, and to Mr. Ebenezer Gilbert, and said Eunice was appointed guardian of the children, viz., "Eliakim, 4 months old, Eunice, 10 years, Martha, 5 years [*sic*], Jerusha, 5 [*sic*], and Lois, 1 year and 7 months." * Soon after the second marriage of Eunice, widow of Ebenezer Seymour, his brother and sisters petitioned the Court that some other persons be appointed guardians of the children, because the said Eunice "is now married to one Wm. Chitester, a poor shiftless man, and the children are in a suffering condition, not likely to be provided for." * Robert Booth of Farmington was therefore appointed guardian of Eunice, Jerusha, and Lois, and George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn., who had married their aunt, Mercy Seymour (5, iii), was appointed guardian of Martha and Eliakim, children of the deceased.

Children:

i. EUNICE,[4] b. 1 Jan. 1715; d. at Suffield, Conn., 13 Nov. 1813; m. at Hartford, Conn., 19 July 1737, JOSEPH[4] KING, b. at Suffield 13 Aug. 1709, d. there 4 June 1772, s. of James[3] (James[2], William[1]) and Elizabeth (Huxley) and brother of the Ebenezer King who m. Abigail[4] Seymour (12, i). Children, b. at Suffield: 1. *Dr. Alexander*, b. 26 Oct. 1737; m. 31 Jan. 1765 Experience Hitchcock; five children. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 28 Feb. 1742; m. 22 Sept. 1762 Bethiah Austin; four children. 3. *Gideon*, b. 4 Mar. 1747; m. (1) 31 Aug. 1767 Mary Kendall; m. (2) 31 Dec. 1791 Ruth

* Manwaring's Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 570.

Graham; five children by first wife, two children by second wife. 4. *Eunice*, b. 20 Apr. 1750; m. 30 May 1771 Ebenezer Burbank; eight children.

ii. JERUSHA, b. 23 Aug. 1717; d. at Farmington 10 Feb. 1741/2; m. at Farmington, 19 Nov. 1739, JAMES[4] NEWELL, b. at Farmington 2 Mar. 1717, d. 24 Mar. 1750, s. of Simon[3] (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) and Mehitabel (Bird). He m. (2) 23 Nov. 1742 Dinah Cole. Children: 1. *James*, b. 16 Jan. 1739/40. 2. *Jerusha*, b. 4 Feb. 1741/2.

iii. MARTHA, d. 6 Feb. 1812; m. at Farmington, 22 Dec. 1742, CAPT. SOLOMON COWLES, b. 2 Sept. 1719; d. 6 May 1793. The will of Solomon Cowles of Farmington, dated 8 Mar. 1792 and proved 6 Sept. 1793, names wife Martha and sons Isaac, Solomon, Jr., and Zenas. Children: 1. *Isaac*, d. 20 Aug. 1755, in his 3d year. 2. *Isaac*, b. 29 July 1756; m. in 1781 Lucina Hooker. 3. *Solomon*, bapt. 26 Feb. 1758. 4. *Zenas*, b. 16 Feb. 1762.

iv. LOIS, b. abt. Mar. 1724; d. at Suffield, Conn., 14 Nov. 1772; m., probably at Suffield, 15 Aug. 1745, THOMAS[3] HUXLEY, b. at Suffield 12 Sept. 1720, d. there 29 June 1767, s. of Jared[2] (Thomas[1]) and Mary (Norton). They resided at Suffield. Children: 1. *Lois*, b. 28 Dec. 1746; m. 29 May 1764 Eli Warner; six children. 2. *Zilpha*, b. 24 May 1752; m. Cotton Mather. 3. *Moses*, b. 22 Dec. 1755; d. unm., being killed in battle, 14 July 1775. 4. *Sarah*, b. 27 Oct. 1757. 5. *Margery*, b. 8 Sept. 1761; m. 6 Nov. 1783 Luther Trumbull; nine children. 6. *Thomas*, b. 17 Aug. 1764. 7. *Terzy*, b. 17 Aug. 1766; d. in 1776.

35. v. ELIAKIM, b. abt. May or June 1725.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 158]

BOWDITCH

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., Captain, U. S. N. A., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

THE statement has been repeatedly made in print and has been generally accepted as correct that the William Bowditch who was at Salem, Mass., in 1639 was the father of the William Bowditch who died there in 1681, the latter being a customs official at Salem and the ancestor of the well-known Bowditch family of Salem and Boston, one of whose illustrious members was Nathaniel Bowditch, the famous mathematician and astronomer.* It is the purpose of this article first to show that these two Williams were not father and son and secondly to present English records that reveal the true ancestry and the English home of the William Bowditch who died in 1681.†

* Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 1, p. 220, American Ancestry, vol. 4, p. 95, REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 437, and *Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 10, p. 55.

† The contributor wishes to acknowledge the help that he has received in preparing this article from Charles Pickering Bowditch, A.M., of Boston, Harold Bowditch, A.B., M.D., of Brookline, Henry Wyckoff Belknap of Salem, and J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston, Mass., all of whom have given valuable aid and suggestions. The researches in England were made by J. R. Hutchinson of London.

The first William Bowditch, according to Savage, probably came from co. Devon, England, as the family name is there of frequent occurrence, but no evidence establishing his English home and connections has thus far been found. He was admitted as an inhabitant of Salem 20, 9 mo. [20 Nov.] 1639, and on 23, 11 mo. 1642 [23 Jan. 1642/3] received a grant of ten acres of land there. His wife Sarah was admitted to the Salem church on 10, 3 mo. [10 May] 1640, and on 4, 6 mo. [4 Aug.] 1646 was admonished by the Quarterly Court at Salem "for offensive withdrawing from ye ordinance of Baptizing of Infants," having, it is evident, become a Baptist.* Previous to this, on 12, 12 mo. 1642 [12 Feb. 1642/3], their son Nathaniel had been baptized in the First Church, Salem.† On 13, 8 mo. [13 Oct.] 1649 "Goodman" Bowditch received another grant of land, thirty acres, at Salem, but after 1649 his name does not appear in the Salem records for upwards of twenty years. Rev. Obadiah Holmes, however, mentions in his writings that he baptized "Goodwife Bowditch," and in 1651 Hugh Peter, writing to John Winthrop, Jr., at Pequot, Conn., asks him to entertain Goodwife Bowditch and her husband if they go thither. These records show that William Bowditch and his wife contemplated removing from Salem, beyond all doubt because of the persecution which his wife must have suffered as a Baptist. They may have removed to Newport, R. I., but the Rhode Island records make no allusion to them. At all events, they disappear from Salem in or about 1650 and never appear again as residents there. But on 9 Dec. 1673 it was ordered at Salem that the layers out of land lay out and bound the lot formerly granted to William Bowdish according to the town's grant, and on 12 Oct. 1674, only about ten months later, Nathaniel Bowdish of Newport, R. I., sold to John Pudney thirty acres of land at Salem Commons. It seems clear that this was the land granted to William Bowditch on 13 Oct. 1649, and the fact that Nathaniel alone sells the entire tract indicates that he was the sole heir of his father. It should also be noted that this William Bowditch, father of Nathaniel, appears in the records as "Bowdish," not "Bowditch," that the form "Bowdish" was used by his son Nathaniel of Newport and has persisted among his descendants, the Bowdishes of Dartmouth, Mass., and of the Narragansett country, and that at the present time there are Bowdishes living at Providence, R. I. It is evident, therefore, that William Bowditch or Bowdish and his wife Sarah lived at Salem from 1639 until about 1650, that this William left Salem probably soon after the grant of thirty acres was made to him in 1649 and before it was laid out, and that his son Nathaniel, undoubtedly his only son and heir, the ancestor of the Bowdishes of Bristol Co., Mass., and of Rhode Island, sold this land in 1674. No evidence has been found that any land belonging to William Bowditch, the father of Nathaniel, ever belonged subsequently to the William Bowditch of Salem who died in 1681, nor has anything else been found to connect the two men beyond the fact that they both lived at Salem.

* Register, vol. 50, p. 437. Cf. Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 1, p. 101.

† For date see Vital Records of Salem, vol. 1, p. 102.

Passing now to a consideration of the ancestry of the William Bowditch who died at Salem in 1681, it is possible to add to the negative evidence on this question given in the preceding paragraph the positive evidence supplied by various English records that reveal with absolute certainty his English origin and home. A few years ago the lost records of the British High Court of Admiralty for the seventeenth century were discovered in the Public Record Office in London, and among these papers Mr. J. R. Hutchinson found a deposition, dated 14 July 1699, of Capt. William Bowditch, only son of the William Bowditch who died in 1681, in which he calls himself of Salem in New England, and states that he has lived there for twenty years, that he was born at Lyme-Regis, co. Dorset, and that he is thirty-four years old. This deposition furnished the starting point for further investigations in England, which brought to light the will of William Bowditch, father of the deponent of 1699, dated 31 Mar. 1671 but not proved until 6 Nov. 1705. It was drawn up before the departure of the testator for New England, while he was still a resident of Thorncombe, now in co. Dorset but formerly a part of co. Devon, England. The wills also of other members and connections of this family were found, and, with the help of these wills and of parish registers, especially those of Thorncombe, the ancestry of the Bowditch family of Salem and Boston has been traced back to John Bowditch of Thorncombe, who was buried there 17 May 1563 and was the great-great-grandfather of the William Bowditch who died at Salem in 1681. Below are given abstracts of wills relating to this family, numerous Bowditch entries from English parish registers, and the deposition of Capt. William Bowditch of 14 July 1699; and these records are followed by a pedigree in which the English ancestry of the Bowditches of Salem and Boston is presented in the usual genealogical form.

The Will of John Bodyche of Thorncombe [co. Devon], 10 May 1563. To my son John forty of my best wethers. To my son Nicholas ten of my best wethers, when John hath chosen his. To my son George £6. 13s. 4d. at the age of sixteen. To my son Robert £4. 6s. 8d. To my daughter Agnes £13. 6s. 8d., one half at her marriage and the other half when her husband hath assured her in his bargain. To my daughter Grace £10 at her marriage. To St. Peter's Church, Exeter, 4d. To the Vicar of Thorncombe 12d. To the Church of Hawkchurch 2s. To the Church of Charmouth 12d. To Richard, son of William Bragge, a ewe. "To every of my brothers children & sisters 4d." Residue to Margery, my wife, whom I make executrix. Witnesses: John Chube, William Bodyche. Overseers: John Androwes, John Grobham, Nycholas Smythe. Proved 11 October 1568 by Margery, the relict and executrix. (P. C. C., Babington, 20.)

The Will of Robert Bowdage of Thorncombe, co. Devon, 26 February 1627/8. To my wife Joan my dwelling house, with the ground, orchard, and garden, to hold for threescore years if she live so long, as also the little house and garden after the term of lives is expired, if she shall live longer than the lives for which Robert Gardner hath it. To my son William the said house and lands after the death of my wife or the term of lives shall have expired. To my son George £7, to be paid to him by my son William two years after he doth enjoy the said premises. To my son John £7. To my daughter Joan £6. To my son William the cupbord and table in the hall. To my

son John my brass crock. To Michael Bowdage, my godchild, 12d. To my son George a pewter platter that was my father's. Residue to my wife, whom I make executor. Witnesses: William Phelps, Thomas Heath. Proved 16 April 1628 by the executrix. Inventory, taken 14 April 1628 by Ames Willes, Thomas Hooper of Thorncombe, and others, £16. 18s. 4d. (Archdeaconry Court of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

The Will of MICHAEL BOUDAGE of Thorncombe, co. Devon, taylor, 20 April 1637. To be buried in the churchyard of Thorncombe. To Katherine, my wife, my two rod closes for the term of thirty years, together with the house and ground that my mother hath, after my mother's decease. To William, my son, the house I now dwell in, for the term yet to come. To Michael, my son, the house my mother now liveth in, after her decease, for the term of fourscore and nineteen years, if the said Michael and two other lives which he shall nominate do live soe long, the same to be nominated within five years of his marriage day; provided that if he have no children of his own, he shall have but his own life and his wife's in the house, giving my son William one penny yearly rent. To John, my son, my barn and ground behind the same, together with the new garden adjoining Robert Bragge's close. To my daughter Katherine £20. Residue to my son William, whom I make executor. Overseers: my friends Tristram Lambert and William Crafte. Witnesses: Tristram Lambert, Edmond Carver, William Crafte. Proved 20 February 1646/7 by the executor. (P. C. C., Fines, 13.)

The Will of THOMAS SILVESTER of Thornecombe, co. Devon, clothier, 14 May 1658. To my cousin Thomas Silvester of Chard, carpenter, my table board and form in my hall, which he made for me. To my sister Elinor Hitchcocke 1s. To my wife Katherine my dwelling house, with all my household goods, and I make her my executrix. Witnesses: Micah Cruft, John Sellwood, William Hallett. Proved 8 September 1686 by Katherine, the relict and executrix. Inventory, taken 23 March 1685/6 by William Boudiche, Michael Buridge, senior, and Michael Bouditch, junior, £81.-10s. (Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

The Will of WILL^M BOWDITCH of Thorncombe, co. Devon, clothier, 31 March 1671. "Know all men by these presents that I Willm Bowditch of the psh of Thorncombe in the county of Deavon clothier being of the minde and by gods assistance doe intend to goe to sea in the good shipp called the John belonging to the port of Topsom in the county afforesaid and hoping for safty and a happy returne home againe yett howsoever not knowing how it may please god to deale with me: I doe therefore by these presence make it as my will and intent that what goods I now have or am ever like to have in this nation ore any other part of the world that my children shall have it: that is to say my two dafters Sarah & Johanna shall have both alike: & my sonn Willm shall have the vallew of twenty pounds more then my dafters being equally parted & my Wife shall have the inioyment of it with them as long as shee keepe her selfe in my name & no longer & for the performance of what is mentioned in these presents I leave it to the dispose of my beloved frinds Thomas Sylvester my Vnkle & Daniell Bowditch my Brother* theire Heires Executors Administrators & assines: but allwayes provided if [*sic*] please god that I doe returne home to England againe ore have any other intent for futuer time to alter my minde in this case: that then this present writing shall be of no force otherwise to continew in full power & force: in wittnes whereof I have heareto sett my hand & seale† the 31 day of March

* An examination of the original will shows that the words "Daniell Bowditch my Brother" were substituted for the words "George Gibbs my kinsman," which were scratched out.

† The seal is a wafer, covered by a paper flap. The device, if there is any, is indistinguishable.

1671. [Signed] Willm Bowditch. Sealed & delivered in the presence of William Boudig the marke I. S. of Joan Sellwood."

Administration on the goods of the aforesaid William Bowditch, late of Thorncombe, deceased, with the will, was granted 6 November 1705 to William Bowditch, son of said deceased.

Memorandum that William Bowditch, son and administrator of said deceased, made oath (before letters of administration were granted to him) that he had a general letter of attorney from his mother, the wife of said deceased in the will mentioned, upon which letters of administration with the will annexed were granted as per the act appears.

Bond for £100, dated 6 November 1705 and given by William Bowditch of Salem in New England, sailor, Mathew Staple of Thorncombe, co. Devon, comber, and William Beard of Exeter, tailor. The condition of this obligation is such, that if the above-bounden William Bowditch, being as principal legatee admitted administrator of the goods of his father, William Bowditch, late of Thorncombe, deceased, with his last will and testament annexed (there being no executor therein named), do make a true and perfect inventory of the said goods, and exhibit the same at Exeter on or before 10 January next, then this obligation shall be void. [No inventory has been found.] (Archdeaconry Court of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

The Will of George Gibbs the Elder* of Clist St. George, co. Devon, yeoman, 6 March 1682/3. To the poor of the parish 40s. To George Gibbs, my eldest son, all my goods and household stuff in my now dwelling house in Clist St. George. To Samuel, my son, 20s. and the land I have purchased for him in Clist St. George. To Sarah Goulsworthy, my daughter, £20. To Henry Goulsworthy, my grandson, 5s. To Thomas Goulsworthy, my grandson, £5. To my daughter Elizabeth Brenly 20s. and to each of her three children 10s. Residue to Abraham Gibbs, my son, whom I make executor. Overseers: my brother Robert Gibbs and my friend Roger Pearce, yeomen. Witnesses: Will: Clare, Thomasin Toake, Samuel Tunslake. Proved 1 August 1683 by the executor. (Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

The Will of Katherine Silvister of Thornecombe, co. Devon, widow, 3 November 1691. To my brother John Bowditch 1s. To my cousin Joan Bowditch, wife of Michael Bowditch, junior, one great Bible. To Joill Bowditch, son of the said Michael Bowditch, one puter dish and one great chair at Limer [? Lyme-Regis]. To my cousin Katherine Bowditch one claps [i.e., clasp] Bible. To my cousin William Bowditch 1s. To my cosen Hannah Bowditch 1s. — the last four menconed being all the children of the said Michael Bowditch. To my cousin Persilla Bowditch, daughter of my brother John Bowditch, one canvas sheet, one dowlace pillotie, and two of my middle coats. To my cousin John Crow, son of John Crow of Thornecombe, one little chest, and to his daughter Mary Crow one gold ring. Residue to my said cousin, John Crow of Thornecombe, senior, whom I make executor. Witnesses: John Bragge, Robert Bowditch. Proved 28 May 1694 by John Crow, the nephew and executor of the deceased. (Archdeaconry Court of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

Inventory of the goods of Michael Bowditch, who deceased 14 [*sic*] October in the Parish of Broadwinsor [co. Dorset], taken 2 November 1692 by John Strobridge and Richard Legg, £40. Anne Bowditch of Broadwinsor was sworn 6 May.

Bond for the due administration of the goods of Michael Bowditch, late of Broadwinsor, deceased, dated 3 May 1693 and given by Anne Bowditch of

* Probably the George Gibbs who was called "my kinsman" by William Bowditch in his will of 1671, his name and designation having been scratched out by the testator.

Broadwinsor, widow (relict of the deceased), John Cheeke of the same, yeoman, and William Paull of the same, yeoman. [Seal of Anne Bowditch, a lion rampant.] (Consistory Court of Bristol [at Blandford, co. Dorset], 1693.)

The Will of George Gibbs of Clist St. George, co. Devon, 18 July 1721. To Francis Pease, minister of this parish, all my goods and chattels. My lands in Clist St. Mary (part of the Manor of Ashmore) to the same Francis Pease, in trust, as follows: To poor laborers of Clist St. Mary eight loaves of bread every Christmas Day, Easter, and Whitsunday, and the like number of loaves the first Sunday in May, to be continued yearly for ever — sixpenny loaves each. Among the poor of Clist St. George sixteen loaves at the same times for ever. Amongst six poor boys six hats every second year. Four poor children shall be kept to reading school, and each shall have a Bible at going off. If a lad happen to be sent to either university from this parish, £4 per annum shall be paid him for four years. All who partake of this shall be children of such as are in communion with the Church of England. For a charity sermon the first Sunday in May for ever 10s. To my sister Brimley £100 due to me from her husband. I desire to be buried private, without pomp or noise. I make my friend and minister Francis Pease sole executor, as I fully resolved to do these many years, giving him full possession of my lands during his life; and for the rest I refer to a conveyance lately assigned to him by me. Witnesses: Selvester Suppitch, Richard Humphrey, Walter Wood. Proved 11 October 1723 by the executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

From the Parish Registers of Loders (with Bothenhampton), co. Dorset, 1636–1700*

1663 William Bowditch of Thorncombe, co. Devon, and Sarah Bear of Wayford in Somerset were married in the chappell at Bothenhampton 15 September, 1663, having certificates from the ministers of the respective parishes of the publishing of their banes according to Law.

Bowditch Entries in the Parish Registers of Thorncombe, co. Dorset, 1551–1730†

Baptisms

1552 George son of John Boudiche 7 September.
1562 Richard Bowditch 24 April.
1562 Stephen Bowditch 15 March [1562/3].
1565 Thomas Bowditch 8 April.
1565 William Bowditch 1 September..
1565 Etheldrede Bowditch 17 October.
1567 Robert Bowditch 23 May.
1567 Nicholas Bowditch 12 September.
1567 Maude Bowditch 27 December.
1568 Johane Bowditch 12 September.
1569 Abraham Bowditch 5 March [1569/70].
1570 Elizabeth Bowditch 13 April.

* Bothenhampton was a part of the Manor of Loders until 1733, and the baptisms, marriages, and burials of Bothenhampton were recorded in the registers of Loders until 1714. The Bothenhampton marriages, 1636–1812, including those in the registers of Loders, have been printed in Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 1, pp. 127–132. The registers of Loders (with Bothenhampton) have been searched down to 1700, but no Bowditch entries have been found there except the entry of the marriage of William Bowditch and Sarah Bear.

† Thorncombe, now a parish in co. Dorset, formerly belonged to co. Devon. Bowditch baptisms and marriages from the Thorncombe registers are given here *as far as* 25 Mar. 1707, and Bowditch burials *through* 1730.

1570 Margerie Bowditch 30 December.
1573 Grace Bowditch 30 May.
1575 Edyth Bowditch 23 February [1575/6].
1577 William Bowditch 15 February [1577/8].
1579 Susan Bowditch 8 April.
1579 Elizabeth Bowditch 8 April.
1579 Mary Bowditch 12 November.
1581 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bowditch 3 October.
1582 John son of Nicholas Bowditch 19 August.
1583 Thomas son of Robert Bowditch [*illegible*] September.
1583 Simon [?] son of [*illegible*] Bowdich 21 [?] October.
1583 Michael son of George Bowditch 24 December.
1585 William son of Nicholas Bowditch 25 April.
1589 Magdalen daughter of George Bowditch 20 September.
1593 Stephen son of Robert Bowditch the younger 24 May.
1597 Johan daughter of Robert Bowditch the younger 2 February [1597/8].
1600 Margaret daughter of John Bowditch 16 January [1600/1].
1602 Susan daughter of John Bowdych 6 February [1602/3].
1603 George son of Robert Bowditch 15 January [1603/4].
1605 Robert son of John Bowditch 27 October.
1607 John son of Robert Bowditch 22 April.
1608 John son of Nicholas Bowditch 21 May.
1608 Robert son of William Bowditch 5 March [1608/9].
1609 John son of John Bowditch 19 April.
1611 John son of William Bowdidge 14 July.
1611 Julian daughter of William Bowredge 1 January [1611/12].
1613 William son of Michael Bowdich 24 October.
1613 Margery daughter of George Bowditch 29 [?] January [1613/14].
1614 William son of John Bowredge 21 August.
1614 William son of William Bowdidge 18 September.
1614 Dorothy daughter of Nicholas Bouredge 22 January [1614/15].
1615 John son of John Bowditch 16 July.
1615 Katherine daughter of Michael Bowditch 26 December.
1616 Richard son of William Bowditch 12 January [1616/17].
1617 Margery daughter of Nicholas Bowditch 28 March.
1617 Richard son of John Bowditch 1 February [1617/18].
1617 John son of Michael Bowditch 4 February [1617/18].
1619 Thomas son of William Bowredge 16 May.
1621 Michael son of Michael Bowditch 15 July.
1621 Sible daughter of William [?] Bowditch 26 December.
1622 Margery daughter of William Bowditch 2 August.
1623 Thomas son of Simon Bowditch 5 October.
1625 George son of George Bowditch 24 June.
1625 William son of Simon Bowditch 11 December.
1633 Robert son of William Bowditch 25 March.
1634 Samuel son of George Bowditch 23 November.
1637 George son of John Bowditch 30 July.
1639 William son of William Bowditch 26 December.
1643 Nicholas son of Nicholas Bowditch 23 July.
1643 Johan daughter of William Bowditch 27 August.
1644 Margery daughter of Stephen Bowditch 5 May.
1644 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Bowditch 5 January [1644/5].
1645 Michael son of William and Joan Bowditch 25 March.
1646 Daniel son of William and Joan Bowditch 1 January [1646/7].
1648 Joan daughter of William Bowditch 9 February [1648/9].
1648 George son of George Bowditch 9 February [1648/9].
1650 Mary Bowditch [*parentage and date omitted*].

1650 Robert son of William Bowditch 23 December.
1652 William son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Bowditch 14 November.
1652 William son of William and Prudence Bowditch 1 February [1652/3].
1652 Priscilla daughter of John and Margaret Bowditch 8 February [1652/3].
1653 Mary daughter of Barnard Bowditch born 6 February [1653/4].
1653 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Bowditch born 12 February [1653/4].
1654 Patience daughter of William Bowditch born 17 January [1654/5].
1654 Joan daughter of George Bowditch born 30 January [1654/5].
1654 John son of Thomas Bowditch born 21 March [1654/5].
1655 John son of John Bowditch born 22 May.
1655 Dorcas daughter of William and Joan Bowditch born 15 August.
1655 John son of Barnard Bowditch born 22 August.
1655 Mary daughter of Nicholas Bowditch born 5 January [1655/6].
1656 James son of Michael and Anne Bowditch born 15 September, baptized 22 October.
1657 Joan daughter of John and Margaret Bowditch 12 April.
1658 Agnes daughter of Thomas and Prudence Bowditch 14 April.
1658 John son of Michael and Elizabeth Bowditch 26 September.
1658 Anne daughter of Michael and Anne Bowditch 28 December.
1658 Michael son of John and Margaret Bowditch 2 March [1658/9].
1660 Thomas son of John Bowditch 13 January [1660/1].
1660 Margaret daughter of Thomas and Prudence Bowditch 12 February [1660/1].
1661 Samuel son of Nicholas Bowditch 4 June.
1662 George son of Robert Bowditch 1 November.
1662 Joan daughter of Michael Bowditch 5 November.
1662 Samuel son of John Bowditch 24 February [1662/3].
1663 Joan daughter of Thomas Bowditch 13 December.
1664 William son of Robert Bouditch 7 June.
1664 Samuel son of John Bowditch 6 January [1664/5].
1665 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bowditch 4 November.
1665 Richard son of Thomas Bouditch 14 March [1665/6].
1667 Thomas son of John Bowridge 23 April.
1667 Anne daughter of Samuel Bowridge 7 May.
1667 Joseph Bowridge 10 December.
1669 Jane daughter of Samuel Bouditch 23 June.
1671 George son of Samuel Bowridge 18 October.
1671 William son of John Bowridge 9 March [1671/2].
1672 George son of Thomas Bowridge 1 May.
1672 Samuel son of Nicholas Bowridge 24 June.
1673 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bowridge 7 July.
1674 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bowridge 20 September.
1676 Mary daughter of Samuel Bowridge 14 June.
1677 Rachell daughter of Nicholas Bowridge 27 November.
1679 Elinor daughter of Robert Bowridge 5 December.
1680 William son of Michael Bowridge 4 May.
1680 Hester daughter of John Bowridge 15 October.
1680 Mary daughter of George Bowridge 4 March [1680/1].
1681 Hannah daughter of Nicholas Bowridge 17 September.
1681 William son of William Bowridge 31 December.
1682 Martha daughter of Robert Bowridge 31 March.
1682 John son of John Bowditch of Holditch Court, in his house, 10 August.
1682 John son of John Bowditch 28 January [1682/3].
1682 Robert son of William Bowditch 15 March [1682/3].
1683 Anne daughter of George Bowditch of Broadwinsor 29 August.
1683 Robert son of Robert Bowditch 2 December.
1683 John son of John Bowditch born 20 November, baptized 5 December.

1684 William son of Michael Bowditch of Crewkorn 11 May.
1684 Grace daughter of William Bowditch [*illegible*] August.
1684 Abraham son of Nicholas Bowditch 23 December.
1684 Sarah daughter of John Bowditch 13 January [1684/5].
1684 Thomas son of Stephen Bowditch 15 January [1684/5].
1685 Amy daughter of George Bowditch 24 June.
1685 Mary daughter of John Bowditch 6 September.
1685 William son of Robert Bowditch 6 February [1685/6].
1686 Oner daughter of John Bowditch 28 September.
1687 George son of George Bowditch 28 September.
1687 Joan daughter of Robert Bowditch 2 October.
1687 Robert son of John Bowditch 10 November.
1688 Michael son of John Bowditch 6 September.
1688 Barnard son of John Bowditch 28 November.
1688 William son of Robert Bowditch 7 March [1688/9].
1689 Mary daughter of William Bowditch 26 December.
1689 Samuel son of George Bowditch 12 March [1689/90].
1690 John son of John Bowditch 29 May.
1690 Richard son of Robert Bowditch 15 October.
1691 Thomas son of John Bowditch 26 June.
1691 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Bowditch 21 October.
1692 William son of William Bowditch 9 May.
1692 George son of John Bowditch 1 December.
1693 Elizabeth daughter of George Bowditch 20 August.
1693 Samuel son of Samuel Bowditch 16 January [1693/4].
1694 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bowditch 28 November.
1695 Robert son of William Bowditch 21 July.
1696 Margaret daughter of Samuel Bowditch 1 January [1696/7].
1696 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 22 March [1696/7].
1698 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 6 March [1698/9].
1699 Joan daughter of Samuel Bowditch 12 April.
1701 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 10 June.
1701 Abraham son of Samuel Bowditch 6 December.
1701 Joel and Bunard [*sic*, ? Barnard] Bowditch of Crewkern 5 November.
1702 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bowditch 17 January [1702/3].
1703 Samuel son of Samuel Bowditch 11 May.
1703 Mary daughter of Banard [*sic*, ? Barnard] Bowditch of Crewkern 24 December.
1703 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 29 February [1703/4].
1703 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bowditch 24 March [1703/4].
1705 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 1 January [1705/6].
1706 Robert son of Robert Bowditch 1 November.
1706 Anne daughter of Samuel Bowditch 5 November.
1706 Margaret daughter of Samuel Bowditch 2 February [1706/7].

*Marriages**

1559 Richard Francklin and Anne Bowditch 22 October.
1561 John Tanner and Alice Bowditch 16 May.
1563 Wylliam Tryvet and Agnes Bowdy 16 September.†
1563 Thomas Golloppe and Margery Bowditch 27 November.

* The marriages recorded in the Thorncombe registers, from 1552 to the end of 1812, have been printed in Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2, pp. 113–158. In the printed book the surname Bowditch appears sometimes in other forms, such as Bowdich, Bowdidge, and Bowridge, and slight variations are found in the spelling of other surnames and in a few Christian names. In this article the copyist has in most cases used the standard spelling of the family surname, Bowditch.

† This entry has been taken from Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2, p. 114.

1575 George Lumbard and Grace Bowditch 14 October.
1582 William Gibbs and Elizabeth Bowditch 3 October.
1590 Robert Bowditch and Johan Cleve 27 September.
1594 George Pinney and Johan Bowditch 6 July.
1596 John Browning and Elizabeth Bowditch 16 September.
1597 Robert Bowditch and Johan Hamlyn 13 August.
1600 John Bowditch and Elianor Sprake 8 January [1600/1].
1603 Simon Shoyer and Elizabeth Bowditch 19 July.
1603 Robert Bowditch and Alice Harris 15 September.
1605 William Bowditch and Mary Sprake 30 September.
1607 John Bowditch and Mary Maber 28 September.
1607 John Macy and Susan Bowditch 27 January [1607/8].
1608 William Rapsey and Elizabeth Bowditch 25 July.
1617 Nicholas Fowler and Mawdline Bowditch 14 October.
1633 George Bowditch and Anne James 15 January [1633/4].
1634 Thomas Sprake and Margery Bowditch 16 October.
1639 William Bowditch and Joan Acklon 22 January [1639/40].
1639 Nicholas Bowditch and Julian Bowditch 28 January [1639/40].
1640 John Bowditch and Amy Hitchcock 3 June.
1641 Philip Bowditch and Margery Adams 18 October.
1650 George Bowditch and Catherine Phelps [*date omitted**].
1651 Nicholas Bowditch and Elizabeth Baker 11 February [1651/2].
1652 John Bowditch and Margarett Paull 20 May.†
1655 Michael Bowditch and Anne Pinson 4 December.
1664 Roger Brian and Joan Bowditch 9 August.
1664 Samuel Bowditch and Elizabeth Bragge‡ 30 August.
1666 William Bowditch and Joan Gibbs 1 May.
1666 John Sprake and Elizabeth Bowditch 7 August.
1668 Richard Bowridge and Mary French 31 March.
1669 John Beard and Elizabeth Bouditch 4 October.
1671 Nicholas Bowridge and Elizabeth Sprake 13 June.
1672 Michael Bowridge and Joan Sealwood 14 May.
1674 Andrew Cosins and Joan Bowridge 28 April.
1677 William Bowridge and Sarah Heartfield 16 April.
1678 John Bowridge and Hester Hooper 19 September.§
1680 George Bowridge and Amye Hitchcock 15 April.
1680 William Bowridge and Grace Dodge 1 June.
1680 John Bragge and Dorcas Bowridge 17 November.
1688 Nicholas Bowditch and Judith Burd 5 November.
1689 William Bowditch and Mary Sprake 22 August.
1691 William Bowditch and Susana Stanton 13 April.
1695 John Pie and Eliner Bowditch 4 February [1695/6].
1697 William Bowditch and Mary Tucker 27 May.
1699 Humphry Phelps and Elizabeth Bowditch 6 February [1699/1700].
1699 William Hardeman and Anne Bowditch 12 February [1699/1700].
1700 Bannard [*sic*, ? Barnard] Bowditch and Mary Shepard of Crewkern 30 May.
1703 John Freak and Rachell Bowditch 11 May.
1705 Robert Bowditch and Frances Stapell 25 September.
1705 Mathew Cooke and Mary Bowditch 13 November.
1705 Thomas Paul and Mary Bowditch 23 January [1705/6].
1705 Robert Hopper and Joan Bowditch 3 February [1705/6].

* Recorded between 4 June 1650 and 10 June 1651.
† This entry has been taken from Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2, p. 125.
‡ Bagge in Phillimore's printed copy of these marriage records.
§ This entry is not found in Phillimore's printed copy of these marriage records.

Burials

1563 Robert Bowdich 31 March.
1563 Margaret Bowdich 20 April.
1563 John Bowdich 17 May.
1567 William and Flore Bowdich 17 October.
1568 Johan Bowdich 1 January [1568/9].
1573 Johan Bowdich 19 May.
1573 John Bowdich 26 December.
1579 William Bowditch 27 November.
1582 Michael Bowditch 16 June.
1582 Stephen son of John Bowditch 16 February [1582/3].
1585 Margaret wife of Robert Bowditch 18 April.
1591 George Bowditch 8 June.
1591 William son of Michael Bowditch 18 June.
1591 Grace daughter of Michael Bowditch 26 June.
1596 Richard Bowditch [?] 2 October.
1598 Johan Bowditch 27 August.
1609 Robert Bowditch 10 July.
1611 Nicholas Bowditch 14 May.
1615 Dorothy daughter of Nicholas Bowditch 8 March [1615/16].
1616 John son of John Bowditch 23 November.
1623 Marie wife of John Bowditch 10 April.
1624 William Bowditch 18 June.
1624 Margaret daughter of William Bowditch 25 January [1624/5].
1627 Margery Bowditch 2 April.
1627 Robert Bowditch 12 March [1627/8].
1629 Mary daughter of Mary Bowditch 12 February [1629/30].
1633 John Bowditch 26 June.
1634 Joan Bowditch 10 June.
1637 Margery Bowditch 11 October.
1637 William son of William Bowditch 3 January [1637/8].
1639 Elnor Bowditch 13 June.
1639 Nicholas Bowditch 18 October.
1640 William Bowditch 10 April.
1641 Susanna wife of Bernard Bowditch 26 February [1641/2].
1641 Robert Bowditch 23 March [1641/2].
1643 Barnard son of Barnard Bowditch 23 April.
1643 Katherine wife of Michael Bowditch 6 August.
1644 Amy wife of John Bowditch 7 June.
1644 Nicholas son of Nicholas Bowditch 29 September.
1644 Michael Bowditch 5 March [1644/5].
1647 George son of William Bowditch 10 March [1647/8].
1649 John Bowditch 15 April.
1650 Joan daughter of William Bowditch 29 August.
1650 Anstice Bowditch 23 February [1650/1].
1650 [*Name omitted*] daughter of Nicholas Bowditch 23 February [1650/1].
1653 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Bowditch 21 March [1653/4].
1654 Mary wife of John Bowditch of Holdich Court 21 April.
1658 Joan daughter of John and Margaret Bowditch 2 May.
1658 Mary Bowditch, widow, 14 January [1658/9].
1659 Christian wife of William Bowditch of Laymore 24 September.
1661 Margery wife of Philip Bowditch 27 October.
1662 Eleanor Bowditch 13 April.
1662 William Bowditch of Laymore 4 June.
1663 John Bowditch of Holditch 4 October.
1663 Philip Bowditch 10 January [1663/4].
1663 Alice wife of Philip Bowditch 17 January [1663/4].

1663 William Bowditch of Laymore 8 March [1663/4].
1663 Samuel son of Nicholas Bowditch 14 March [1663/4].
1663 Samuel son of John Bowditch 19 March [1663/4].
1665 Joanna Bowditch 20 October.
1668 Mary Bouditch 6 June.
1669 Robert Bouditch 6 April.
1669 George Bowridge 3 July.
1669 William son of George Bowridge 31 August.
1670 James Bowditch 15 February [1670/1].
1670 Catherine Bowditch 12 March [1670/1].
1673 William son of John Bowridge 20 May.
1674 Joan wife of William Bowridge 22 April.
1675 George son of Thomas Bowridge 18 April.
1676 Jane daughter of Samuel Bowridge 3 October.
1676 Elizabeth wife of Samuel Bowridge 5 November.
1677 Bernard Bowridge 5 October.
1678 John Bowridge 23 March [1678/9].
1679 Margaret wife of John Bowridge 22 August.
1680 William son of Michael Bowridge 21 November.
1680 William Bowridge 16 January [1680/1].
1680 Hannah daughter of Michael Bowridge 13 February [1680/1].
1681 William son of William Bowridge 28 January [1681/2].
1682 Esther daughter of John and Esther Bowditch 17 April.
1682 Anne wife of George Bowditch 16 February [1682/3].
1682 Robert Bowditch 13 March [1682/3].
1683 Barnard son of Barnard Bowditch 8 May.
1683 George Bowditch 12 July.
1684 Joan wife of William Bowditch 1 August.
1684 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Bowditch 4 January [1684/5].
1685 Grace Bowditch 26 April.
1686 Sarah wife of Barnard Bowditch 21 July.
1688 Elizabeth daughter of George Bowditch 3 April.
1688 Catherine wife of George Bowditch 8 April.
1688 Magery [*sic*] Bowditch 3 January [1688/9].
1689 William son of Robert Bowditch 29 May.
1690 Grace wife of William Bowditch 18 June.
1690 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bowditch 28 November.
1690 Richard son of Robert Bowditch 4 January [1690/1].
1691 Mary wife of William Bowditch 4 August.
1692 Elizabeth wife of Robert Bowditch 22 April.
1692 Michael Bowditch 13 October.
1692 Richard Bowditch 21 February [1692/3].
1693 Elizabeth daughter of George Bowditch 31 August.
1693 John Bowditch 18 December.
1693 Samuel son of Samuel Bowditch 21 January [1693/4].
1693 Joan Bowditch, widow, 4 March [1693/4].
1694 Nicholas Bowditch 25 March.
1695 Thomas Bowditch 24 April.
1698 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 15 June.
1698 Elizabeth wife of Barnard Bowditch 11 September.
1698 Barnard Bowditch 9 October.
1699 Elizabeth Bowditch, widow, 12 November.
1700 Amy wife of George Bowditch of Broadwinsor 31 August.
1701 William Bowditch 27 March.
1701 Hester wife of John Bowditch 30 March.
1701 Joan daughter of Samuel Bowditch 24 June.
1701 Prudence Bowditch, widow, 23 October.

1702 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bowditch 31 January [1702/3].
1703 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 20 June.
1703 Judith wife of Nicholas Bowditch 26 September.
1705 Margaret daughter of Samuel Bowditch 14 July.
1705 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 18 August.
1705 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 8 January [1705/6].
1706 John Bowditch and Anne his wife, 4 May.
1708 Samuel Bowditch 6 May.
1708 William son of Michael Bowditch 20 August.
1708 Joseph son of Giles Bowditch 7 [?] February [1708/9].
1709 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Bowditch 17 June.
1710 Honour wife of Mr John Bowditch 22 November.
1711 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bowditch 17 June.
1711 Benjamin son of Robert Bowditch 18 November.
1711 Robert son of William Bowditch 27 November.
1711 Caleb son of Joseph Bowditch 27 November.
1712 Mary wife of Barnard Bowditch 11 May.
1712 Joan daughter of Samuel Bowditch 27 August.
1713 Barnard Bowditch of Crewkern 20 December.
1714 Mary wife of William Bowditch 4 July.
1714 Amy daughter of John Bowditch 19 December.
1715 Daretie wife of Joseph Bowditch 18 April.
1715 Priscilla Bowditch 25 September.
1715 Hannah daughter of Joseph Bowditch 20 January [1715/16].
1716 Anne daughter of Samuel Bowditch 9 September.
1716 John son of Michael Bowditch 20 December.
1717 Elizabeth daughter of John Bowditch 16 June.
1717 John son of Michael Bowditch 1 December.
1718 Mr John Bowditch 18 April.
1718 Patience wife of Giles Bowditch 18 September.*
1719 Samuel son of Giles Bowditch 28 February [1719/20].
1720 Samuel son of Samuel Bowditch 4 March [1720/1].
1722 Nicholas Bowditch 6 April.
1723 Phenias son of Robert Bowditch 29 September.
1723 Prudence daughter of Michael Bowditch 7 December.
1724 William son of William Bowditch 12 April.
1724 William Bowditch 2 August.
1725 Prudence daughter of Michael Bowditch 12 December.
1726 Susanna Bowditch, widow, 5 January [1726/7].
1728 Jennie daughter of Abraham Bowditch 11 August.
1728 Robert son of Robert Bowditch 15 September.
1729 George Bowditch 1 April.
1729 George Bowditch 11 May.
1729 Robert Bowditch 18 January [1729/30].
1730 Jean wife of Samuel Bowditch 11 April.
1730 Simon son of Michael Bowditch 1 August.

From the Records of the High Court of Admiralty†

The Amiable Rex contra dictam navem.

14 Julii, 1699, Guielmus Bowditch de Salem in Nova Anglia, ubi vixit per spacium 20 annorum, natus apud Lyme Regis in comitatu Dorset, nauta, aetatis suae 34 annos agens, ad omnia interrogatoria respondet that in the month of September in ye yeare 1696 he the Rondt, being Master of a Ship

* The Thorncombe registers record the marriage, 22 June 1708, of Giles Bowditch and Patience Briant.

† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London. The deposition here given is taken from High Court of Admiralty Examinations, vol. 82, fo. 177.

1702 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bowditch 21 January [1702/3].
1702 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 20 June.
1703 Judith wife of Nicholas Bowditch 20 December.
1706 Margaret daughter of Samuel Bowditch 14 July.
1706 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 18 August.
1706 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 5 January [1706/7].
1706 John Bowditch and Anne his wife, 4 May.
1708 Samuel Bowditch 5 May.
1708 William son of Michael Bowditch 20 August.
1708 Joseph son of John Bowditch 7 [?] February [1708/9].
1709 Elizabeth daughter of Mr. John Bowditch 17 June.
1710 Hannah wife of Mr. John Bowditch 22 November.
1711 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bowditch 17 May.
1711 Benjamin son of Robert Bowditch 16 November.
1711 Robert son of William Bowditch 27 November.
1711 Caleb son of Joseph Bowditch 27 November.
1712 Mary wife of Samuel Bowditch 11 May.
1712 Joan daughter of Samuel Bowditch 27 August.
1713 Samuel Bowditch of Cranham 20 January.
1714 Mary wife of William Bowditch 7 July.
1714 Alice daughter of John Bowditch 18 November.
1715 Dorcas wife of Joseph Bowditch 12 April.
1715 Priscilla Bowditch 24 September.
1715 Hannah daughter of Joseph Bowditch 20 January [1715/6].
1716 Anne daughter of Samuel Bowditch 4 November.
1716 John son of Michael Bowditch 21 November.
1717 Elizabeth daughter of John Bowditch 27 June.
1717 John son of Michael Bowditch 1 December.
1718 Mr. John Bowditch 12 April.
1718 Patience wife of Caleb Bowditch 12 September.
1719 Samuel son of Caleb Bowditch 24 January [1719/20].
1720 Samuel son of Samuel Bowditch 4 March [1720/1].
1722 Nicholas Bowditch 6 April.
1722 Thomas son of Robert Bowditch 20 September.
1722 Prudence daughter of Michael Bowditch 7 December.
1724 William son of William Bowditch 12 April.
1724 William Bowditch 7 August.
1724 Prudence daughter of Michael Bowditch 27 December.
1726 Susanna Bowditch, widow, 4 January [1726/7].
1726 Jerusa daughter of Abraham Bowditch 17 August.
1728 Robert son of Robert Bowditch 12 September.
1729 George Bowditch 1 April.
1730 George Bowditch 11 May.
1730 Robert Bowditch 18 January [1730/1].
1730 Joan wife of Samuel Bowditch 21 April.
1730 Simon son of Michael Bowditch 1 August.

From the Registers of the Hill Chapel in Exeter, in Devon, England.

The Hill Chapel 14 July, 1698, Gedeiun Bowditch de Exeter in Devon, Knight, Ann Jenkin ale vicis per quatuor 20 annorum, pater quod Lucas Hugh dictum ex- is qualitate Dorset, yeoman, mulieris quae ei annos quinque, ad annis intercognitis nuptiarum ratione dicit in the county of Devon, for in ye years 1698 he the Hill, being Mayor of a Ship

* The Thompsonville records record the marriage, 22 June 1774, of Ann Bowditch and Pelham Dawes.

† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London. The abstracts here given is taken from High Court of Admiralty Examinations, vol. 56, no. 117.

called the Mayflower Sloope, & being att Sea bound to Newfoundland, was taken by a ffrench Cap. & carried to Placentia, then & now under the Dominions of the ffrench King, and that he the Rondt was there deteined as a Prisoner abt 6 weeks, and then gott to that part of Newfoundland wch is under the Dominions of the King of England, and whilst he the Rondt continued there Captt Samuel Molds, Commander of a Sloope commissioned by the Governour of Piscataqua in New England, came a cruiseing off the Bancks of Newfoundland and tooke from the ffrench 3 Prizes, two of wch he sent into the Harbour of St. Johns in Newfoundland, one of wch two was called the Amable, being the Ship now in question, wch Ship Amable the Respondt saw soone after she was brought into St. John as aforesaid, and spoake wth those of the said Captt Molds Company who came in her to St. Johns, and does say that such Ship was a ffrench built Ship, burthen abt 150 Tonns, & that the said Captaine Molds afterwards comeing into the said Harbour of St. Johns desired the Rondt to navigate her from thence to New England, wch the Rondt did, and helped to unlade her att St. Johns and thereby knows that her Ladeing consisted of Cor ffish, and of some ffrench Salt, and that she carried 4 or 6 Gunns.

[Signed] Wm Bowditch.*

[From the foregoing English and from various New England records the following pedigree, showing the descent of the Bowditch family of Salem and Boston from John Bowditch of Thorncombe, co. Devon, England, has been compiled:

1. JOHN[1] BOWDITCH, of Thorncombe, now in co. Dorset but formerly included in co. Devon, England, the testator of 1563, was born probably about 1515, and was buried at Thorncombe 17 May 1563. He married, about 1539, MARGERY ———, who survived him and, as his widow, proved his will 11 Oct. 1568. It is not unlikely that he was a member of the ancient and gentle family of Bowdich of Chardstock, a neighboring parish in Dorset, about eight miles from Thorncombe, whose pedigree for sixteen generations is entered in the Visitation of Dorsetshire for 1623;† and further research might bring to light the exact connection between John Bowditch of Thorncombe and the Chardstock family.

Children:

i. JOHN,[2] b. abt. 1540.
ii. NICHOLAS, b. abt. 1542; probably the Nicholas Bowditch who was bur. at Thorncombe 14 May 1611. Probable children: *Nicholas*,[3] bapt. at Thorncombe 12 Sept. 1567. Several who cannot be distinguished in the parish registers from others of the same surname. *John*, bapt. at Thorncombe 19 Aug. 1582. *William*, bapt. at Thorncombe 25 Apr. 1585.
2. iii. ROBERT, b. abt. 1544.
iv. AGNES, b. abt. 1546; living unm., but probably contracted in marriage, in 1563.
v. GRACE, b. abt. 1549; m. at Thorncombe, 14 Oct. 1575, GEORGE LUMBARD.
3. vi. GEORGE, bapt. at Thorncombe 7 Sept. 1552.

2. ROBERT[2] BOWDITCH (*John*[1]), born about 1544, was probably the Robert Bowditch who was buried at Thorncombe, co. Devon, 10 July 1609. He married, about 1566, MARGARET ———, who was buried at Thorncombe 18 Apr. 1585.

* This signature and that on the bond of 6 Nov. 1705 (*vide supra*, p. 227) are in the same handwriting as that found in New England documents signed by William Bowditch, son of the William Bowditch who died at Salem in 1681.

† *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 20.

Probable children:

i. ROBERT,[3] of Thorncombe, the testator of 1627/8, bapt. at Thorncombe 23 May 1567; bur. there 12 Mar. 1627/8; m. (1) at Thorncombe, 27 Sept. 1590, JOHAN CLEVE; m. (2) at Thorncombe, 13 Aug. 1597, JOHAN HAMLYN, who proved her husband's will 16 Apr. 1628 and was probably the Joan Bowditch who was bur. at Thorncombe 10 June 1634. Child by first wife: 1. *Stephen*,[4] bapt. at Thorncombe 24 May 1593; d. young. Children by second wife: 2. *Johan*, bapt. at Thorncombe 2 Feb. 1597/8. 3. *William*, b. abt. 1601 (baptism not recorded). 4. *George*, bapt. at Thorncombe 15 Jan. 1603/4. 5. *John*, bapt. at Thorncombe 22 Apr. 1607.

ii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Thorncombe 15 Feb. 1577/8.

iii. THOMAS, bapt. at Thorncombe in Sept. 1583.

Several who cannot be distinguished in the parish registers from others of the same surname, probably younger than Robert (i) and older than William (ii).

3. GEORGE[2] BOWDITCH (*John*[1]), of Thorncombe, co. Devon, baptized at Thorncombe 7 Sept. 1552, was buried there 8 June 1591. He married ———, who survived him and was living 20 Apr. 1637, the date of the will of her son Michael.

Children, baptized at Thorncombe:

4. i. MICHAEL,[3] bapt. 24 Dec. 1583.

ii. MAGDALEN, bapt. 20 Sept. 1589; m. at Thorncombe, 14 Oct. 1617, NICHOLAS FOWLER.

4. MICHAEL[3] BOWDITCH (*George*,[2] *John*[1]), of Thorncombe, co. Devon, tailor, the testator of 1637, baptized at Thorncombe 24 Dec. 1583, was probably the Michael Bowditch who was buried at Thorncombe 5 Mar. 1644/5. He married, about 1612, KATHERINE ———, who was buried at Thorncombe 6 Aug. 1643.

Children, baptized at Thorncombe:

5. i. WILLIAM,[4] bapt. 24 Oct. 1613.

ii. KATHERINE, the testatrix (as Katherine Silvister, widow) of 1691, bapt. 26 Dec. 1615; d. *s.p.* between 3 Nov. 1691, the date of her will, and 28 May 1694, when her will was proved; m. THOMAS SILVESTER of Thorncombe, clothier, who d. not later than 23 Mar. 1685/6, when the inventory of his estate was taken. In her will, which is of the utmost importance in tracing the history of this Bowditch family, she mentions her brother John Bowditch (4, iii), her cousin [i.e., niece] Joan Bowditch, wife of Michael Bowditch, Jr. [her nephew] (5, iv), Joill [Joel], Katherine, William, and Hannah Bowditch, "being all the children [then living] of the said Michael Bowditch" (5, iv), her cousin Persilla [Priscilla] Bowditch, daughter of her brother John Bowditch (4, iii), and other relatives named Crow, whose exact relationship to the testatrix has not been traced. The will was witnessed by John Bragge, who was the husband of a niece of the testatrix, Dorcas Bowditch (5, vi), and by Robert Bowditch, whose relationship to the testatrix is uncertain.

iii. JOHN, of Thorncombe, bapt. 4 Feb. 1617/18; living 3 Nov. 1691, when he was mentioned in the will of his sister Katherine Silvester; probably the John Bowditch who was bur. at Thorncombe 18 Dec. 1693; m. abt. 1651 MARGARET ———,* who was bur. at Thorncombe 22 Aug. 1679. Children, recorded at Thorncombe: 1. *Priscilla*,[5] bapt. 8 Feb. 1652/3; living unm. 3 Nov. 1691, when she was mentioned in the will of her aunt, Katherine Silvester. 2. *John*, b. 22 May 1655. 3. *Joan*, bapt. 12 Apr. 1657; bur. at Thorncombe 2 May 1658. 4. *Michael*, bapt. 2 Mar. 1658/9.

* According to the Thorncombe marriages as printed in Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2, p. 125, John Bowditch and Margarett Paull were married 20 May 1652. — EDITOR.

5. *Thomas*, bapt. 13 Jan. 1660/1; d. young. 6. *Samuel*, bapt. 24 Feb. 1662/3; bur. at Thorncombe 19 Mar. 1663/4. 7. *Samuel*, bapt. 6 Jan. 1664/5. 8. *Thomas*, bapt. 23 Apr. 1667. 9. *William*, bapt. 9 Mar. 1671/2; bur. at Thorncombe 20 May 1673.

iv. MICHAEL, of Thorncombe, bapt. 15 July 1621; bur. at Thorncombe 13 Oct. 1692; m. at Thorncombe, 4 Dec. 1655, ANN PINSON, who survived him and was living as his widow 6 May 1693, when she was called of Broadwinsor [co. Dorset]. He probably lived in his last years at Broadwinsor, as on 2 Nov. 1692 an inventory was taken of the goods of Michael Bowditch, who deceased 14 [*sic*] Oct. in the parish of Broadwinsor, the goods being valued at £40. His widow, Anne Bowditch of Broadwinsor, was appointed administratrix of his estate, 3 May 1693. Children, recorded at Thorncombe: 1. *James*,[5] b. 15 Sept. 1656 (bapt. 22 Oct. 1656). 2. *Anne*, bapt. 28 Dec. 1658. 3. *Joan*, bapt. 5 Nov. 1662. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 4 Nov. 1665.

5. WILLIAM[4] BOWDITCH (*Michael*,[3] *George*,[2] *John*[1]), baptized at Thorncombe, co. Devon, 24 Oct. 1613, was probably the man who, as "William Bowridge," was buried there 16 Jan. 1680/1. He married first ———; secondly, at Thorncombe, 22 Jan. 1639/40, JOAN ACKLON, who was buried at Thorncombe 22 Apr. 1674; and probably thirdly, at Thorncombe, 16 Apr. 1677, SARAH HEARTFIELD.

Child by first wife:

6. i. WILLIAM,[5] bapt. at Thorncombe 26 Dec. 1639.

Children by second wife:

ii. GEORGE, b. probably in 1641 (baptism not recorded); bur. at Thorncombe 10 Mar. 1647/8.

iii. JOAN, bapt. at Thorncombe 27 Aug. 1643; bur. there 29 Aug. 1650.

iv. MICHAEL, bapt. at Thorncombe 25 Mar. 1645; living 3 Nov. 1691, when he was called Michael Bowditch, Jr., in the will of his aunt, Katherine Silvester, probably to distinguish him from his uncle, Michael Bowditch (4, iv); m. at Thorncombe, 14 May 1672, JOAN SEALWOOD, also mentioned in Katherine Silvester's will as living 3 Nov. 1691. Children: 1. *Hannah*,[6] bur. at Thorncombe 13 Feb. 1680/1. 2. *William*, bapt. at Thorncombe 4 May 1680; bur. there 21 Nov. 1680. 3. *Joill* [*Joel*], living 3 Nov. 1691, when he was mentioned in the will of his great-aunt, Katherine Silvester. 4. *Katherine*, living 3 Nov. 1691, when she was mentioned in Katherine Silvester's will. 5. *William*, probably the William who was bapt. at Thorncombe 11 May 1684 as s. of Michael Bowditch of Crewkorn [Crewkerne, co. Somerset]; living 3 Nov. 1691, when he was mentioned in Katherine Silvester's will. 6. *Hannah*, mentioned in Katherine Silvester's will as living 3 Nov. 1691.

v. DANIEL, bapt. at Thorncombe 1 Jan. 1646/7; living 31 Mar. 1671, when he was made a supervisor in the will of his brother William.

vi. DORCAS, b. at Thorncombe 15 Aug. 1655; m. there, 17 Nov. 1680, JOHN BRAGGE, who was a witness to the will of his wife's aunt, Katherine Silvester, 3 Nov. 1691.

6. WILLIAM[5] BOWDITCH (*William*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *George*,[2] *John*[1]), of Thorncombe, co. Devon, clothier, and of Salem, Mass., the testator of 1671, baptized at Thorncombe 26 Dec. 1639,* died at Salem shortly before 12 Oct. 1681, the records of the General Court held at Boston on that date stating that "Mr Willjam Boudish, who was imployed as collector for the country at Salem, is come to a suddaine & vntimely death." † Administration on the estate of "William Bowdish who died intestate"

* He deposed in New England, 4 June 1677, "aged about Thirty five yeares" (Suffolk Court Files, no. 1629), but the deposition, it is evident, gives only his approximate age.

† Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 5, p. 324.

was granted in Essex Co., 24 Oct. 1681, to Philip Cromwell, his will of 1671 not being proved until many years later in England. He married at Bothenhampton, co. Dorset, 15 Sept. 1663, SARAH BEAR of Wayford, co. Somerset, who survived him. A committee was appointed on 27 Nov. 1683 to set off to the Widow Bowditch her thirds in her late husband's house and lands in Salem, and she joined the Salem church 28 Mar. 1703. Her son William, when he proved his father's will at Exeter, co. Devon, 6 Nov. 1705, made oath that he had a general letter of attorney from his mother.

William Bowditch "of the psh of Thorncombe in the county of Deavon clothier" made his will 31 Mar. 1671, intending "to goe to sea in the good shipp called the John belonging to the port of Topsom [Topsham] in the county afforesaid." In this will he mentions his wife, his son William, and his two daughters, Sarah and Johanna, and he makes his uncle Thomas Silvester, the husband of his aunt Katherine Silvester (4, ii), and his brother Daniel Bowditch (5, v) his supervisors. Originally the name of his "kinsman," George Gibbs, was written in the will as one of the supervisors, but this name was scratched out and that of his brother, Daniel Bowditch, substituted for it.* The will was proved at Exeter, co. Devon, 6 Nov. 1705, more than thirty-four years after it was made, by his son William, to whom administration on his estate, with the will annexed, was granted.

In Nov. 1671, a few months after he had made his will in England, William Bowditch appears in Salem, Mass., for among the papers in the case of Capt. George Corwin *v.* Jon. Gifford, in which a verdict was given by the court held at Salem on 28 Nov. 1671, is an account of debts due from Mr. John Gifford in 1651, which was sworn to in the Salem court by Mr. Jonathan Corwin and Will. Bowditch.† He was one of the witnesses to a letter of attorney dated at Salem, 25 June 1673;‡ and in a paper in a case in which a verdict was given by the court held at Salem on 30 June 1674 he is referred to as in "Mr. Curen's" employ and is called "Mr. Bowdites."§ On 20 July 1675 he was licensed to retail strong water at Salem, and this license was renewed yearly from 1676 to 1680, inclusive. On 18 July 1676 he was presented to the court for living apart from his wife, but he gave satisfaction and was dismissed. About 1679 his wife came to New England, bringing with her their son William. On 20 Nov. 1679 William Bowditch mortgaged his land at Salem and his ketches to Philip Cromwell for £400, on 18 Oct. 1701 the mortgage was redeemed by his son and widow, and on 17 Nov. 1701 Sarah Bowditch, the widow, released to William Bowditch, only son and heir of William Bowditch, her dower rights in the said land.

Children:

i. CAPT. WILLIAM,[6] of Salem, Mass., mariner and merchant, b. at Lyme-Regis, co. Dorset, Eng., abt. 1665;|| d. 28 May 1728, aged, according

* This George Gibbs is probably identical with George Gibbs the Elder, of Clyst St. George, co. Devon, the testator of 1682/3, an abstract of whose will is given above. His exact relationship to William Bowditch has not been discovered. The Thorncombe registers have the marriage of William Gibbs and Elizabeth Bowditch, 3 Oct. 1582, and that of William Bowditch and Joan Gibbs, 1 May 1666. Many Gibbs entries may be found in the Registers of Clyst St. George, co. Devon, published by the Parish Register Society, London, 1899.

† Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 4, p. 438.

‡ *Ib.*, vol. 5, p. 194.

§ *Ib.*, vol. 5, p. 338.

|| The place of his birth is given in his deposition of 14 July 1699, printed above, and the date of his birth is computed from his age as given in the same deposition. In the parish registers of Lyme-Regis, which begin in 1652 and have been searched for

was granted in Essex Co., 24 Oct. 1631, to Philip Cromwell, his will of 1671 not being proved until many years later in England. He married at Hatherleigh, co. Devon, 15 Sept. 1608, Susan Bear of Wayford, co. Somerset, who survived him. A commission was appointed on 27 Nov. 1683 to set off to the Widow Bowditch her thirds in her late husband's house and lands in Salem, and she joined the Salem church 29 Mar. 1691. Her son William, when he proved his father's will at Exeter, co. Devon, 8 Nov. 1701, made oath that he had a general letter of attorney from his mother.

William Bowditch, "of the parish of Thorncombe in the county of Devon clothier," made his will 31 Mar. 1671, intending "to give to son in the good ships called the John belonging to the port of Topsham (Topsham) in the county aforesaid." In this will he mentions his wife, his son William, and his two daughters, Sarah and Johanna, and he makes his uncle Thomas Silvester, the husband of his aunt Katherine Silvester (4, ii), and his brother Daniel Bowditch (3, v) his supervisors. Originally the name of his "kinsman," George Gibbs, was written in the will as one of the supervisors, but this name was scratched out and that of his brother, Daniel Bowditch, substituted for it.* The will was proved at Exeter, co. Devon, 6 Nov. 1702, more than thirty-five years after it was made, by his son William, to whom administration on his estate, with the will annexed, was granted.

In Nov. 1671, a few months after he had made his will in England, William Bowditch appears in Salem, Mass., for account the papers in the case of Capt. George Corwin *v.* Jos. Gifford, in which a verdict was given by the court held at Salem on 28 Nov. 1671, in an account of debts due from Mr. John Gifford in 1651, which was owed to in the Salem court by Mr. Jonathan Corwin and Will. Bowditch.† He was one of the witnesses to a letter of attorney dated at Salem, 23 June 1673,‡ and in a paper in a case in which a verdict was given by the court held at Salem on 30 June 1674 he is referred to as "Mr. Curwin's" employe and is called "Mr. Bowditch."§ On 20 May 1676 he was licensed to retail strong water at Salem, and this license was renewed yearly from 1676 to 1681, inclusive. On 18 May 1678 he was presented to the court for living apart from his wife, but he gave satisfaction and was dismissed. About 1679 his wife came to New England, bringing with her their son William. On 20 Nov. 1679 William Bowditch mortgaged his land in Salem and his interest in Philip Cromwell for £400 to 18 Oct. 1701 the mortgage was released by his son and widow, and on 17 Nov. 1701 Sarah Bowditch, the widow, released to William Bowditch, only son and heir of William Bowditch, her dower rights in the said land.

Children:

1. Capt. William,‖ of Salem, Mass., mariner and merchant, b. at Topsham, Devon, co. Devon, Eng., abt. 1658;¶ d. 28 May 1724, aged, according

* This George Gibbs is probably identical with George Gibbs of the Tiffin, of Cove, co. Devon, co. Devon, the testator of 1676/7, an alderman of whose will is given above. His close relationship to William Bowditch has not been discovered. The Tiffin records show that the surgeon of "Tiffin Gibbs and Jane Gibbs, 1 May 1688. Mary Gibbs was born in Cove, co. Devon, 1 Mar. 1688." Gibbs was married by the Rev. Thomas Bowditch, Jr., 1 May 1688.

† Essex Antiq. Inst. Coll., vol. 4, p. 108.

‡ Ibid., vol. 4, p. 108.

§ Ibid., vol. 4, p. 108.

‖ The place of his birth is given in his Bradstreet of 14 July 1698, printed above, and the date of his birth is computed from his age as given in the same deposition. In the parish registers of Lymsbury, which begin in 1653 and have been searched for

to his tombstone in the Charter Street Cemetery, Salem, 64 years, 9 months;* m. at Salem, 30 Aug. 1688, MARY GARDNER, b. at Salem 14, 12 mo. 1669 [14 Feb. 1669/70], dau. of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (Porter). He was prominent in town matters at Salem, served several years as a selectman, and was also a representative to the General Court. Several children.

ii. SARAH, living 31 Mar. 1671, the date of her father's will.

iii. JOHANNA, living 31 Mar. 1671, the date of her father's will.]

[The Committee on English Research regrets that Captain Moriarty's military duties have made it impossible for him to give to the proofs of this article on the Bowditch family the benefit of his personal revision.]

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE ANCIENT CEMETERY, WISCASSET, ME.

Communicated by Mrs. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE of Boston, Mass.

THE following inscriptions have been copied from gravestones and monuments in the so-called Ancient Cemetery, situated on the eastern side of Federal Street, in Wiscasset, Me. They are here given *verbatim*, and the original punctuation has been preserved; but verses and statements that impart no genealogical, biographical, or historical information have been omitted. For several years past very few interments have been made in this cemetery.

Charles Adams Son of Doctr Samuel & Mrs. Margaret Adams died Augst 11th 1803. Aged 3 years & 8 Mons.

Catherine Wife of Orrin S. Alley Died Feb. 26, 1878, Æt. 66 yrs. . . . Wife and mother. . .

In Memory of Betsey Askins Dautr of Capt Alexander & Mrs Elizabeth Askins who died Septr 5th 1793 Aged 4 Years.

Ezekiel Averell one of Washington's body guards died Feb. 20, 1850, Æ. 95 yrs. 8 mos. Dearest father . . .

Mrs. Priscilla, Wife of Ezekiel Averill, Died Jan. 29, 1843, Æt. 79.

Abigail, wife of John Babson, Died May 9, 1863, Æt. 81.

Ellen, Daughter of John & Sarah Babson, died Sept. 11, 1843, Aged 10 mos. 24 ds.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. John Babson, who died June 8, 1825: Æt. 44.

John Babson,† Born in Wiscasset, April 30, 1816. Died in Boston. Sept. 25, 1887.

Sarah Babson, his wife, Born Nov. 15, 1818, Died Aug. 6, 1872,

Bowditch entries through the year 1700, no record of his birth or baptism has been found, although there are many "Bowdidge" entries in these registers in that period. The relationship, if any existed, of these Bowdidges with the Bowditch family of Thorncombe, co. Devon, has not been established. Transcripts of the earlier parish registers of Lyme-Regis for scattered years from 1594 to 1635, inclusive, are preserved at Salisbury, co. Wilts, but they contain no Bowditch entries whatsoever.

* If the age given on the tombstone is correct, he was born in Aug. or Sept. 1663; but it is more likely that his birth date as computed from his deposition of 1699 is to be accepted.

† Father of the late Thomas McCrate Babson, LL.B. (Harvard, 1868), for many years corporation counsel of the City of Boston.

Annie S. Chandler, their daughter, Born Jan. 2, 1855, Died Dec. 12, 1886.

In Memory of John Hues Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Babson, Obt. Nov. 5 1806, Æt. 16 Months.

In Memory of Harriet Dau^tr of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Babson, Obt. Oct. 3, 1811, Æt. 2 Years.

In memory of Sarah, daughter of John & Abigail Babson died May 12, 1815, aged 2 months.

Mrs. Mariah Bailey, Wife of Jere. Bailey, died 29th July 1809; Aged 28 years.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Abner Baker, who died Aug. 29, 1816; aged 35 years.

John E. Baker, died Nov. 28, 1816; aged 8 years.

[Michael S. Baker, *see inscription to* Jane B. Carney.]

In Memory of Capt. William Baker, who died April 21, 1813: aged 27 years.

Affection oft o'er his sad tomb-stone weeps,
Where a kind son, a tender husband sleeps!
A faithful mariner . . .

Susan E. Baldanza 1827–1911

In memory of Benjamin Ballard, who died Nov. 10, 1798, Æt. 46.

In memory of George H. son of Henry & Elizabeth Barter, who died Sept. 10, 1839; Æt. 3 yrs. & 4 ms.

Betsey W. Wife of The Late Samual Bellard Esq. Æt. 87 yrs 6 mos.

Charlotte R. Bellard Died April 5, 1853, Æ. 38.

James W. Bellard Died at Springfield Mass. Oct. 21, 1852, Æt. 31.

Samuel Bellard Esq. Died Feb. 18, 1841, Æt. 73.

Betsey, wife of William Blunt, died Oct. 11, 1834, Æ. 28 y'rs 5 m's.

Sacred to the Memory of Hannah Boyd, wife of Capt. Wm. M. Boyd, died Aug. 11, 1844, Æ. 62 yr's & 6 mo.

In memory of Margaret Boyd, Daughter of Willm & Margaret Boyd, died June 5th 1805, Æ. 2 Months.

In memory of Mrs. Margaret Boyd, wife of Capt. Wm. M. Boyd, who departed this life February 10th. 1812; aged 35 years.

Margaret M. Dau of Capt. Wm. M & Margaret Boyd 1812–1880.

In memory of Mary T. Boyd, Consort of Capt. Wm M. Boyd, who died Jan. 10, 1837; aged 59 years.

In memory of Myra Boyd, Consort of Wm M. Boyd, who died Oct. 12, 1819; aged 28 years.

In Memory of Capt. Thomas Boyd, Born March 5, 1779. Died Oct. 12, 1835. Faithful Mariner . . .

Catherine, wife of Capt. Thomas Boyd, Born Nov. 10, 1793. Died Dec. 13, 1879.

Elizabeth D. Boyd, 1833–1904

Mary C. Boyd, 1831–1915

Daughters of Capt. Thomas & Catherine Boyd.

In memory of Mary Hilton, wife of Capt. Thomas Boyd, died May 9, 1818, aged 31 yrs.

Thomas Jefferson, died Oct. 18, 1811, aged 1 yr.

William Andrew, died Sept. 10, 1812, aged 1 yr.

Mary Jane, died Nov. 4, 1826, aged 18 yrs.

Joshua, lost at sea in Dec. 1833, aged 17 yrs.

Children of Thomas & Mary Boyd.

Erected to the memory of William M. Boyd, Esq. by his bereaved children: who died May 26, 1846; Æt. 75. . . . a devoted husband, and tender father . . .

In memory of William McIntyer Boyd Junr, Son of Willm & Margaret Boyd, who departed this life Octr 30th 1803, Aged 1 Year & 26 Days.

Annie E. Chandler, their daughter, born Jan. 2, 1873, died Dec. 12, 1882.

In Memory of John Hope Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Babson, Obt. Nov. 5 1806. Æt. 18 Months.

In Memory of Harriet Dame of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Babson, Obt. Oct. 3, 1811. Æt. 2 Years.

In memory of Sarah, daughter of John & Abigail Babson died May 12, 1818, aged 2 months.

Mrs. Mercy Haley, Wife of Capt. Zach'y, died Sept. 1, 1848. Aged 58 years.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Abner Baker, who died Aug 30, 1816; aged 35 years.

John K. Baker, died Nov. 28, 1816; aged 3 years.

[Michael S. Baker, see inscription to Jane B. Chenery]

In Memory of Capt. William Baker, who died April 21, 1819. aged 37 years.

Affection cheer life and temper sweet
Where a kind son, a lovely husband slept
A tainted tenton

Susan E. Baldwin 1820–1911

In memory of Benjamin Balfour, who died Nov. 19, 1776, Æt. 26.

In memory of George H. son of Henry & Elizabeth Balfor, who died Sept. 26, 1830. Æt. 3 yrs. & 4 mos.

Henry W. Wife of The Late Samuel Balfour died Dec. 27 yrs & 1 mo.

Charlotte E. Belford Died April 5, 1824. Æt. 24.

James W. Belford Died [illegible] Mem. Oct. 31, 1824, Æt. 31.

Samuel Belford Esq. Died Feb. 19, 1811. Æt. 72.

Sidney, wife of William Bliss, died Oct. 11, 1824. Æt. 24 yrs 2 mos.

Sacred to the Memory of Hannah Boyd, wife of Capt. Wm. M. Boyd, died Aug. 11, 1844, Æt. 22 yr's & 2 mos.

In memory of Margaret Boyd, Daughter of Willi'm & Margaret Boyd, died June 5th 1836, Æt. 2 Months.

In memory of Mrs. Margaret Boyd, wife of Capt. Wm. M. Boyd, who departed this life February 10th, 1873, aged 68 years.

Margaret M. Dau of Capt. Wm. M. & Margaret Boyd 1819–1844.

In memory of Mary T. Boyd, Consort of Capt. W'm M. Boyd, who died Jan. 10, 1871, aged 80 years.

In memory of Mr. Boyd, Consort of W'm M. Boyd, who died Oct. 12, 1824, aged 28 years.

In Memory of Capt. Thomas Boyd, born March 2, 1773. Died Oct. 12, 1838. Faithful Marine.

Catharine, wife of Capt. Thomas Boyd, born Nov. 10, 1776. Died Dec. 13, 1776.

Elizabeth D. Boyd, 1838–1908

Mary C. Boyd, 1831–1838

Daughters of Capt. Thomas & Catharine Boyd.

In memory of Mary Hilton, wife of Capt. Thomas Boyd, died May 9, 1816, aged 41 yrs.

Thomas Andrews, died Oct. 13, 1811, aged 1 yr.

William Andrew, died Sept. 10, 1812, aged 1 yr.

Mary Jane, died Nov. 4, 1833, aged 18 yrs.

Andrew, died at sea in Feb. 1834, aged 17 yrs.

Children of Thomas & Mary Boyd.

Erected to the memory of William M. Boyd, Esq. by his honored children; who died May 20, 1840, Æt. 74. . . . . a devoted husband, and tender father.

In memory of William M. Boyd son of Capt. Thomas & Mary Boyd, who departed this life Nov 20th 1824, Aged 1 Year & 20 Days.

In memory of Mrs Nancy, Wife of Thomas Brintnall who departed this life Nov. 22. 1836 aged 50 years.
The tender Wife, the Mother, and the Friend . . .

Sacred to the memory of Jonas G. Brooks, Esq. who died Feb. 18. 1828. Æt. 38.

In memory of Maria Brooks, who died Nov. 9, 1829; aged 5 months.
Also Emeline Brooks, died Oct. 2, 1834; aged 5 yrs. & 4 ms.

Erected by a friend bereaved to the memory of Mary A. daughter of Jonas & Rachel Brooks, died Dec. 22, 1826: Æt. 25.

Margaret daughter of Elijah & Margaret Brown, was drown'd Sept. 1. 1837. Æ 5 yrs. & 9 M.

Sacred to the Memory of Robert M [? W *or* MW] Cargill, son of Capt. Thomas M. & Sukey Cargill, who died August 7th 1805, Ætat 18 Months

Sacred to the memory of Moses Carleton Jr. who was born May 15, 1802 & died March 30, 1824; Æt. 22.

Hon. Moses Carleton Died Jan. 5, 1857, Aged 90 yrs.
Abigail, wife of Hon. Moses Carleton, Died Dec. 2, 1856, Aged 93 yrs.

Rachel, Wife of William Carleton, Died March 6, 1863, Æt. 70.

In memory of Rodney Carleton, who was born April 15, 1809: & died March 29, 1811.

Sacred to the memory of William Carleton who was born July 22, 1788 & died May 25, 1822, Æt. 34.

Sacred to the memory of Abigail Carlton, who died July 2d. 1815; aged 8 years.

Sacred to the memory of Miles Carlton, who died November 28th. 1813, aged 22 years.

Sacred to the memory of Nancy Carlton, who died July 11th, 1815; aged 15 years. . . . consumption . . .

Jane B. Wife of James Carney died July 3, 1865, Æt. 82.
Michael S. Baker Died at New Orleans 1858, Æt. 44.

[Annie S. Chandler, *see inscription to* John Babson, died 1887.]

In memory of Emeline T. Daughter of Elwell & Orra Chick who died Jan. 29, 1839, aged 4 yrs. & 2 mos. by her side sleeps her infant brother aged 3 mos. & 20 ds.

Sacred to the Memory of Lydia Choate, Wife of Job Choate; Obt Decr 23d, 1799; Ætat 24.

Susanna Churchill died April 29, 1842, aged 19 years.

To the memory of Nathan Clark Jr. who died Dec. 9, 1837, aged 44 years.

Capt Nathan Clark Died Apr. 17, 1848, Æ. 83 Y's.
Elizabeth, consort of Capt. Nathan Clark Died Dec. 24, 1842, Æ. 81 Y's.

To the memory of Relief Harriman, wife of Nathan Clark, Junr she died May 24, 1832, aged 35 years.

In remembrance of an infant son of N. & R. H. Clark, who died a few weeks previous to his mother.

In Memory of Mr. William Coburn. Obt Dec. 10, 1812, Æ. 28. He was an honest Man, an indulgent Husband, and a tender parent.

Mrs. Abigail Cochran, Died at Waldoboro Sept. 28, 1843, Æt. 63.

Caroline T. Cook Died May 5, 1865, Aged 66 years.

Francis Cook, Esq. Died May, 11, 1832, Æ. 77
Mrs Susan Cook, Died Feb. 19, 1832, Æ. 75.

[Francis Cook, Jr., *see inscription to* Susan Johnston.]

Jonathan Cook Died May 27, 1859, Aged 76 years.

Sarah Wife of Jonathan Cook. Died Oct. 13. 1866, Æt. 79.

William Frances, son of William & Mary C. Crane, died Sept. 9, 1847: Æ 3 months

In Memory of Mrs Mary Cunningham, Consort of Capt Alexander Cunningham, who died Jan. 29th 1797, [*Stone reset and remainder of inscription hidden by the earth.*]

Mrs. Abigail Cutter consort of Mr. Ezekiel Cutter died June 17th 1803. Ætat. 39.

Col. Ezekiel Cutter Died Jan. 29, 1850, Æt. 86.

Margaret, Wife of Col. Ezekiel Cutter, Died Nov. 10, 1816, Æt. 39.

Sarah, Wife of Col. Ezekiel Cutter, Died Apr. 9, 1834, Æt. 68.

John W. son of Wilmot & H. Cutter, Died Dec. 2, 1851, Æt. 18 ys. 7 ms.

Wilmot Cutter Died Mar. 11, 1836, Æt. 30 ys. 5 ms.

Edwin M. Dammon Died May 2, 1840, Æt. 2 yrs. 1 mo.

Margaret L. Dammon Died Apr. 3, 1843, Æt. 12 yrs. 2 mos.*

Hannah Wife of Merrit Dammon Died Mar. 11, 1868, Æt. 68. Mother . . .

Merriet Dammon Died Nov. 30, 1853, Æt. 65.

Joshua, son of Joshua & Sarah Damon, died June 26, 1833, aged 9 years.

Joshua Damon Died Sept. 27, 1871, Æt. 87

Sarah Wife of Joshua Damon Died Sept. 17, 1863, Æt. 77 yrs. 7 mos.

Susan, Daughter of Joshua & Sarah Damon, died, Aug. 19, 1838, Æ. 19.

[Betsey Light Danford, *see inscription to* Robert Light.]

In memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of H. Delano, formerly wife of B. Ballard, who died June 20, 1834; Æt. 73.

Phebe, wife of Thomas Dodge Died May 26, 1837: Æt. 65.

Thomas Dodge Died Sept. 4, 1849: Æt. 80.

Joseph Dow, Born Aug. 20, 1785, Died Feb. 2, 1831.

his wife, Charlotte Smith, Born Sept. 28, 1791, Died Jan. 19, 1852.

Abigail Dow, Born April 24, 1809, Died Nov. 2, 1828.

Elizabeth Dow, Born Feb. 16, 1815, Died Mar. 21, 1816.

Abbey Dow, Born Dec. 20, 1829, Died April 13, 1833.

Abigail, Wife of John Elliot, Died Dec. 13, 1842, Æ. 68. Sleep dear parent . . .

John Elliot Died Nov. 19, 1862, Æ. 94 yrs. 3 mos.

In memory of Miss Abigail Elwell, who died May 24th 1806. Æ. 27.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Ann Maria, wife of Col. John Erskine, who died June. 18, 1827: Æt. 30.†

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah, consort of Capt. John Erskine, who died Jan. 5, 1823 Æt. 63.

In Memory of Capt Daniel Fegan; who died April 3d 1802, Aged 42 Years. In him were united those amiable qualities which add lustre to the endearing names of Husband Father and Friend.

Here lie the mortal remains of Joseph J. Fegan, only son of Daniel & Anna Fegan, who departed this life Jan. 24, 1819; Æt. 25.

Catharine Wife of John C. Felker Died Feb. 6, 1873, Æt. 86 yrs.

John C. Felker Died May 6, 1821, Æt. 41.

J. C. Felker Jr. died at sea Sept. 17, 1835, Æt. 26.

Wm. C. Felker, died in Matanza Cuba May 19, 1852, Æt. 35.

In memory of Samuel Fellows who was Born Dec. 29, 1765, died Mar. 3, 1820, Æ. 55 yrs.

Also of two Sons of Samuel & Hannah Fellows.

Stephen Emerson Born Apr. 22, 1808, died Dec. 23, 1826,

Warren Rice Born Apr. 22, 1813, died Jan. 9, 1818.

* These two inscriptions are in parallel columns on the stone, the surname "Dammon" appearing but once and running across the two columns below the Christian names.

† On 31 Aug. 1910 the stone bearing this inscription was removed from the Ancient Cemetery to Evergreen Cemetery, Wiscasset, where it was set up in the Erskine lot; but the remains of Mrs. Ann Maria Erskine were left in the grave in the Ancient Cemetery.

In Memory of Mr. Mary Cunningham, Consort of Capt. Alexander Cunningham, who died Jan. 29th 1797. [Stone read and translator of inscription hidden by the moss.]

Mrs. Abigail Cutler consort of Mr. Rowland Cutler died June 17th 1803, Æt. 32.

Col. Rowland Cutler Died Jan. 20, 1850, Æt. 86.

Marcenet, Wife of Col. Rowland Cutler, Died Nov. 10, 1818, Æt. 78.

Sarah, Wife of Col. Rowland Cutler, Died Apr. 5, 1853, Æt. 86.

John W., son of William & H. Cutler, Died Dec. 2, 1861, Æt. 18 yr 7 mo.

William Cutler Died Mar. 11, 1824, Æt. 30 yr, 4 mo.

Edwin M. Dennison Died May 2, 1840, Æt. 2 yrs, 1 mo.

Margaret L. Dennison Died Apr. 2, 1843, Æt. 12 yrs, 9 mos.*

Hannah Wife of Merrill Dennison Died Mar. 11, 1838, Æt. 64. Mother.

Merriet Dennison Died Nov. 30, 1821, Æt. 23.

Joshua, son of Joshua & Sarah Dennison, died June 24, 1823, aged 9 years.

Joshua Dennison Died Sept. 27, 1871, Æt. 87.

Sarah Wife of Joshua Dennison Died Sept. 17, 1853, Æt. 77 yrs, 7 mos.

Susan, Daughter of Joshua & Sarah Dennison, died Aug. 10, 1818, Æt. 19.

[Sidney Joseph Dunbar], see inscription in Robert Lapham.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of B. Dodge, formerly wife of R. Dillaway, who died June 20, 1834; Æt. 72.

Phebe, wife of Thomas Dodge Died May 26, 1836, Æt. 62.

Thomas Dodge Died Sept. 4, 1840; Æt. 63.

Joseph Dow, Born Aug. 30, 1765, Died Feb. 3, 1831.

his wife, Charlotte Smith, Born Sept. 24, 1761, Died Jan. 19, 1832.

Abigail Dow, Born April 24, 1820, Died Nov. 3, 1838.

Elizabeth Dow, Born Feb. 16, 1818, Died Mar. 31, 1818.

Abbey Dow, Born Dec. 30, 1822, Died April 12, 1822.

Abigail, Wife of John Elliot, Died Dec. 12, 1842, Æt. 67. Stone does not record.

John Elliot Died Nov. 19, 1853, Æt. 84 yrs, 3 mos.

In memory of Miss Abigail Elwell, who died May 5th 1806. Æt. 17.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Ann Marie, wife of Col. John Fenlon, who died June. 18, 1837; Æt. 30.†

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah, consort of Capt. John Fenlon, who died Jan. 5, 1838 Æt. 22.

In Memory of Capt Daniel Fogan, who died April 24 1803, Aged 45 Years.

In him were united those amiable qualities which adorn in the endearing scenes of Husband Father and Friend.

Here lie the mortal remains of Joseph J. Fogan, only son of Daniel & Anna Fogan, who departed this life Jan. 24, 1818; Æt. 22.

Guilemina Wife of John C. Fuller Died Feb. 4, 1872, Æt. 69 yrs.

John C. Fuller Died May 6, 1852, Æt. 41.

J. C. Fuller Jr. died at sea Sept. 17, 1852, Æt. 24.

Wm. C. Fuller, died in Matanza Cuba May 16, 1852, Æt. 22.

In memory of Samuel Fuller who was born Dec. 24, 1795, died Mar. 3, 1830, Æt. 35 yrs.

Also of two sons of Samuel & Hannah Fuller.

Stephen Sumner Born Apr. 22, 1824, died Dec. 22, 1824.

Warren Hilles Born Apr. 22, 1824, died Jan. 6, 1826.

* These two inscriptions are in parallel columns on the stone, the surname "Dennison" appearing top some and running across the two columns below the Christian names.

† On 14 Aug. 1910 the stone bearing this inscription was removed from the Wiscasset Cemetery to Riverside Cemetery, Wiscasset, where it was set up in the Fenlon lot, the remains of Mrs. Ann Marie Fenlon were left in the stone in the old Cemetery.

In memory of Warren Rice, son of Samuel & Hannah Fellows, Obt, January 9th, 1818; Æt. 4 years 9 months, & 18 days.*

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Jane, consort of William Foster, who died March 26, 1845, Æt. 83.

In memory of Mr. Thomas C. Foster, died Sept. 11, 1825. Æt. 21

In memory of Mr. William Foster, died Nov. 17, 1805. Æt. 40.

In Memory of Mrs Susannah Gally; Wife of Mr Richard Gally; who departed this Life August 3d, 1800; Aged 33 Years.

In Memory of George Glidden, Son of John & Sarah Glidden; who died Oct. 14th 1800, Æ 7 Months & 20 Days.

Mrs. Ann Gowrthrop Died July 20. 1814 Æt. 93. A native of England.

In memory of Edmund D. son of Wm & Ann Greenleaf, who died March 29, 1834, aged 13 years.

Edgar, Son of J. & H. Groves Died Apr. 23. 1850, Æt. 11.

Mr. John Groves Died May 27, 1846, Æt. 83.

Mrs. Olive wife of John Groves, died Nov. 23 1847, Æt. 82.

Mary Hannaford 1789.—1879,
Asenath Hannaford 1804.—1899,
Samuel Hannaford 1799.—1871,

Mary E. dau. of Thomas T. & Lydia J. Hannaford, Died Feb. 20, 1852, Æ. 1 yr. 9 mos.

Sarah, Wife of Davis Hannaford, Died Oct. 20, 1858, Aged 67 yrs. 2 mos.

Thomas T. Hannaford Died Dec. 24, 1852, Æt. 29 yrs. 10 mos.

Fraternal affection, erects this monument to the memory of Mrs. Catherine Hay, daughter of Mr. William & Sarah Pitt, who died April 13, AD. 1814, of the Spotted fever, after a short illness of 22 hours. Æ. 27.

Jane B. Wife of Andrew Herbert Died May 1, 1850, Æt. 36.

John W. son of Andrew & Jane Herbert. died Apr. 9. 1836 Æ. 11 mos. & 21 das.

Mr. Joshua Hilton died Decr 25, 1811. Æt. 65 years.

In memory of Miss Lydia Hobart, who died May 12, 1814: aged 46.

Sacred to the memory of Henry Hodge, who died January 8, A.D. 1819, Aged 55 years.

Sacred to the memory of Sally Hodge, relict of Henry Hodge, who died June 8, A.D. 1823, Aged 45 years.

Here lies two lovely sons of Wm I. & Sophia Houghton. Ghorton Houghton died Oct. 25 1840, aged 13 months. Samuel Houghton, died Nov. 24, 1840, aged 4 years.

Mother. Hepzibah Damon Wife of Capt. William Howard. Widow of Capt. James Carney. Born Feb. 12, 1817. Died Nov. 26, 1892.

In memory of Mrs. Jemima Hues, consort of Maj. John Hues, who died Sept. 16, 1823: Æt. 82.

In memory of John Hues Junr who died Sept 14th 1796. Aged 23 Years.

In memory of John Hues junr who died Octr 9th 1796. Aged 3 Months.

This Monument is raised in Memory of Major John Hues who died December 15th, 1805, aged 65. A man whose life was distinguished by piety to God, and justice and charity to his fellow-men. He was a sincere friend, an affectionate parent, a kind husband, and a truly upright, honest man. He was religious without ostentation and chearful without levity. His faith in Christ was witnessed by a holy life, and a peaceful death; and we trust, that when he, who is the Believer's life, shall appear, he will appear with him in glory.

Davis Hunnaford Died July 15, 1862, Æt. 73.

Hannah wife of Richard Hussey, died Dec. 2, 1843, Æ. 51.

Capt. Samuel Johnson. died June 10, 1844. Aged 64 yrs.

* The stone bearing this inscription is smaller and apparently older than the gravestone of Samuel Fellows.

In Memory of Alexander Johnston Born at Haverhill, Mass. Sept. 30, A.D. 1780, Died June 1, A.D. 1857.
In memory of Mrs Ann Johnston, who died March 15, 1826, aged 78 years.
Miss Ann Only Daughter, of John & Susan Johnston Born June 24 1812 Died June 24 1844.
Elizabeth Johnston died Jan. 16, 1852, aged 75 y'rs.
Sacred To the memory of Francis C. Johnston who died Dec. 11. 1814, Æt. 11 Months.
In memory of Mr John Johnston, who died June 22, 1831, aged 79 years.
Sacred To the memory of Capt John Johnston. who died September 27, 1854, Æ. 76.
In memory of Mary Johnston, child of Alexander & Mary Johnston, who died Sept. 25, 1825, aged 17 months.
Mary Johnston died Aug. 4, 1862, aged 87 years.
In Memory of Mary Barrett, wife of Alexander Johnston, Born at Baltimore, Md. Nov. 30 A.D. 1793. Died Sept. 8, A.D. 1831.
Sacred To the memory of Susan Johnston wife of John Johnston Jr who died May 16, 1814, Æ. 34.
And Francis Cook Jr Æ. 21.
In memory of William Henry son of Alexr & Mary Johnston. who died Oct. 1 1815. aged 22 months.

[To be concluded]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 3 April 1918. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of five persons who had been elected resident members and the gift, from Mrs. Garrie H. V. Jacobs, of a winged chair for use in the tea room.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society express its thanks to Mrs. Jacobs for her generous gift.

President Baxter then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Mr. Park Pressey of Boston, who gave a pleasing paper, illustrated by a series of unusually beautiful lantern slides, on *Historic Homes of New England.*

On motion a vote of thanks to Mr. Pressey was adopted, and the President declared the meeting dissolved.

1 May. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of eight persons who had been elected resident members.

President Baxter then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Lieut. J. C. Tutt of Boston, recently with the British Royal Flying Corps, who gave a humorous and entertaining narrative of his own experiences as an aviator with the British forces on the Western front. Following him, Private Kenneth B. Jopp of Battery B, 101st U. S. Field Artillery, who had recently returned from France to aid in the third Liberty Loan campaign, spoke briefly in advocacy of the purchase of Liberty Bonds.

At the call of Mr. Everett Jefts Beede three hearty cheers were given for our soldier boys, and the President, in declaring the meeting dissolved, called attention to the sale of Liberty Bonds in the adjoining hall.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

HITCHBORN-FADRE. — On page 156 of the present volume of the REGISTER Thomas Hitchborn, born in Boston 30 June 1708, son of Thomas and Frances (Patteshall) Hitchborn, is said to have married in Boston, 14 Jan. 1734/5, Hannah Fadre. This marriage appears in the Boston records under date of 14 Jan. 1734, and an intention of marriage between Thomas Hitchborn Jun. and Hanah Fadry is recorded on 6 Feb. 1730 [1730/1]. In Suffolk Deeds, however, lib. 88, fo. 112, the Christian name of Thomas Hitchborn's wife is given, 9 Feb. 1756, as Isannah, this being the first record of this Thomas Hitchborn in the Suffolk Deeds. Now the Boston records give the marriage of Nathaniel Fadrey and Susana Pitman, 20 Nov. 1704, and the birth of Nathaniel, son of Nathanll. Fadree and Isanna his wife, 23 Apr. 1706, of Isanna, daughter of Nathanll. Fadree and Isanna his wife, 21 Apr. 1712, and of William, son of Nathanll. Fadroe and Isanna his wife, 2 Jan. 1714 [? 1714/15]. The name Isannah is still found among the descendants of this Thomas Hitchborn, and according to family tradition was originally Isanne. In view, therefore, of the records and the family tradition referred to above and of the survival of the name Isanna in the family, it seems probable that the wife of Nathaniel Fadrey, whom he married 20 Nov. 1704, was Isanna (not Susana) Pitman, and that the wife of Thomas Hitchborn, whom he married 14 Jan. 1734/5, was the Isanna Fadree who was born 21 Apr. 1712. A mistake in entering the Christian names in the original records or in transcribing them later may have led to the name Isanna appearing as Susana in the marriage record of 1704, as Hanah in the marriage intention of 1730/1, and as Hannah in the marriage record of 1734/5. According to family tradition the surname Fadre, with its other forms as given in the Boston records, was formerly Fadreau or Feydeau.

Milton, Mass. EDWARD GRAY.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned

unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Graves of Connecticut Soldiers. — From George Seymour Godard, M.A., State Librarian of Connecticut, the Register learns that Hartford (Conn.) Camp 50, Sons of Veterans, through its Secretary, Charles R. Hale of East Hartford, has been engaged for two years in attempting to locate and mark the graves of the soldiers of the wars in which Connecticut has been engaged, as found in the cemeteries in the towns of Hartford County. Effort is being made to locate the graves of those who served in the Colonial Wars, the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, the Civil War, and the Spanish War. Work has progressed very satisfactorily in the following towns: Hartford, Avon, Bloomfield, Burlington, East Hartford, Farmington, Glastonbury, Newington, Rocky Hill, South Windsor (where the graves of fifty-one Revolutionary soldiers and seventy-three Civil War veterans have already been located), West Hartford, and Wethersfield. Work in Manchester and Marlborough is to be taken up next.

Each grave is numbered, and a brief note is made, giving the name, date of death, and organization to which the deceased belonged. A blue print is then made of the plot of each cemetery, showing the location of such graves, with the name, service, and date of death.

In addition to the copy kept in the records of Camp 50 it is intended to furnish copies of this chart to the town clerks, to those having in charge the placing of flags on Memorial Day in the several towns of Hartford County, and to the Adjutant General of the State. The original drawing will be placed in the Connecticut State Library; and on this additions may be made from time to time and from it additional copies may be printed.

Another object of Mr. Hale's work is to have all graves now unmarked properly marked by suitable headstones furnished by the State, if necessary.

It should be stated that Mr. Hale's services are volunteered.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 3, vol. 1, no. 1. n. p. October, 1917. 8 p. il. 4°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 9, no. 1. January, 1918. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. 18 p. il. map 8° Published quarterly. Price $1.00 a year.

unless the applicant wishes to have the area recorded with those required for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as a museum in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest connected with the area and directly related thereto, such as photographs of nestlings, eggs, nesting boxes, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes as connected with the regulars of the area. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements in the notice in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to prove for later proof.

Printed directions for the packing of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Ornithology, New England Museum Natural History, 8 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Graves on Conservation Education — From George Swenson, Oxford, N. Y., State Laboratory of Conservation, the Museum learns that Hershey (Cameron Co.), Rose of Vermont, through its Secretary, Charles B. Hale of Rose Hatford, has been engaged for two years in attempting to locate and mark the graves of the soldiers of the wars in which Cameron had been engaged, as found in the cemeteries in the towns of Hatford County. Effort is being made to locate graves of those who served in the Colonial Wars, the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, the Civil War, and the Spanish War. Work has progressed very satisfactorily in the following towns: Hatford, Avon, Nassau, Hartington, East Hatford, Fairmontown, Cambridge, Hermanton, Shelby, Hatford, Hatford (where the graves of fifty-six Revolutionary soldiers and seventy-three Civil War veterans have already been located), Tidal Hartford, and Wallingford. Work in Marlborough and Marlborough is to be taken up next.

Each grave is numbered, and a label made in wood, giving the name, date of death, and organization to which the deceased belonged. A blue print is then made of the plot of each cemetery, showing the location of each grave, with the name, service, and date of death.

In addition to the copy kept in the records of Cameron 30 is intended to provide copies of this chart to the town clerks, to those having charge of placing the flags on Memorial Day in the several towns of Hatford County, and to the Adjutant General of the State. The original drawing will be placed in the Cameron State Library, and on this applications may be made from time to time and from it additional copies may be made.

Another object of Mr. Hale's work is to have all graves now unmarked properly marked by suitable headstones furnished by the State, if necessary.

It should be stated that Mr. Hale's services are voluntary.

RECENT BOOKS

The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for review to the Museum to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be obtained. The titles of January 1913, books should be received by Jan. 11; for April, by April 11; for May, 11; and for June, by July 11.

GEOGRAPHICAL

Bates geography. The Bates Bulletin. Series 2, vol. 1, no. 1, p. October, 1912. 8 p. il. 4

Clare geography. The Clare Courier. Vol. 3 no. 1. January, 1913. The Clare-Clare Family Association. (Series 2). Clare, secretary-treasurer, 160 Devonshire St., Boston. 32 p. il. map. 8° Published quarterly. Free with a joint.

Harris Genealogy. Some of the Maine descendants of Thomas Harris of Providence, R. I., and allied families. By Mary Shaw Atwood. Abington, Mass., 1917. 39 p. il. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address Mary Shaw Atwood, Abington, Mass.

Moor genealogy. The descendants of Ensign John Moor of Canterbury, N. H., born 1696 — died 1786. By Howard P. Moore. (Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle Co., 1918.) 370 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

More genealogy. The Historical Journal of the More family. Vol. 2, no. 5. Roxbury, N. Y., November, 1917. p. 119–161, il. 4°

Nichols genealogy. The ancestors and descendants of Humphrey Nichols of Newark, N. J., and of his brothers and sisters. By Frederic C. Torrey. [New York, Neumann Bros.] 1917. 53 + 8 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. map 4°

Ricketson genealogy. William Ricketson, William Ricketson, Jr., and their descendants. By Grace Williamson Edes. Privately printed. Boston [T. R. Marvin & Son], 1917. 6 + 120 p. 8°

Thomas genealogy. Descendants of James Wilton Thomas and Eliza Ann Johnson, also the biography of John Lilburn Thomas, also containing an account of the migration of the Thomas and Johnson families and others to Missouri. [By John Lilburn Thomas. New York, 1917.] 15 p. por. 4°

Thomas genealogy. Descendants of James Wilton Thomas and Eliza Ann Johnson, also the biography of John Lilburn Thomas, also containing an account of the migration of the Thomas and Johnson families and others to Missouri. [By John Lilburn Thomas.] Revision of February 18, 1918. 13 p. 4°

Trumbull, Frank, ancestry. Maternal ancestry of Frank Trumbull and of his brothers, Robert Morris Wilton and Charles Julius Trumbull, and of his sister, Mary Trumbull Vaughn, also the ancestry of John Lilburn Thomas of Washington, D. C., and of all other descendents of James Wilton Thomas. [By John Lilburn Thomas.] New York, privately printed, 1917. 30 p. por. 8°

Vaughan genealogy. Reminiscences and genealogical record of the Vaughan family of New Hampshire. By George E. Hodgdon. Supplemented by an account of the Vaughans of South Wales, together with copies of official papers relating to the Vaughans of New Hampshire, taken out of the English Colonial records in London, by Thomas W. Hancock. Rochester, N. Y., 1918. 10 + 169 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Bettens, Mrs. Louise E., memoir. Louise E. Bettens. [By Edward Detraz Bettens.] New York, 1918. 65 p. por. 4°

Chandler, Zachariah, biography. Public life of Zachariah Chandler, 1851–1875. By Wilmer C. Harris, Ph.D. [University Series 2.] Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1917. 152 p. por. 8°

Ensign, Charles Sidney, memoir. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. By Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., A.B., J.B., Boston, 1918. 10 p. fcsm. por. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for January, 1918.

Paine, Nathaniel, memoir. Memorial of Nathaniel Paine, 1832–1917. Worcester, 1918. 25 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Smith, William Loughton, journal. Journal of William Loughton Smith, 1790–1791. Edited by Albert Matthews. Cambridge, The University Press, 1917. 88 p. pl. por. 8° From the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for October, 1917.

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Massachusetts Bay, Province of, acts and resolves. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the Province. With historical and explanatory notes and an appendix. Vol. 19, being vol. 14 of the appendix. Containing resolves etc., 1775–1776. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 1062 p. 4°

Harris Genealogy. Some of the Maine descendants of Thomas Harris of Dorchester, E. L. and Mabel Jenkins. 25 Mary Ware Avenue, Arlington, Mass., 1917. 39 p. 8 pl. por. 8°. Type 30 (4). Address Mary Ware Avenue, Arlington, Mass.

Moore genealogy. The descendants of Nathan John Moore of Cambridge, N. H., born 1790 — died 1872. By Howard F. Moore. Chicago, Ill., The Tribune Co., 1918.] 300 p. front. map pl. por. 8°.

Morse genealogy. The Historical Journal of the Morse family. Vol 3, no. 3. Roxbury, N. Y., November, 1917. p. 118-131. 8. 4°.

Nichols genealogy. The ancestors and descendants of Humphrey Nichols of Newark, N. J., and of his brothers and sisters. By Frederic C. Torrey. [New York, Bloomson Press] 1917. 58 + 6 p. front. tab. map 4°.

Robinson genealogy. William Robinson, William Robinson, Jr., and their descendants. By Orson Williamson Eaton. [Typefy press]. Boston [T. R. Marvin & Son] 1919. 6 + 130 p. 8°.

Thomas genealogy. Descendants of Julius Walter Thomas and Ellen Ann Johnson, also the biography of John Albert Thomas, also containing an account of the migration of the Thomas and Johnson families and others to Missouri. [By John Albert Thomas. Thomas, New York, 1917.] 16 p. por. 4°.

Thomas genealogy. Descendants of James Walter Thomas and Ellen Ann Johnson, also the biography of John Albert Thomas, also containing an account of the migration of the Thomas and Johnson families and others to Missouri. [By John Albert Thomas.] Thomas, New York, 1917. 12 p. 4°.

Turnbull family, ancestry. Maternal ancestry of Frank Dunwoody and of his brothers, Hubert Harris Wales and Charles Julius Turnbull, and of his sister, Mary Dunwoody Wales, also the ancestry of John Jacob Astor by Thomas Walter Wales, and of all other descendants of James Wales. [By John Albert Thomas.] New York, privately printed, 1917. 30 p. por. 4°.

Vaughan genealogy. Manuscrees and genealogical record of the Vaughan family of New Hampshire. By George H. McKelvey. Supplemented by an account of the Vaughans of South Wales, together with notes of other families in the Vaughans of New Hampshire, taken out of the Welsh Genealogical record in London, by Thomas W. Hancock. Dedham, N. Y., 1918. 30 + 109 p. front. tab. pl. por. 4°.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Bishop, Mrs. Louise K. memoir. Louise K. Bishop. [By Edward Dwyer Bishop.] New York, 1918. 65 p. por. 8°.

Chandler, Zachariah, biography. Public life of Zachariah Chandler, 1851-1879. By Wilmer C. Harris. [Ph.D. University dissn.] Lansing Michigan Historical Commission, 1917. 152 p. por. 8°.

Eaton, Charles Edgar, memoir. Memoir of Charles Edgar Eaton. [L.S.] By Charles Edgar Eaton, Jr., A.B., A.M. Boston, 1918. 19 p. front. por. 4° Reprinted from Gleanings for January, 1918.

Peters, Richard, memoir. Memorial of Richard Peters [1824-1907]. Wilmington, 1918. 35 p. front. por. 4°.

Smith, William Loughton, journal. Journal of William Loughton Smith, 1790-1792. Edited by Ulrich Bonnell Phillips. Cambridge, The Riverside Press 1917. 65 p. pl. por. 8°. From the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for October, 1917.

HISTORICAL

(a) General

Massachusetts Bay. Province of, acts and resolves. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay; to which are prefixed the charters of the Province. With historical and explanatory notes and an appendix. Vol. 19 being vol. 14 of the appendix. Cambridge [Harvard univ. press] 1918. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 1023 p. 4°.

Massachusetts, Court, General. General acts passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1917, together with the constitution, list of the officers of the civil government, tables showing changes in the general statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1917. 74 + 837 p. 8°

Massachusetts, Court, General. Special acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1917. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1917. 555 p. 8°

(*b*) Local

Boston, Mass., Christ Church. The Parochial Library of the 18th century in Christ Church, Boston. By a proprietor of Christ Church. Boston, privately printed at the Merrymount Press, 1917. 81 p. pl. 8°

Boston, Mass., Granary Burying Ground. Gravestone inscriptions and records of tomb burials in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1918. 255 p. 8°

Carlisle, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Carlisle, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1918. 100 p. 8°

Charlestown, Mass., schools. Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847–1873, pupils [Grammar School boys]. By James Edward Stone. Boston, Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1917. n. p. 8°

Charlestown, Mass., schools. Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847–1873, pupils, High and Winthrop. By James Edward Stone. Boston, Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1917. n. p. 8°

Charlestown, Mass., schools. Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847–1873, with lists of their teachers and other officers. By James Edward Stone. Boston, Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1915. n. p. 8°

Dover, Mass., genealogical history. The genealogical history of Dover, Mass., tracing all families previous to 1850, and many families that have lived in the town since, with an account of the habits and customs of the people. By Frank Smith, Dover, Mass., published by the Historical and Natural History Society, 1917. 268 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Harvard, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Harvard, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1917. 326 p. 8°

Ipswich, Mass., history. Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Vol. 2. A history of the town from 1700 to 1917. By Thomas Franklin Waters. Ipswich, Mass., The Ipswich Historical Society, 1917. 10 + 839 p. fcsm. pl. por 8°.

Lexington, Mass., battle, 1775. Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775. A paper read before the Lexington Historical Society, December 12, 1916. By Frank Warren Coburn. Lexington, Mass., U. S. A., published by the author, 1918. 60 p. 12°

New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers College. Rutgers College, the celebration of the 150th anniversary of its founding as Queen's College, 1776–1916. Published by the College, May, 1917. 7 + 386 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Salem, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Salem, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Vol. 2, births [Maber-Younges]. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1918. 454 p. 8°

Stoneham, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Stoneham, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1918. 191 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Colonial Wars. A quarterly magazine. Vol. 1, no. 4. September, 1914. [Walter Kendall Watkins, editor.] Published by the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.,

Massachusetts. Court, General. General acts passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1917, together with the constitution, list of the officers of the civil government, tables showing changes in the general statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1917. 74 + 527 p. 8°

Massachusetts. Court, General. General acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1917. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1917. 558 p. 8°

(2) Local.

Boston, Mass., Christ Church. The Parochial Library of the 19th century in Christ Church, Boston. By a proprietor of Christ Church. Boston, privately printed at the Merrymount Press, 1917. 82 p. 12°

Boston, Mass., Granary Burying Ground. Gravestone inscriptions and epitaphs of tomb burials in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1918. 233 p. 8°

Cambridge, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Cambridge, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Salem, 1914. 191 p. 8°

Charlestown, Mass., schools. Registers of the Charlestown schools, 1847-1873, pupils [Grammar School-boys]. By James Edward Sipes. Boston, Old Charlestown Boys School Boys Association, 1917. n. p. 8°

Charlestown, Mass., schools. Registers of the Charlestown schools, 1847-1873, pupils, High and Writing. By James Edward Sipes. Boston, Old Charlestown Boys School Boys Association, 1917. n. p. 8°

Charlestown, Mass., schools. Registers of the Charlestown schools, 1847-1873, with lists of class treasurers and other officers. By James Edward Sipes. Boston, Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1916. n. p. 8°

Dover, Mass., genealogical history. The genealogical history of Dover, Mass., tracing all families previous to 1850, and many families that have lived in the town since, with an account of the habits and customs of the people. By Frank Smith. Dover, Mass., published by the Historical and Natural History Society, 1917. 269 p. front. map (2) pls. 8°

Harvard, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Harvard, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., B.S. Boston, Mass., 1917. 534 p. 8°

Ipswich, Mass., history. Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Vol. 3. A history of the town from 1700 to 1917. By Thomas Franklin Waters. Ipswich, Mass., The Ipswich Historical Society, 1917. 10 + 539 p. front. pl. 8°

Lexington, Mass., battle, 1775. Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775. A paper read before the Lexington Historical Society, December 12, 1910. By Frank Warren Coburn. Lexington, Mass., U. S. A., published by the author, 1918. 60 p. 12°

New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers College. Rutgers College, the celebration of the 150th anniversary of its founding as Queen's College, 1766-1916. Published by the College, May, 1917. 7 + 259 p. front. pl. 8°

Salem, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Salem, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Vol. 3. [title Salem-Youngs]. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Salem, 1918. 454 p. 8°

Stoughton, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Stoughton, Mass., to the end of the year 1850. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1913. 181 p. 8°

BIOGRAPHIES AND MEMOIRS

Colonial Wars. A quarterly magazine. Vol. 5, no. 4. Boston, 1918. [Walter Merchat Wakefield, editor.] Published by the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.,

U. S. A. p. 217–283, fcsm. geneal. tab. 8° Issued quarterly, December, March, June, September. Price $3.00, 75 cts. per number.

This magazine contains the pedigree charts of Francis Henry Appleton, William Crowninshield Endicott, Frank Merriam, Frank William Sprague, Phineas Warren Sprague, Wellington Wells, Martin Stevenson Willard, William Henry Winship.

Daughters of the Cincinnati. Report of the Daughters of the Cincinnati, incorporated December 27, 1894, at its annual meeting held at the residence of Mrs. Walter Suydam, 5 East 76th Street, on January 29, 1918. New York City, M. S. Pendergast, 1918. 32 p. 8°

Ipswich Historical Society. Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society, Vol. 22. Plum Island, Ipswich, Mass. By Thomas Franklin Waters. Printed for the Society. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss.] 1918. [2] + 64 + [1] p. map pl. 8°

Lynn Historical Society. The Register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass. No. 20. For the year 1916. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1917. 64 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

National Society United States Daughters of 1812. News Letter, March, 1918, no. 9. Mrs. Robert Hall Wiles, Hotel del Prado, Chicago, Ill., National President. 8 p. 4°

New England Society in the City of New York. One hundred and twelfth anniversary celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York, December 22, 1917. [New York, William Green, 1917.] 106 p. 4°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California for the year 1917. n. p. n. d. n. p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 4°

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California. Register of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California. A record of descent from passengers on the good ship "Mayflower," A.D. 1620, with an appendix. Vol. 1. San Francisco, Cal., 1917. 249 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

Society of Sons of the American Revolution, California. Addresses delivered before the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Biographical sketches by Thomas Allen Perkins and Edmund Douglas Shortlidge. Constitution and roll of members. San Francisco, Cal., published by the Society, 1917. 93 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California. Roster of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California (26th year), January, 1918. [Los Angeles, Cal.] 1918. n. p. il. pl. 4°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York. Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York. Reports and proceedings, 1916–1917. Fraunces Tavern, New York City, December 4, 1917. 89 p. pl. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Longevity. The duration of life and conditions associated with longevity. A study of the Hyde genealogy. By Alexander Graham Bell. Washington, D. C., published by the Genealogical Record Office, 1918. 57 p. il. 4°

Loyalists. Orderly-book of the three battalions of Loyalists commanded by Brigadier-General Oliver De Lancey, 1776–1778; to which is appended a list of New York Loyalists in the City of New York during the War of the Revolution, compiled by William Kelby. New York, printed for the New York Historical Society, 1917. 11 + 147 p. 8°

Puritans, poem. The Puritans, an historical poem of America and the birth of freedom, with notes. By P. De Leon. Noblesville, Ind., Butler Printing House, 1917. 45 p. pl. 12°

Silver, Colonial. Historic silver of the Colonies and its makers. By Francis Hill Bigelow. New York, The Macmillan Co., publishers, 1917. 24 + [2] + 476 p., il. pl. 8°

U. S. A. p. 317-323, [ill., genealog. tab.] 8°. Issued quarterly. December, March, June, September. Vrees $3.00, 75 cts. per number.

The magazine contains the genealogy of Jonathan Hoyt, Andrew, William Greenleaf Eaton, Israel Morrison, Frank William Sprague, Thomas Byron Sprague, Nathaniel Wells, Martin Newman Gilbert, William Henry Wood.

Daughters of the Cincinnati. Report of the Daughters of the Cincinnati, incorporated December 27, 1894, at its annual meeting held at the residence of Mrs. Walter Burnham, 5 East 78th Street, on January 20, 1913. New York City, M. B. Brodegaard, 1913. 32 p. 8°.

Jewish Historical Society. Publications of the Jewish Historical Society. Vol. 22. Hunt Island, Jewville, Mass. By Thomas Franklin Waters. [Jewish] for the Society. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss] 1913. [2] + 64 + [1] p. map, pl. 8°.

Lynn Historical Society. The Bulletin of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass. No. 20. For the year 1913. Issued by the Committee on Publications. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Waters, printer, 1913. 64 p. [illus.], pl. port. 8°.

National Society, United States Daughters of 1812. New Jersey, Mrs. 1913, no. 9. Mrs. Isabel Hall Wise, Regent de Frank, Chicago, Ill., National President. 8 p. 4°.

New Zealand Society in the City of New York. The hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary celebration of the New Zealand Society in the City of New York, December 22, 1913. [New York, William Green, 1913.] 100 p. 8°.

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Roster of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California for the year 1913. [n. p. n. d. (San Jose, R. pl. port. 4°.

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California. Roster of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California. A record of diversity from pioneers on the good ship "Mayflower" A. D. 1620; with its appendix. Vol. 1. San Francisco, Cal., 1913. [2] p. [illus.] 8°.

Society of Sons of the Revolution, Pasadena, California. Addresses delivered before the California Society of the Sons of the Revolution, December, 1913, [illus.] 8°.

Society of Sons of the Revolution, Oakland. Roster of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California (20th year, January, 1913. [Sun Francisco, Cal.] 1913. [illus.] 8°.

Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York. Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York. Reports and documents. 1913-1917. Minutes. Year, New York City, December 4, 1917. [illus.] 8°.

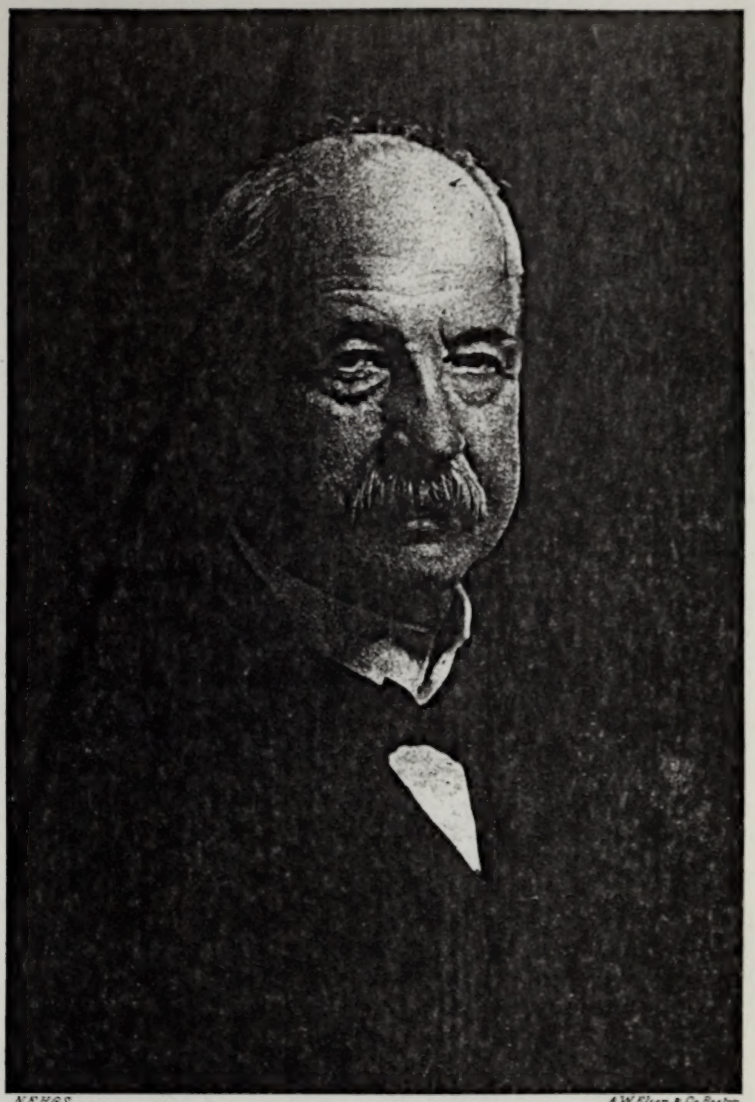
MISCELLANEOUS

Lumpkin. The descendants of the first settlers of Lumpkin County, Georgia. A study of the Byrds genealogy. By Alexander Cooper Byrd. [Washington, D. C.] published by the Genealogical Speaker Office, 1913. [illus.] 8°.

Lynch. Dictionary of the clans, families, and septs of Lynchs recognized by Hugh-de-Gaveal Oliver De Lynch, 1913-1914, to which is appended a list of New York Lynchs in the City of New York during the War of the Revolution, compiled by William Kelly. New York, printed for the New York Genealogical Society, 1913. [1] + 142 p. 8°.

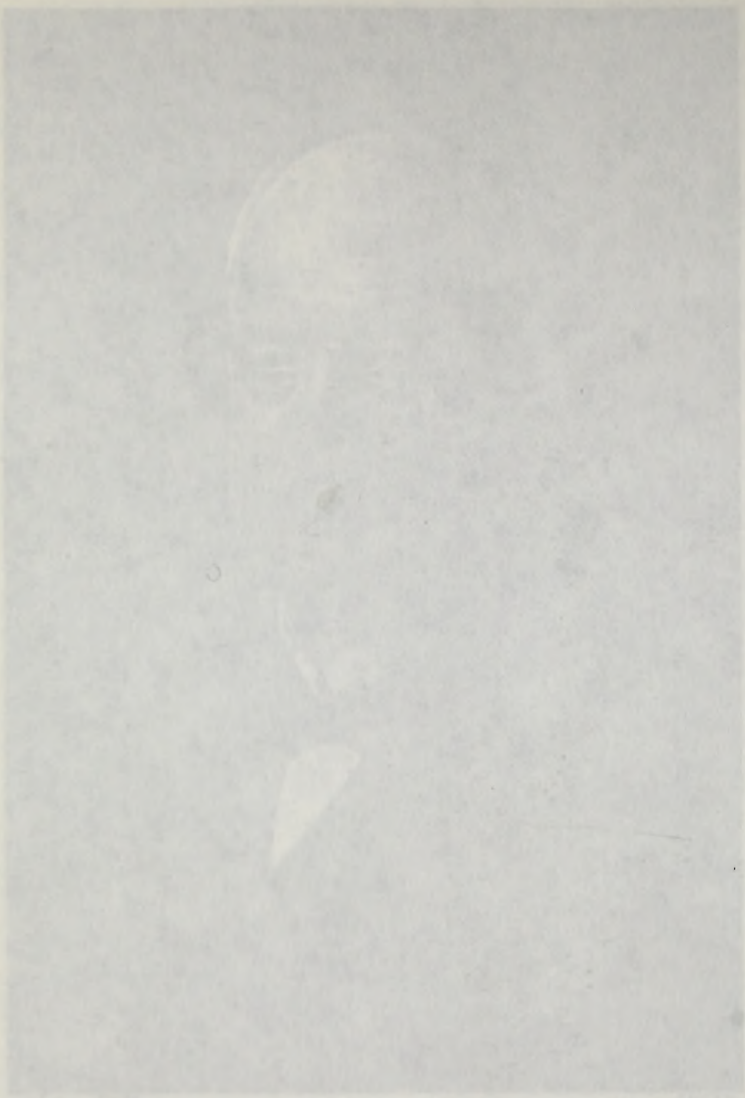
Pattison, poem. The Pattison, an historical poem of Kentucky and the West of Boston, with notes. By E. D. Jones. Hollowbrook, Conn., Tuttle Publishing House, 1912. 46 p. pl. 12°.

River, Chicago. Hidden River of the Colonies and its stories. By Francis Hill Bigelow. New York, The Macmillan Co., publisher, 1913. [2] + [2] + 270 p., il. pl. 8°.



N.E.H.G.S. A.W.Elson & Co. Boston

Moses Sweetser Parker.



NOV 81